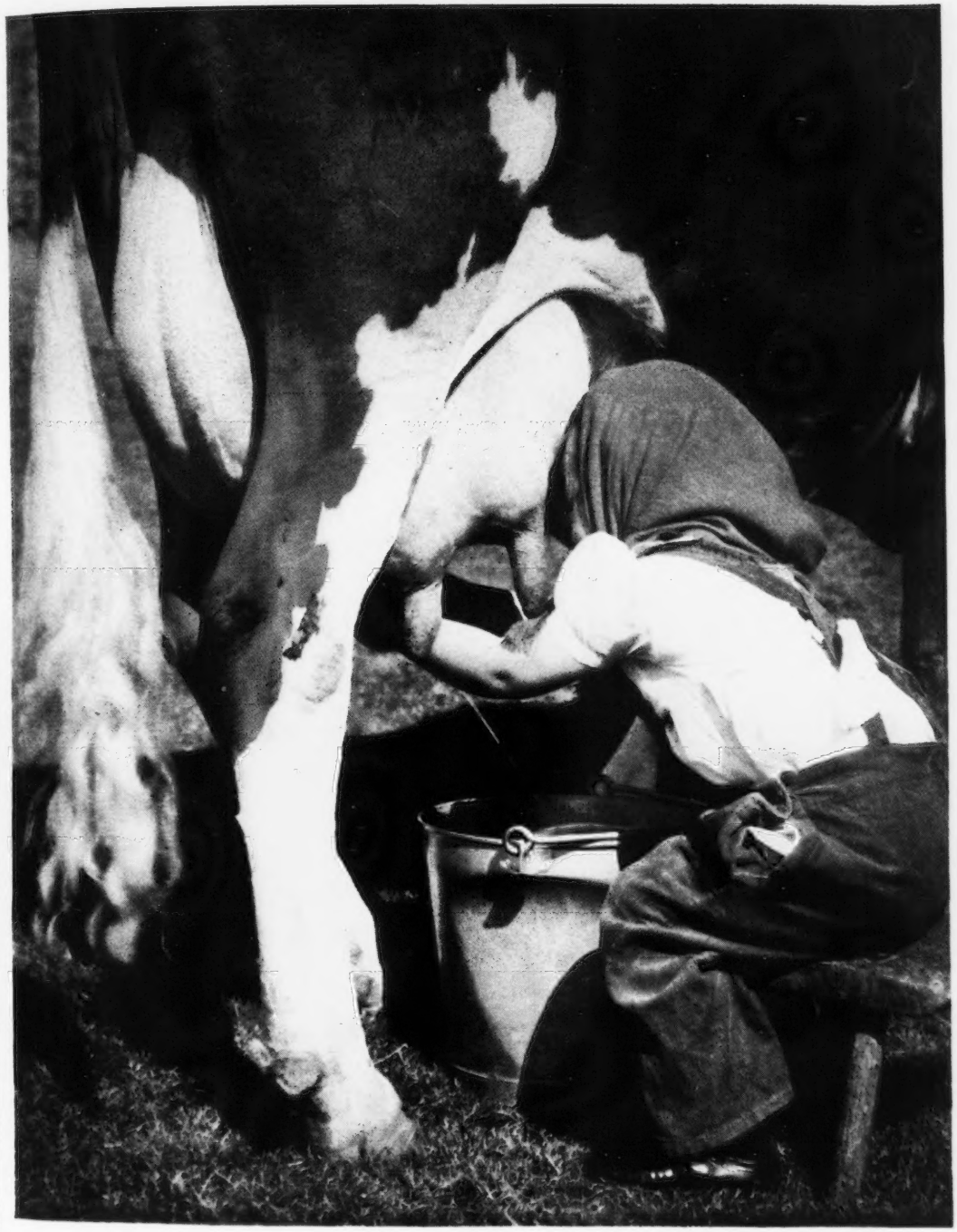
# GUERNSEY

BREEDERS' JOURNAL



December 1
1948

# A Look at Our Breed

# FOREMOST GUERNSEYS

T. B. ACCREDITED VACCINATED

*Foremost in Name and Breeding Fame*

**Foremost Acme**

**Langwater Foremost**

Many things are important to consider when selecting your herd sires . . . but **udders** come first. FOREMOST UDDERS.

**FOREMOST QUETZEL**

Sold in our 1942 Sale to Sterling Farms, Inc., for $7,100. She made 15690—830—D. Is now on retest and will make about 900 lbs. A daughter of Foremost Royal Valor and out of a daughter of Mixter Faithful.

Quetzel's Records:
13185—660—GG, 15690—830—D
18115—914—7yrs—365C

**FOREMOST QUANTITY**

Recently finished her fifth A. R. record. She has 5 A. R. records that average over 800 lbs. fat. Her full brother now in heavy service in the herd. She is sired by Foremost Royal Valor and out of Superb's Faithful.

Quantity's Records:
16041—737—G, 17978—861—DD
18288—874—B, 19067—842—6yrs—365
17776—803—7yrs—305C—3x—7th place

**FOREMOST ROYAL'S ROSE**

Has made two A. R. Records, one as a Jr2 and a World Record as a Sr3 of 17685—994—365C. She is a Foremost Royal Valor daughter out of a granddaughter of Mixter May Royal.

Rose's Records:
12992—728—Jr2—365
17685—994—Sr3—365C—World Record

**FOREMOST QUAFFODIL**

Has made three very good records and now on retest for her 4th which should be about 910—15 as 7yrs—365C. She is also a Foremost Royal Valor daughter out of a daughter of Royal Supreme. She is a heavy producer, yet her udder has held up extremely well.

Quaffodil's Records:
12825—643—Jr2—365C, 18395—898—Sr4—365
15591—713—6yrs—365C

**FOREMOST RALDINORA**

Has just finished her second record in the Foremost herd. Making 15544—782—5yrs—365C. She is out of the highest record daughter of May Royal's Valor, Valor's Daisy May, 939 at 10yrs and by Foremost Royal Valor.

Raldinora's Records:
11873—605—D, 15544—782—5yrs—365—C

**FOREMOST QUAINT LADY**

Classified Excellent

Sold in our 1942 sale to Churn Creek Farms, resold in 1947 to Curtiss Candy for $15,000. A half-sister to our herd sire, Foremost Footprint and a full sister to Foremost Raina in the Mt. Ararat herd.

Qauint Lady's Records:
12208—598—G, 16418—740—6yrs—365C

Four of the above cows are now in the Foremost herd and have just completed their records. Quetzel is on retest at Sterling Farms, Inc. Quaint Lady is at Curtiss. They are all **Foremost-bred.** Select your next bull calf out of a Foremost A. R. cow with UDDERS like these featured above.

Add some Foremost to your breeding program to get greater

STRETCH—STRENGTH—DEPTH—CAPACITY

## FOREMOST GUERNSEY ASSOCIATION, INC.

**Hopewell Junction (Dutchess County), New York**

J. C. PENNEY, President W. K. HEPBURN, JR., Ass't. Mgr. W. K. HEPBURN, Manager

# LANGWATER FARM

**We appreciate the patronage of the following breeders who have recently purchased Langwater bulls.**

JOHN W. BANDY & SONS, BELLEVUE, OHIO
Langwater Elmo, Top bull Ohio Classic, 1948

CHARLES BOLTON, FRANCHESTER FARMS, LYNDHURST, OHIO
A son of Langwater Brightness by Langwater Onward

A. H. CHAMBERS, MAPLE LANE FARM, KINGSTON, NEW YORK
Langwater Newsboy, Top bull at New England Sale

GEORGE H. COOPER, TOWNSEND, MASS.
Langwater George

HENRY G. DAVIS, MAPLE FARM, LEWBEACH, NEW YORK
Langwater Viceroy

DWIGHT GRAHAM, LEETONIA, OHIO
Langwater Dan-Dee

W. C. HARDMAN, GRAND PRAIRIE, TEXAS
Opaline's Royal of Langwater

MRS. LILIAN A. HOOKS, HOOK'S ACRES, BRIGHTON, MICH.
Langwater Yodeler

GEORGE JENNINGS, GALLOWAY, OHIO
Langwater Vega

FRASIER McCANN, GOLDEN HARVEST FARM, BRIDGEWATER, CONN.
Langwater Meteor, Top animal 4th Invitational Sale, 1948

WILLIAM MIZER, DANVILLE, OHIO
Langwater Willow Brook (Mr. Mizer's 6th Langwater bull)

D. W. K. PEACOCK, FLANDERS, NEW JERSEY
Langwater Zenith

PURMORT & FISHER, WAY-ELLEN FARM, VAN WERT, OHIO
Langwater Laddie, Top animal Wisconsin State Sale

RHEAUME'S VALLEY VIEW FARMS, INC., DRYDEN, MICH.
Langwater Valerian

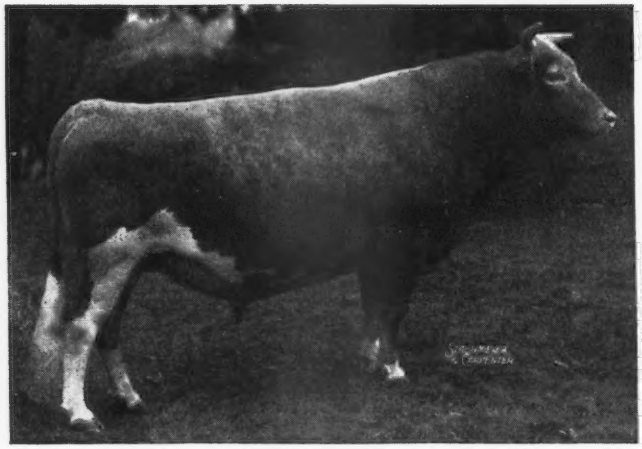
W. E. SCRIPPS, WILDWOOD FARM, LAKE ORION, MICH.
Langwater Prancer, Top bull Michigan State Sale

**LANGWATER FARM • North Easton, Massachusetts**

ACCREDITED...NEGATIVE

JOHN S. AMES, Owner JOSEPH NAGLE, Herdsman HORACE M. CLARK, Manager

# Sons of Riegeldale Melba's Emory of Serviceable Age Have All Been Sold—BUT—There Are Young Ones at the Farm—AND—



**RIEGELDALE MELBA'S EMORY**
Sire of 84 A. R. daughters
25 P. R. sons

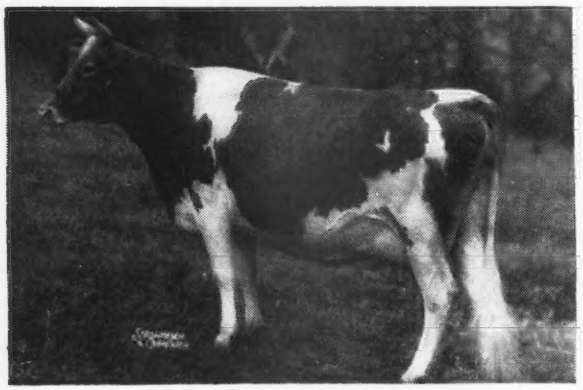
Daughters of
GREEN MEADOW CHERUB
are in calf to Emory service:

**Cherub's Bell of Hill Girt**
13715—862—Jr2—365
Class Leader 2nd Place
15501—885—AA
Due December, 1948

**Cherub's Dora of Hill Girt**
12078—681—G
15064—836—AA

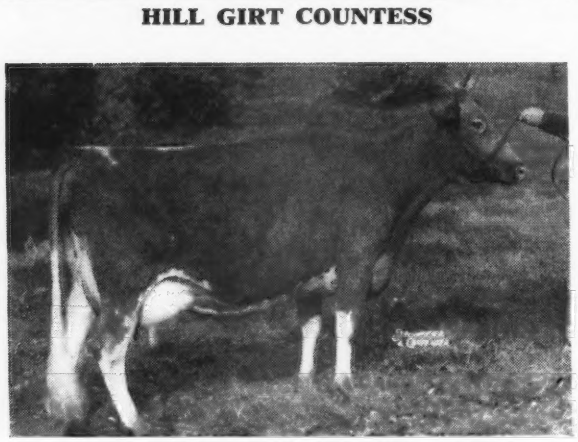
**Cherub's Mayfair of Hill Girt**
11845—652—FF
15803—828—AA

**Hill Girt Countess**
12540—620—G
13616—681—5yrs—365C



**HILL GIRT COUNTESS**

Sons of cows with
good A. R. records are
available at prices that
will interest breeders
of Guernsey cattle.



**CHERUB'S DORA OF HILL GIRT**

# HILL GIRT FARM, *Chadds Ford, Pennsylvania*

H. G. HASKELL, Owner PETE KEARNS, Herdsman JAMES H. DODDS, Superintendent

# ADVERTISERS' INDEX


Adohr Farms—Calif. 1247
Alchrist Farm—Minn. 1267
Aldahome Farm—Idaho 1265
Alderney-Brooklawn Farms—N. J. 1304
Ancestral Acres—Ohio 1261
Anchor Serum Co.—Ind. 1226, 1228
Andis Clipper Co.—Wis. 1228
Applebrook Farm—Pa. 1291
Avalawn Farm—Wash. 1236

Bacon, Ralph D.—Mass. 1225
Baker View Farm—Wash. 1237
Basquaerie Farm—Mass. 1242
Ben Tulloch Farm—N. Y. 1234
Biscoe Farm—Conn. 1270
Bonnibell Farm—Wash. 1239
Boone County Guernseys—Ind. 1278
Boulder Bridge Farm Co.—Minn. III. Cover
Box 304 1225
Brae Bonnie Farm—Ohio 1263
Brandtjen Farm—Minn. 1277
Breeder's Equipment Co.—Pa. 1228
Byers Guernsey Farm—Ohio 1257

Chedco Farm—Mass. 1240
Chesterbrook Farm—Pa. 1285
Chukluck Farm—Wash. 1235
Clearfield Farm—Ohio 1260
Cloverluck Farm—Mass. 1299
Colby Dale Farms—Mich. 1275
Coldsprings Farm—Pa. 1352
Colonial Acres—Ohio 1264
Comfort Farms—Ohio 1258
Conora Farm—Ohio 1262
Curtiss Candy Co.—Ill. 1312, 1313

Dairylou Farm—Va. 1282
Dietrich Farms, Inc.—Ind. 1295
Dondale Farm—Mo. 1246
Douglaston Manor Farm—N. Y. 1351
Duffields—Ind. 1278
Dunn's Tour—N. Y. & Mass. 1249

Eagle Valley Farm—Ind. 1284
Edinham Farm—Ohio 1261
Edisto Farms—S. C. 1272
Ellis, R. Frank—Texas 1231
Elm Echo Farm—Ohio 1256, 1262
Elmwood Acres—Del. 1243

Fairlawn Farms Co.—N. Y. 1184
Fairview's Farm—Ohio 1263
Fireside Farms—Ohio 1262
Florham Farm—N. J. 1182
Flo-Ray Farm—Mo. 1246
Foremost Guernsey Ass'n, Inc.—N. Y. II. Cover
Fox's Guernsey Dairy—Wis. 1253
Fritzlyn Farms—Pa. 1285
Fuller Farms—Ind. 1307

General Mills—Larro Feeds—Mich. 1229
Girton Mfg. Co.—Pa. 1228
Glen Farm—R. I. 1299
Golden Arrow Farms—Ind. 1231
Golden Grange—Ind. 1308
Grassland Farm—Conn. 1245
Gray Haven Farm—Ohio 1260
Green Needles Farm—Minn. 1267
Greentree Farms—N. Y. 1250
Greenway Farm—Mass. 1249
Grove Farm—Ohio 1263
Guernsdel Farm—N. C. 1294
Guernsey Breeders' Journal 1295
Gwynllan Farm—Pa. 1292

Hales & Hunter—Ill. 1228
Hall, Gordon—N. J. 1222
Hamptonburgh Farms, Inc.—N. Y. 1281
Happyholme Farms—Calif. 1290
Haven Hill Farms—N. H. 1347
Henslee Farms—Tenn. 1244
Hershberger's Guernsey Dairy—Kans. 1298
High Springs Farm—Pa. 1285
Hill Girt Farm—Pa. 1178
Hollow Hill Farm—N. J. 1281
Housatonic Farms, Inc.—Conn. 1243
Hunthill Farm—Pa. 1274
Hycrest Farm—Kans. 1298

Idagem Guernsey Farm—Idaho 1265
Idaho Guernseys—Idaho 1265
Ideal Guernsey Farms—N. J. 1287
Indiana G. B. A.—Ind. 1297
Iowa Guernseys—Iowa 1305
Ithaca Sales and Pedigree Co.—N. Y. 1276

Jardine, A.—Pa. 1225

Kansas Guernseys—Kans. 1298
Kay Co. G. B. A.—Okla. 1250
Keshequa Guernsey Farm—N. Y. 1282
Kingendale Guernsey Farm—Ind. 1245
Kokosing Farm—Ohio 1260

Laacke Co., R.—Wis. 1228
Langwater Farm—Mass. 1177
Larch Farm—Mass. 1289
Laurel Locks Farm—Pa. 1282
Laurel Mills Farm—N. J. 1300
Lawguern Farm—Minn. 1266
Leafy Lane Farm—Ind. 1250
Lea View Farm—Minn. 1267
Lecky, Glenn—Ohio 1225
Liseter Farm—Pa. 1226, 1233
Lockshore Farm—Mich. 1311
Locust Grove Dairies—N. J. 1296
Lookwell Farms—Ind. 1275
LushAcres—R. I. 1310

Madrey Farm—N. Y. 1248
Maple Lane Farms—N. Y. 1297
Mark-Haven Farms—Ohio 1278
Marlow Milking Machine Co.—Minn. 1227
Martin Laboratories—Pa. 1231
Maywood Farms—Pa. 1309
McCord, Tom—Ala. 1225
McDonald Farms—N. Y. 1271
McKerrow Farm—Wis. 1253
Med-O-Dale—N. Y. 1293
Meier Elec. & Machine Co.—Ind. 1226
Melfield Farm—Md. 1307
Merryman & Sons, Louis McL.—Md. 1256, IV. Cover
Milmoore Farm—Ohio 1258
Minnesota Guernseys—Minn. 1266, 1267
Missouri Guernseys—Mo. 1246
Mt. Ararat Farms—Md. 1252

Near's Food Co.—N. Y. 1232
Ness Farm, Willard—Minn. 1267
Nook-Dale Guernsey Farm—Iowa 1305
Normandy Farm—Ind. 1224
Nutritional Research Assoc.—Ind. 1228
Nyala Farm—Conn. 1299

Oak Park Farm—Va. 1273
Oakvale Farms No. 2—Minn. 1266
Ogledale Farm—Miss. 1280
Ollasses Farm—Ohio 1258

Pate Sales Co.—N. J. 1254, 1255
Pebble Hill Farm—Pa. 1279
Pennsylvania G. B. A.—Pa. 1243
Performance Register—N. H. 1241
Pine Ridge Farm—Minn. 1267
Pine Ridge Farm—Wis. 1226
Plane View Guernsey Farm—Iowa 1305
Pleasant View Farm—S. C. 1293
Prairiemede Farms—Mo. 1246
Prestdale—Idaho 1265

Quaker Oats Co., The—Ill. 1251

Ransom Farm—Kans. 1298
Red Cross Farm—Ky. 1306
Reinfeld Farm—N. J. 1286
Ridgewood Farms—Ind. 1280
Riegeldale Farm—Ga. 1348
Riverview Farms—Wash. 1238
Robinlawn Farm—Va. 1300
Robin Roost Farm—Tenn. 1294
Robinson, C. W.—Calif. 1225
Rovadale Farms—Pa. 1245
Russellhurst Dairy—Wash. 1238

St. Clair Farm—Idaho 1265
Sanfadair Farm—Minn. 1277
SanLynn Valley Farm—Wash. 1247
Shawnee Springs Farms—Mich. 1249
Shoemake Guernsey Farms—Ohio 1264
Siebway—Ind. 1276
Skagit County G. B. A.—Wash. 1235
Spring Lake Farm—Kans. 1298
Spruce Shadows Farm—Minn. 1288
Sterling Farms, Inc.—Conn. 1283
Stringtown Guernsey Farm—Iowa 1305
Strohmeyer and Carpenter—N. Y. 1225
Suneslope Farm—Iowa 1305
Sunnymede Farm—Mo. 1295

Tarbell Guernsey Farms—N. Y. 1268
Tom Cooper Farms—Okla. 1301
Tormey, Lynthia Browning—R. I. 1225
Transcript Printing Co.—N. H. 1295
Traxdale Farms—S. C. 1256
Tulip Poplar Guernseys—Pa. 1289

Valley Gem Farms—Wash. 1236
Valley Pride Farm—Wash. 1237
Valleyrun Farm—Pa. 1314
Van Dyke Guernsey Farm—Minn. 1266
Villa-Way Farms—Ohio 1264
VioBin Corporation—Ill. 1230

Walker's Cloverland Dairy—La. 1276
Washbon, W. E.—N. Y. 1228
Waukesha Co. G. B. A.—Wis. 1253
Weber County G. B. A.—Utah 1247
Welcome-In Farm—Ohio 1259
Weston Mfg. Co.—Colo. 1228
West Side Farm—Pa. 1288
Wetmore, Fred C.—Ohio 1225
Whatcom County G. B. A.—Wash. 1237
Where to Buy Guernseys 1226
White Hall Farm—N. Y. 1303
White Lick Farm—Ind. 1280
Wilema Farm—Ohio 1263
Wilgorlan Farm—N. J. 1223
Willow Brook Farm—Wis. 1253
Winamere Farm—Mo. 1246
Windyhill Farm—Minn. 1266
Witchwood Farm—Pa. 1269
Woodacres—N. J. 1221
Wyno Farms—Pa. 1302

Yakima Valley—Wash. 1238
Yocliff Farm—Pa. 1288


## State Champions

### Georgia

Jr3 305C 3x — Majesty Nosegay 836492, 8082 pounds milk, 437 pounds butter fat (915 T. M.). Breeder and owner, The University of Georgia, Athens.

### Maryland

Sr2 365 — Gardenville King's Ellen 1003984, 13602 pounds milk, 779 pounds butter fat (1095 T. M.). Breeder, John N. Matthews, Gardenville, Pa. Owner, William R. German, Monkton.

### Minnesota

Jr4 305C 3x — Alford Farm Eunice 771938, 10788 pounds milk, 518 pounds butter fat (914 T. M.). Breeder, E. F. Alford, Fargo, N. Dak. Owner, Sanitary Farm Dairies, Inc., White Bear Lake.

### Mississippi

Sr3 305C 2x — Du-Claire Queen 802991, 6336 pounds milk, 357 pounds butter fat (578 T. M.). Breeder, Kesswall Farm, La Porte, Ind. Owner, J. B. Ferguson, Woodville.

### Oregon

6 yrs. HIR — Cloverlawn's Betsy 769622, 13076 pounds milk, 690 pounds butter fat (730 T. M.). Breeder, Ben Nelson, Medford. Owner, Ben Nelson & Son, Medford.

### Rhode Island

Jr2 305C 3x — Hammersmith Farm Judith 1038885, 5203 pounds milk, 262 pounds butter fat (915 T. M.). Breeder & Owner, Hugh D. Auchincloss, Newport.


Entered as Second Class Matter, December 15, 1909, at the Post Office at Peterborough, New Hampshire, under act of March 3, 1879. Acceptance for mailing special rate of postage provided in section 1103, Act of October 3, 1917: Authorized August 9, 1918.

## The Cover . . .

*Dorothy Garber, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Snavely Garber, Garber Farm, Willow Street, Pa.*

# A Lifetime Breeder

SOME herds are assembled, developed to an extent, and dispersed within a few years, and one large herd was purchased and dispersed within a year. However, the majority of the breeders, fortunately, take a longer time and contribute much to the development of the breed.

Chicona Guernseys have been dispersed. A. L. Gile of Chinook, Wash., started his herd in 1907 and maintained his interest in Guernseys for 41 years, a real record for one man.

Hundreds of Guernsey breeders on the West Coast have looked to Langwater Traveler, his sons, grandsons and great grandsons upon which to found their herds. This would not have been possible if it had not been for the great enthusiasm and admiration that Mr. Gile had for the Guernsey breed. He believed in the phrase, "Depth of Breeding," which he coined to explain his program, and he intensified and doubled up the bloodlines of Imp. King of the May. Many of those intensely bred animals have gone out and helped make better herds for others.

In the dispersal of Chicona, a landmark has gone, but the influence of Albion L. Gile will be felt through generations yet to come.


## The American Guernsey Cattle Club

**OFFICERS AND EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE**

R. F. Loree, Florham Park, N. J., President '53
Kent B. Hayes, Oklahoma City, Okla., Vice-President '53.
John S. Ames, Boston, Mass., 2nd Vice-President '51.
Karl B. Musser, Secretary-Treasurer.
James B. Sweeney, Attorney.
John S. Clark, Huntington, L. I., New York '49
George W. Emde, P. O. Box 319, Lodi, Calif. '52.
Granville H. Hibberd, Brooklandville, Md. '51.
George Watts Hill, 111 Corcoran St., Durham, N. C. '52.
Otto H. Liebers, Lincoln, Neb. '49.
J. M. McDonald, Cortland, N. Y. '50.
Gavin W. McKerrow, Pewaukee, Wis. '51.
Owen J. Roberts, Chester Springs, Pa. '50.
B. Royce, R. 1, Box 128, Vancouver, Wash. '49.
Fred C. Siess, Lebanon, Ind. '52.
L. V. Wilson, Excelsior, Minn. '50.
Howard J. Ziegler, Clyde, Ohio '53.

(Year indicates Committee term expiration.)

### Central Office

Karl B. Musser, Secretary-Treasurer.
Robert D. Stewart, Asst. Secretary.

**ADVANCED REGISTER**

C. M. Cummings, Director; Office Manager and Asst. Treasurer.
Clarence W. Greenie, Superintendent.
Irving E. Nichols, Assistant.

**GUERNSEY BREEDERS' JOURNAL**

Lincoln R. Lounsbury, Managing Editor.
R. G. Price, Advertising Manager.
Stevenson W. Close, Asst. Advertising Manager.

**HERD REGISTER**

J. E. Cunningham, Director.
Elmer H. Shattuck, Assistant.

**COMPTROLLER**

F. Russell Abbott.

**TYPE CLASSIFICATION**

M. G. Seath, Director, Liberty Corner Rd., R. R. No. 1, Far Hills, N. J.

**PROMOTION**

E. W. Bunce, Director.

**EXTENSION**

Earl N. Shultz; Director Performance Register, Peterborough, N. H.
George W. Chambers, Lewiston, Minn.
Henry T. Child, 34 Brainard St., Mount Holly, N. J
Floyd Greenburg, 410 Walnut Bldg., Des Moines 9, Iowa.
R. L. Holden, Room 300, 125 North 4th Street, Lafayette, Ind.
W. H. Hughes, West Main St., Lebanon, Tenn.
J. McK. Jeter, Little Bldg., Second Floor, Box 162, Union, S. C.
Fred W. Madden, 423 East Main St., Grand Prairie, Tex.
Elmer J. Meadows, Room 302, Corbett Bldg., Portland 4, Ore.
Arthur W. Telfer, 221 Calif. Fruit Bldg., Sacramento 14, Calif.
Ray L. West, 315½ N. 8th St., Room 5, Boise, Idaho.

## Golden Guernsey, Inc.

**Officers**

R. F. Loree, Florham Park, N. J., President '53.
Kent B. Hayes, Oklahoma City, Okla., Vice-President '53.
Karl B. Musser, Secretary-Treasurer.
Vera B. Westover, Chief Accountant.

**Directors**

Gavin W. McKerrow, Pewaukee, Wis.
Fred C. Siess, Lebanon, Ind.

**Advisory Council**

Lloyd B. Wescott, Chairman, R. 3, Clinton, N. J. '51.
Henry M. Brown, 491 French Rd., Utica, N. Y. '49.
Oliver M. Burton, Lake Forest, Ill. '50.
W. W. Fitzpatrick, Quail Roost Farms, Rougemont, N. C. '51.
William H. Gould, Burkeville, Va. '50.
W. C. Locke, Kalamazoo, Mich. '50.
John Lyman, Middlefield, Conn. '50.
R. H. McMurtrie, Huntingburg, Ind. '51.
S. C. Price, Hazleton, Pa. '49.
Dudley P. Rogers, Danvers, Mass. '50.
Clarence Sheridan, Fond du Lac, Wis. '49.
A. Ralph Shoemake, Dayton, Ohio '50.
Harold Wakefield, Adohr Milk Farms, 1901 S. LaCienega Blvd., Los Angeles 35, Calif. '49.
John D. Worthington, Bel Air, Md. '51.
(Year indicates Council term expiration.)

**MILK MARKETING**

J. Frank Johnson, Director.

**STATE REPRESENTATIVES**

**CALIFORNIA**

Frank A. Loughary, Sec., California G. C. C., Inc., Room 401, Calif. Fruit Bldg., Sacramento 14, Calif.

**CONNECTICUT**

Lucius Nanning, Field-Sec., Connecticut G. B. A., Room 500, 151 Court St., New Haven, Conn.

**ILLINOIS**

George A. Campbell, Jr., Field-Sec., Illinois G. B. A., Inc., 318 S. Main St., Kewanee, Ill.

**INDIANA**

E. T. Wallace, Sec.
John H. Krauter, Part time Field-man
Ind. G. B. A., 821 Lafayette Life Bldg., Lafayette, Ind.

**MARYLAND**

Arthur L. Mulford, Field-Sec., Maryland G. B. A., 103 West Chesapeake Ave., Towson 4, Md.

**MASSACHUSETTS**

James E. Harper, Sec.
E. A. Springer, Asst.
Massachusetts G. B. A., 146 Summer St., Boston, Mass.

**MICHIGAN**

A. P. Cole, Field-Sec., Michigan G. B. A., 212 Abbot Bldg., East Lansing, Mich.

**NEW JERSEY**

William M. Nulton, Jr., Field-Sec.
Courtlandt L. Terhune, Jr., Asst.
New Jersey G. B. A., New Jersey Agricultural Exp. Sta., New Brunswick, N. J.

**NEW YORK**

B. J. H. Rikert, Business Manager.
Maynard B. Abbott, Asst.
John A. Sims, Asst.
New York G. B. Co-Op., 1606 E. Erie Blvd., Syracuse, N. Y.

**NORTH AND SOUTH CAROLINA**

Mack H. Alman, Field-Sec., North and South Carolina G. B. Associations, Little Bldg., Second Floor, Box 162, Union, S. C.

**OHIO**

Floyd S. Barlow, Field-Sec.
H. E. Denlinger, Field-Sec.
Robert W. Bishop, Field-Sec.
Ohio G. B. A., Public Sq., Wooster, Ohio.

**PENNSYLVANIA**

William H. Juzi, Field-Sec., Pennsylvania G. B. A., 1211 Payne-Shoemaker Bldg., P. O. Box 491, Harrisburg, Pa.
John B. Blyholder, Jr., Northeastern Field-man, R. D. No. 1, New Cumberland, Pa.
Lloyd R. Eyler, Southeastern Field-man, Pennsylvania G. B. A., 1211 Payne-Shoemaker Bldg., P. O. Box 491, Harrisburg, Pa.
Francis L. Fulton, Western Field-man, 404 Coulter Bldg., Greensburg, Pa.
Samuel G. King, Field-man, Douglassville, Pa.

**VIRGINIA**

K. M. Mace, Field-Sec., Virginia G. B. A., 914 Capitol St., Room 903, Richmond, Va.

**WISCONSIN**

George D. Britts, Sec.
Wisconsin G. B. A., 133 Barstow St., Waukesha, Wis.



# GUERNSEY BREEDERS' JOURNAL

*Devoted to the advancement of the Guernsey breed . . .*

VOLUME 74 — *December 1, 1948* — No. 7


COVER ILLUSTRATION

Dorothy Garber, daughter of Mr. & Mrs. Snavely Garber, Willow Street, Pa.
(Photograph by Margareth Smith)

## FEATURE ARTICLES


A Look at our Breed—By Earl N. Shultz ..... 1185
GOLDEN GUERNSEY—Panel Discussion ..... 1187
Northeast Missouri District Show—By Lon James ..... 1191
Rolling Along—By Earl N. Shultz ..... 1192
Pacific International Livestock Exposition—By Elmer J. Meadows ..... 1193
Michigan State Fair—By Alden P. Cole ..... 1195
Kansas State Fair—By Floyd Greenburg ..... 1196
Mid-South Fair—By W. H. Hughes ..... 1198
Northwest Mississippi Show—By W. H. Hughes ..... 1198
Palmyra Fair—By John A. Sims ..... 1199
North Iowa Fair—By James R. Borcherding ..... 1200
Dutchess County, N. Y., Fair—By John A. Sims ..... 1201
Daviess County, Ky., Show & Field Day—By W. H. Hughes ..... 1201
Pennsylvania State Sale—By Henry T. Child ..... 1202
4th Invitational Sale ..... 1203
Franklin-Burkeville Sale ..... 1204
Virginia State Sale ..... 1205
Maryland State Sale—By Henry T. Child ..... 1207
Kansas State Sale—By Floyd Greenburg ..... 1207
Riegeldale Sale ..... 1209
Curtiss Candy Bull Sale ..... 1210
Minnesota State Sale—By George W. Chambers ..... 1210
Utah-Intermountain Sale—By Ray L. West ..... 1211
Chicona Farm Dispersal—By Elmer J. Meadows ..... 1212
South Carolina State Fair—By J. McK. Jeter ..... 1214
Southeastern World's Fair—By J. McK. Jeter ..... 1214
Old Acres Dispersal—By John A. Sims ..... 1216
Western, N. Y., Sale—By John A. Sims ..... 1217
Shenandoah Valley Sale ..... 1217
Grassview Dispersal ..... 1218
Fort Petticoat-Crescent Sale ..... 1225
Langcroft Dispersal ..... 1226
7th Annual Jefferson-Clarion Sale—By Wm. H. Juzi ..... 1228
Western Michigan Sale—By Alden P. Cole ..... 1231


## DEPARTMENT INDEX


Advertisers' Index ..... 1179
State Champions ..... 1179
Editorial Comment—A Lifetime Breeder ..... 1180
A Change among the Leaders:
Madrey Farm Peerless Berdena ..... 1220
Applicants for Membership ..... 1220
What the Cows are Doing in the Advanced Register ..... 1315–1350



Subscription Price: United States, South America and Central America, $2.00 for 1 year; $3.00 for 2 years; $6.50 for 5 years. Canada, 60c additional per year; Foreign, $4.50 per year

CLOSING DATES FOR ADVERTISING COPY

**7th** of the month preceding for issue of the 1st.
**23rd** of the month preceding for issue of the 15th.

Published the first and fifteenth of each month by The American Guernsey Cattle Club, Peterborough, New Hampshire.



Copyright, 1948, by The American Guernsey Cattle Club.

# CORONET - COUNTRY FLOWER - FLUTE - DIANA

**ALL THESE GREAT COWS CLOSE-UP IN THE PEDIGREE OF THIS . . .**

## *Bull Calf*

**Born April 20, 1948**

## HE IS FOR SALE

**Sire**

**FLORHAM POLLY'S PRINCE**

Maternal brother to:
Florham Conqueror, A. R.
Florham Sensation, A. R.
Florham Country Gentleman, A. R.
Florham Double Gentleman
Florham Polly's Gentleman

**Dam**

**FLORHAM C. BEATRICE**

On test Jr2—305 (3x) has made 5806 milk, 286 fat in 160 days.

**LANGWATER PTOLEMY**
28 A. R. daughters
3 A. R. sons
Florham Laughter
15645—836—AA
12579—648—7yrs—305C—2x
Florham Coronet
15520—716—BB
Florham Jean
13226—710—CC
Priscilla Maid of Kenilwood
13377—666—E
Pine Manor Orchid
13413—656—A
Elenora of Kenilwood
12731—653—D

**FLORHAM POLLY**
19509—1013—A
15463—846—Jr2—365
5th place
Maternal sister to
Florham Bella
16050—935—A
Florham Dolly
15379—834—A
(Dam of Florham Crystal, 847—EE, 966—AA, Former Class Leader in EE and AA)
Dam of
Florham Conqueror, A. R.
Florham Sensation, A. R.
Florham Country Gentleman, A. R.
Florham Double Gentleman
Florham Polly's Gentleman

**FLYING HORSE SELECT'S COMMANDO**
Full brother to
Flying Horse Select Primrose
12816—815—Jr2—365C
Former Class Leader
11479—712—Sr3—305C—2x, 6th place
12816—738—AAA
Former Class Leader
Sire of
Florham C. Abbie
8441—473—Jr2—305C
11293—619—Jr3—365C (pending)
Florham C. Alicia
9106—466—Jr2—305C
On retest Jr3—305 (3x) has made 6829 milk, 336 fat in 178 days.
Florham C. Alice
7454—427—Jr2—305C
Florham C. Arline
8977—418—Jr2—305C
On retest Jr3—305 (3x) has made 6640 milk, 323 fat in 178 days.
Florham C. Anne
9708—527—Jr3—305C (pending)

**FLORHAM CORONA**
15360—691—CC
12242—550—GG
Maternal sister to
Florham Irene
14646—905—Jr2—365
World Record
Florham Coronet
15520—716—BB
Full sister to
Florham Dairymaid
15007—801—A
Florham Ann
14811—780—A
Florham Huntress
16676—757—A
Florham Venus
11166—604—G

**LANGWATER PHARAOH**
50 A. R. daughters
49 A. R. sons
Langwater Valencia
17508—952—A
Langwater Joyous
16252—840—BB
Langwater Gardenia 2d
15172—820—C

**MOONLIGHT'S CORONET OF JEAN DU LUTH**
13997—706—A
3 A. R. daughters
2 A. R. sons
Langwater Corona
15066—749—A
Langwater Crescent
14432—735—BB
Langwater Coronet
12811—679—D

**LANGWATER COUNTRY GENTLEMAN**
41 A. R. daughters
20 A. R. sons
Florham Beauty Rose
19090—1033—Sr4—365, 3rd place
Florham Crystal
17717—966—AA
Former Class Leader
15532—847—EE
Former Class Leader
Florham Lenore
18218—834—DD
Former Class Leader

**MISS BELLA OF ROCKY REACH 2d**
15084—825—BB
Former World Record
Only cow of the breed with three 800 lb. A. R. daughters.
Florham Bella, 935—A
Florham Dolly, 834—A
Florham Polly, 1013—A, 846—Jr2—365, 5th place

**ALFALFA FARM SELECT**
14 A. R. daughters
1 A. R. son
Flying Horse Select Primrose
12816—815—Jr2—365C
Former Class Leader
11479—712—Sr3—305C—2x
6th place
12816—738—AAA
Former Class Leader

**ALFALFA FARM PRIMROSE**
17564—1083—Sr4—365C
World Record
Classified Excellent
Dam of
Flying Horse Select Primrose
12816—815—Jr2—365C
Former Class Leader
11479—712—Sr3—305C—2x
6th place
12816—738—AAA
Former Class Leader

**LANGWATER COUNTRY GENTLEMAN**
41 A. R. daughters
20 A. R. sons
(see above)
Florham Beauty Rose
19090—1033—Sr4—365, 3rd place
Florham Polly
19509—1013—A
15463—846—Jr2—365
5th place
Florham Crystal
17717—966—AA
15532—847—EE
Former Class Leader AA and EE

**FLORHAM DIANA**
14500—868—A
13168—751—D
9427—546—GG
7 A. R. daughters, all with records over 600 lbs. fat.
Florham Irene
14646—905—Jr2—365
World Record

**LANGWATER SHEIK**
11 A. R. daughters
9 A. R. sons

**LANGWATER QUEEN OF THE EAST**
16980—831—A
1 A. R. daughter
4 A. R. sons
Langwater Queen of the May
11447—650—C

**MAY ROSE MOONLIGHT**
8 A. R. daughters
1 A. R. son
Moonlight's Golden Coronet
15680—757—BB
Former Class Leader

**JEAN DU LUTH CORONET**
20004—952—AA
Former Class Leader CC, EE and AA
5 A. R. daughters
2 A. R. sons

**LANGWATER PHARAOH**
(see above)
Sire of
Langwater Buttercup
15623—813—A
Langwater Anne
14918—783—A

**IMP. COUNTY FLOWER OF LANGWATER**
14166—662—A
2 A. R. daughters
4 A. R. sons
Langwater Country Flower
15106—790—A

**LANGWATER HAMBRO**
27 A. R. daughters
9 A. R. sons
Buttercup of Rocky Reach
14850—626—AA

**IMP. MISS BELLA OF ROCKY REACH**
1 A. R. daughter
Former World Record

**MUSSOLINI**
25 A. R. daughters
4 A. R. sons
Alfalfa Farm Lute
17378—1058—Sr4—365C, 2nd place

**CHARMING PATRICIA**
14036—728—AA
10450—603—F

**DOUGLASTON PRINCE ROYAL**
40 A. R. daughters
4 A. R. sons
Douglaston Royal's Pride
17836—987—AA
Kitchener Royal First Lady
16496—881—AA

**ARGILLA FLUTE**
Classified Excellent
13035—752—G
4 A. R. daughters
Alfalfa Farm Flute
16206—962—Jr3—365C
2nd place

**LANGWATER PHARAOH**
Sire of
50 A. R. daughters
49 A. R. sons

**IMP. COUNTY FLOWER OF LANGWATER**
14166—662—A
2 A. R. daughters
4 A. R. sons
Langwater Country Flower
15106—790—A

**LANGWATER STAR GAZER**
23 A. R. daughters
14 A. R. sons
Florham Bella
16050—935—A
Star Gazer's Easter Rose
17911—859—AA

**MAY ROSE OF WESTBROOK FARM**
15530—757—BB
Former World Record
3 A. R. daughters
1 A. R. son
Westbrook Ultra Rose
13131—622—GG
Former Class Leader

# FLORHAM FARM

## Madison, New Jersey

**MISS RUTH V. TWOMBLY, Owner**

**R. H. ALLEN, Manager**

**Federal Accredited Herd No. 93802 . . . New Jersey State Herd No. 103**

## Sales . . .

Dec. 6. 6th Orangeburg Sale, Fair-grounds, Ogdensburg, S. C. Sale managed by the Salley Sales Service, Ogdensburg, S. C.

Dec. 6. Louis Merryman's 66th Sale, Timonium, Md. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.

Dec. 9. 18th Special Guernsey Sale, Association's Sale Pavilion, Lancaster, Pa. Sale managed by the Pennsylvania G. B. A., 1211 Payne-Shoemaker Bldg., Box 491, Harrisburg, Pa.

Dec. 10. 23rd Glenburnie Sale, Glenburnie Farm, Trenton, N. J. Sale managed by the Pate Sales Company, 2064 Lawrence Rd., Trenton, N. J.

Dec. 13. Pecan Hill Farm Dispersal, B. Y. Vann, owner, Thomasville, Ga. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.

Dec. 14. Kay County G. B. A. Consignment Sale, Community Bldg., Newkirk, Okla. For catalogs write W. R. Hutchison, Newkirk, Okla.

Dec. 15. Smithdale Farm Dispersal, Vernon H. Smith, owner, Dahlonega, Ga. Sale managed by the Salley Sales Service, Orangeburg, S. C.

1949

Jan. 26. Louis Merryman's 67th Sale, Timonium, Md. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.

Mar. 7. Important Dispersal managed by the Pennsylvania G. B. A., Box 491, Harrisburg, Pa.

Mar. 17. Seventh Western Pennsylvania Guernsey Sale, Butler Sales Pavilion, Butler, Pa. Sale managed by the Pennsylvania G. B. A., Box 491, Harrisburg, Pa.

Mar. 24. 19th Special Guernsey Sale, Pennsylvania Association's Sale Pavilion, Lancaster, Pa. Sale managed by the Pennsylvania G. B. A., Box 491, Harrisburg, Pa.

April 4. Louis Merryman's 68th Sale, York, Pa. Sale managed by Louis McL., Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.

April 7. Second Annual Royal Guernsey Sale, Pennsylvania Association's Sale Pavilion, Lancaster, Pa. Sale managed by the Pennsylvania G. B. A., Box 491, Harrisburg, Pa.

April 28. 20th Special Guernsey Sale, Pennsylvania Association's Sale Pavilion, Lancaster, Pa. Sale managed by the Pennsylvania G. B. A., Box 491, Harrisburg, Pa.

May 5. Indiana Spring Sale, Lafayette, Ind. Sale managed by the Indiana G. B. A., 821 Lafayette Life Bldg., Lafayette, Ind.

May 9. Quail Roost Maxim Guernsey Sale, Rougemont, N. C. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.

May 12. Henderson County Invitational Sale, Hendersonville, N. C. Sale managed by the Salley Sales Service, Orangeburg, S. C.

May 16. Antietam Guernseys at Auction, Antietam Farm, Waynesboro, Pa. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.

May 18. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.

May 19. The Guernsey Sale, Trenton, N. J. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.

May 21. McDonald Sale, McDonald Farms, Cortland, N. Y. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.

May 26. Fifth Annual Pennsylvania State Heifer Sale, Pennsylvania Association's Sales Pavilion, Lancaster, Pa. Sale managed by the Pennsylvania G. B. A., Box 491, Harrisburg, Pa.

## Meetings . . .

Dec. 4. Annual meeting of the New Jersey G. B. A., 3:00 p. m., Far Hills Inn, Somerville, N. J. Banquet at 6:00 p. m.

Dec. 6. Missouri G. B. A. Annual Meeting, Eckles Hall, Columbia, Mo.

Dec. 8. Kansas Guernsey Breeders Meeting, Salina, Kan.

Dec. 9. Nebraska G. B. A. Annual Meeting, Lincoln, Neb.

Dec. 11. Iowa G. B. A. Annual Meeting, Hanford Hotel, Mason City, Iowa.

1949

Jan. 11. Annual Meeting of the Pennsylvania G. B. A., Zembo Temple, Harrisburg, Pa. Business meeting 10:00 a. m., banquet 12:30 p. m.

May 11. Annual Meeting of The American Guernsey Cattle Club, Asheville, N. C.

## Fairs . . .

Jan. 10-14, 1949. Pennsylvania Farm Products Show, Harrisburg, Pa. Guernseys will be judged on January 10, by C. R. Huston.

## Chat . . .

G. D. White, manager of Sky Brook Farms, Hendersonville, N. C., reports that they are planning to expand their present Guernsey herd to accommodate 125 milking cows. Construction has already been started on a 96 tie stall barn and a milking barn for 32. The buildings are fire-proof and constructed of cement blocks and bricks, with steel girder supports throughout. H. R. Playford, owner, is also planning to build a modern dairy plant.

---

Robert E. Hogarth assumed the duties as manager of Langvalley Farm, Glenarm, Md., on November 15. He goes there with a world of wonderful experience with outstanding dairy cattle. For the past four years he has been manager at Hy Crest Farm, Leominster, Mass., prominent Brown Swiss herd, which included two daughters of Jane of Vernon. Previous to that, he had been associated with Valley Holstein Farm, Walpole, N. H. We welcome Mr. Hogarth into the Guernsey fraternity and wish him much success in his new position.

---

T. F. Cooley, manager of Klondike Farm, Elkin, N. C., reports the sale of Klondike Countmost to A. L. Brown, Clear Springs Farm, Concord, N. C. "Countmost" is by McDonald Farms Predictmost, A. R., out of Klondike Mollie, 17126—710—A. Sons of "Mollie" are being used in leading herds, as Klondike Mollie's Prediction, top selling bull at the 1947 Klondike Sale, is now in service at Gippy Plantation Dairy, Moncks Corner, S. C. "Countmost" goes to Clear Springs and another son, Klondike Raymost, is in use at Klondike. "Raymost" is a full brother to Klondike Fashion, herd sire at Spring Farm, Fort Mill, S. C.

---

F. Clifford Shaw, former manager at Langwater Farm and now running his own poultry farm at Chichester, N. H., was a recent visitor at The American Guernsey Cattle Club. Incidentally, it was Cliff's first visit to the home office. He is in much better health than at the time he left Langwater.

John Costoff, Sharpsburg, Pa., relates that the first radio advertising of a Guernsey sale was probably done in 1923. In that year, the Western Pennsylvania G. B. A. had Charles L. Hill come in from Wisconsin to give a talk over KDKA on the Guernsey Cow, prior to the sale.

---

Chauncey W. Webster, Jr., son of Colonel and Mrs. Chauncey W. Webster, Mercersburg, Pa., died recently at the U. S. Naval Hospital, Philadelphia. He was a senior at the University of Wisconsin.

---

Mr. & Mrs. R. H. Merritt, Avon Old Farms, Avon, Conn., announce the birth of a girl, Judith.

---

Mrs. George P. Clark, Shannock, R. I., recently suffered a fractured ankle.

---

Ellis Dean McFarland, for 28 years secretary of the Percheron Horse Association, died suddenly at his home, Harmony Farms, Elgin, Ill., on October 26. Mr. McFarland's official work with Percherons actually began in 1914, when he became assistant secretary of the organization, later becoming secretary. His work in this field won him National and International fame, for he was decorated by the French Government in 1930, receiving the Medal of Merit in Agriculture. For over 20 years he had also been secretary of the National Society of Record Associations. Mr. McFarland was a breeder of Holsteins.

---

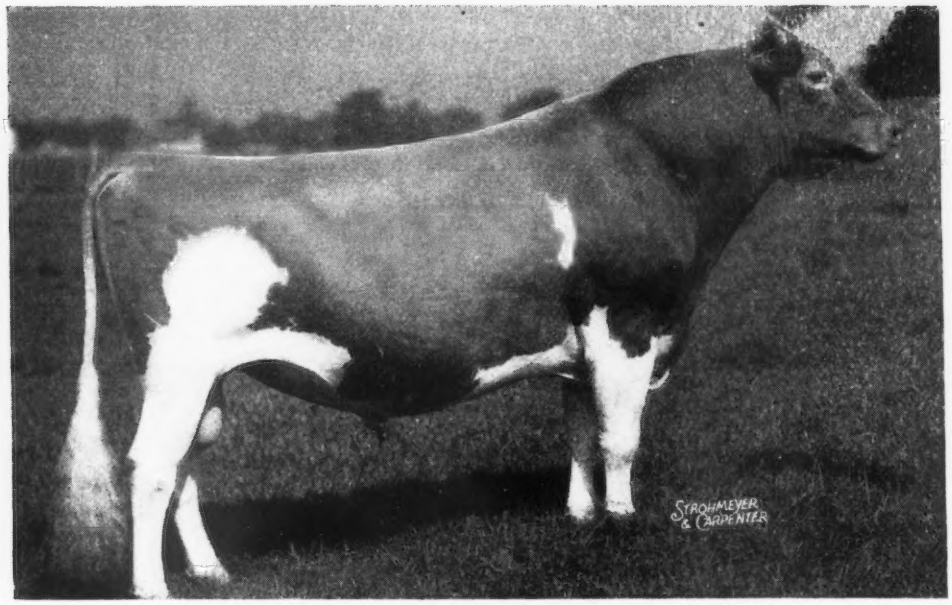
Louis McL. Merryman, Jr., was recently invited to be one of the auctioneers at the Lexington, Ky., Thoroughbred Sale.

---

Lord Digby, president of the English G. B. A., and Major E. G. E. Griffith, a live stock breeder in England, are visiting herds and colleges in America. They were recently tendered a luncheon by the British Ambassador in Washington, D. C., at which several agricultural editors and live stock men were present. Lord Digby and Major Griffith attended the Canadian Royal Winter Fair in Toronto and the International Livestock Show in Chicago.

# FAIRLAWN GUERNSEYS

## Green Meadow Peerless Was A Great Sire




Sire: GREEN MEADOW CORONATION PRINCE, A. R.
Dam: GREEN MEADOW PORTIA

**Green Meadow Peerless has 65 A. R. daughters and 27 P. R. sons.**

He has 2 daughters with over 900 lbs. fat, one made on twice-a-day milking. Two more daughters on test that look like 900 and seven over 800 with 3 more that should make that amount. He also has 18 over 700 with more to be retested.

He has to date 3 sons with Class Leading daughters and another son that will soon have one. One son is the grandsire of the present World Record Jr2-year-old.

His daughters are well appreciated in the sale ring. Fairlawn Peerless Dainty sold for $7,000, the 3rd highest priced female in 1948 to date.

The same blood lines of this great sire are carried on through his son, Fairlawn Peerless Actor and great grandson, Fairlawn Actorine's Peerless.

Sons of these sires out of high producing, well-bred dams are most always available.

# FAIRLAWN FARMS COMPANY

**King Street—Just off the Merritt Parkway**
**PORT CHESTER, NEW YORK**

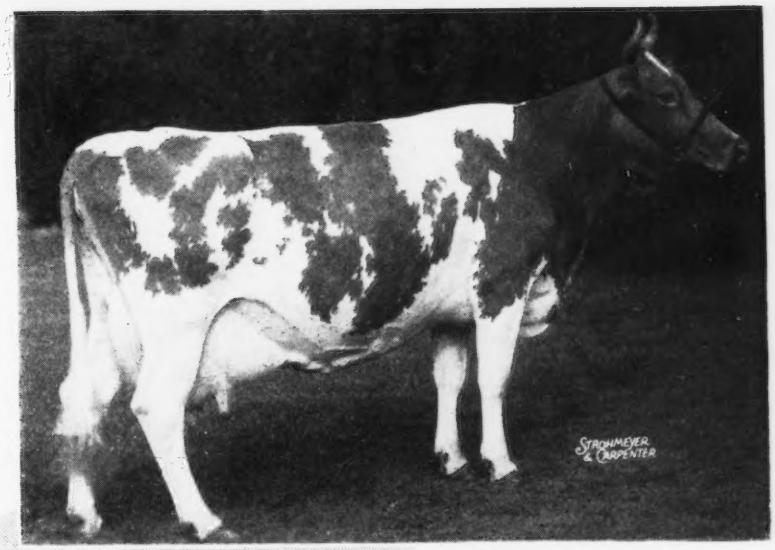
S. L. KATZ, Owner
T. B. ACCREDITED No. 511540

SAM PIKE, Herdsman

DR. E. B. HOPPER, Manager
BANG'S ACCREDITED No. 2696

TELEPHONE—OFFICE 5-1936

# A Look at the Breed




*A Good Plus Cow*

## A Picture Through Classification

By Earl N. Shultz

WHEN I was a boy, my father and I drove from our place in Sac County, Iowa, to Storm Lake to see the first herd of Guernseys brought into that section. That our interest was great is indicated by the fact that the distance was 26 miles, which was quite a trip in those days of mud roads and with a car that was really splitting the wind at 30 miles per hour.

We were courteously received, a practice common among Guernsey breeders, and were quite impressed with these cattle; the yellow pigment in the tail and in the ears was something new. Naturally, our visit was prolonged until milking time, and when we left, we were talking about that golden color and marvelous flavor of the dipper of milk each of us had been given.

The memory of those cows is quite clear. Their tail heads were high and coarse; they were low in the back, and I would not put in print what our classifier would say if he saw such cows.

Later, with another boy, a herd was shown at several fairs, including the Tri-State Fair at Sioux City. We didn't do very well; in fact, our prize winnings didn't pay expenses. Fortunately, we were able to trade some milk for our meals. Anyhow, there were some animals at these shows that won. Today, the same kind would not be considered show prospects.

It has been extremely interesting to see the great improvement in type. The old-timers tell of the great cows of long ago; there were some real ones then, but there isn't any question about the great increase in quality at our shows.

The story of type improvement in

**TYPE CLASSIFICATION ANALYSIS**
**The American Guernsey Cattle Club**

| | Detailed Ratings Based on Score Card | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | General Appearance | | | | Dairy Character | Body Capacity | Mammary System | | | | Over All Rating |
| | Rating | Shoulders | Feet and Legs | Rump | | | Rating | Fore Udder | Rear Udder | Teat Placement | |
| Excellent | 2.3 | 3.5 | 2.6 | 4.4 | 7.4 | 12.0 | 2.0 | 3.0 | 4.2 | 2.6 | 1.5 |
| Very Good | 24.1 | 23.3 | 20.3 | 25.0 | 45.8 | 37.3 | 18.0 | 16.4 | 24.8 | 21.5 | 21.4 |
| Good Plus | 43.7 | 39.1 | 40.5 | 37.7 | 38.8 | 37.6 | 43.5 | 35.2 | 36.3 | 36.4 | 47.4 |
| Good | 25.9 | 22.2 | 26.0 | 26.5 | 6.9 | 11.1 | 29.8 | 33.0 | 25.6 | 31.5 | 25.1 |
| Fair | 3.7 | 9.5 | 8.5 | 5.7 | 1.0 | 1.3 | 5.7 | 10.0 | 6.9 | 6.7 | 4.1 |
| Poor | 0.3 | 2.4 | 2.1 | .7 | .1 | 0.7 | 1.0 | 2.4 | 2.2 | 1.3 | .5 |

*Chart II*

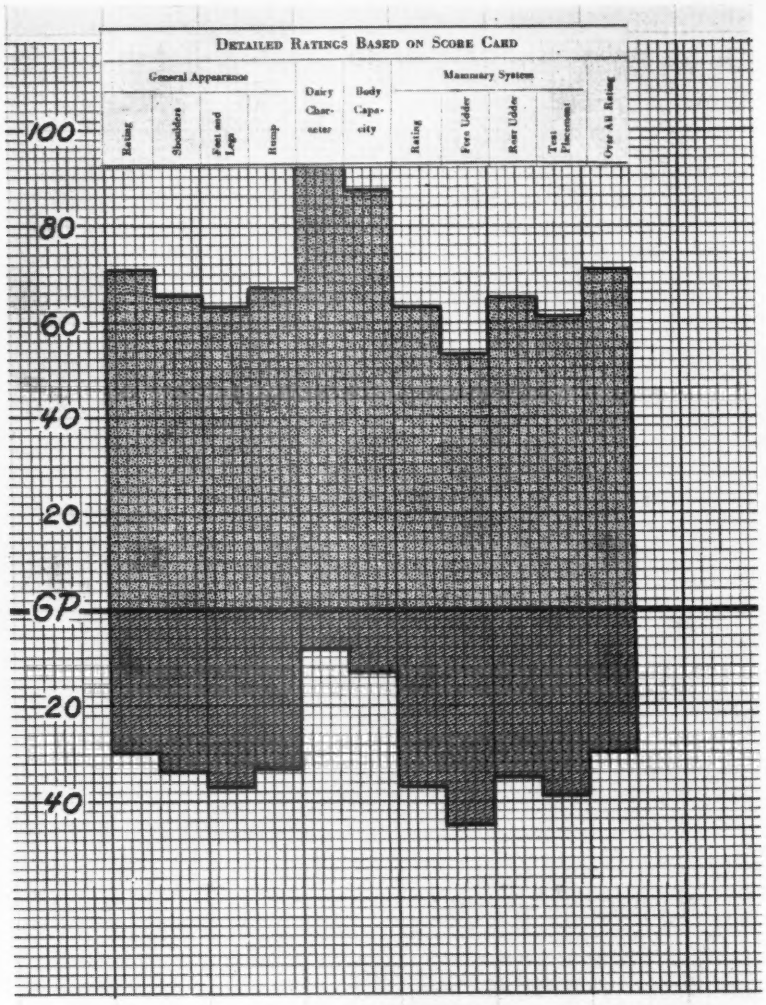



*Chart I*

our breed is a fascinating one, and many pages could be written about it. Wherever Guernsey breeders meet there is apt to be a discussion on type, and opinions have varied as to where our breed is strong and where it is weak.

Now we have some of the answers, and a "look" at the breed which we have never had before. Type classification data tells the story. The Type Committee of The American Guernsey Cattle Club planned wisely and well when the breakdown system was adopted in our type classification program. The type ratings set by a one-classifier system give as accurate a measurement of our breed as it is possible to get.

To date, 472 herds, with 15,789 cows, have been classified in 36 states. The Mid-West, the far West, the East and Southeast, have had two or more visits from the classifier. The farmer-breeder and the big breeders have all been well represented, the limitation being that the herds must be on Advanced Register or Herd Improvement Register test.

Work sheets coming in from the classifier have much of interest. How many cows classified Excellent? Where was the herd strong? Where was it weak? How did the daughters of a certain bull classify? It was a thrill to get the results on the first few thousand cows so that a summary could be made of the number in the different classification groups. How did the picture change?

The percentage of cows classifying Excellent has held about the same from the time 5,000 cows were classified. As more of the herds were reached, there was a drop in the Very Good and Good Plus, with a corresponding increase in Good and Fair. It is doubtful if these percentages will change much from now on unless the scope of the work is broadened.

An Excellent cow is hard to fault, but let's take a look at the "average" cow of the breed. We now have an average cow selected on a sounder basis than the occasionally publicized "average man." The cow illustrated with this article classified Good Plus; she rated Very Good in general appearance, Good Plus in shoulders, Good Plus in feet and legs, Very Good in rump, Excellent in dairy character, Excellent in body capacity, Good Plus in mammary system, Good Plus in fore udder, Good Plus in rear udder, Good in teat placement and, of course, Good Plus over all.

Let's take a took at the composite sample of the 15,000 cows classified to date. The breakdown of these cows is summarized in Chart I. The heavy line separates the Good Plus, Very Good and Excellent groups from the Good, Fair and Poor groups. As our classifier, M. G. Seath, so ably explains, it is in the Good Plus group and above where the outstanding cattle will be bred.

Now, if you can keep one eye on the copy and one eye on the chart, maybe some questions will be answered. It is easy to see that our breed is very strong in dairy character, as 92 per cent classified Good Plus or better. The classifier is finding many long, lean necks, flat, wide ribs, and thin skins. Another reason why Guernsey cows really shell out the milk is the

(*Please turn to page 1219*)

*Table I.*

Percentage of cows in the various classification groups

| | First 1,000 cows | First 7,000 cows | First 15,000 cows |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Per Cent | Per Cent | Per Cent |
| Excellent | 0.9 | 1.5 | 1.5 |
| Very Good | 27.3 | 24.5 | 21.4 |
| Good Plus | 56.9 | 54.4 | 47.4 |
| Good | 14.7 | 17.6 | 25.1 |
| Fair | 1.2 | 2.0 | 4.1 |
| Poor | .0 | .0 | 0.5 |

# GOLDEN GUERNSEY

## PANEL DISCUSSION

*Has any commercial concentrated carotene been developed at a price which is practical for feeding to enhance the color of* GOLDEN GUERNSEY *milk?*

MR. JOHNSON: I think the answer is no; nothing that is economical enough to feed can do that job. There has been quite a little work done along that line, and it may be possible at some future date.

MR. MCKERROW: We keep thinking about doing everything on the breeding and feeding line in keeping the color in the milk. I think that is one of the big problems in this breed.

MR. JOHNSON: I am carrying the torch for the southern dehydrated sweet potato, and I believe somewhere along the road there is a place where something should be said about dehydrated sweet potatoes.

*How can color be best maintained through fall and winter production?*

MR. MCKERROW: That is the real job we all have ahead of us. Grass silage in Wisconsin is a grand answer for it. I am not trying to belittle Frank's sweet potatoes, or carrots, if you want to put the work into it. There is no doubt that if you use the right kind of carotene feed, it will do the job, but it is only the Guernsey breed that can do it.

I remember one time we tried certain other breeds with grass and with dehydrated green wheat and various other things, and they couldn't do it. We have an inherited characteristic, and I believe we have a tremendous challenge to look after the breeding end of it as well as the feeding.

MR. JOHNSON: First, I am going to agree with Mr. McKerrow. Where the right kind of grass silage is available, there is nothing, so far as I know, that is better. I have seen it used in a number of places, and if it is put up right, nothing will do a better job, but first we must have grasses or legumes that do have color in them to start with. If we use old grass that carries little color, then we don't get any better results than from ordinary corn silage.

On this dehydrated sweet potato proposition, it isn't that the sweet potato would be the complete answer in keeping our winter color. It is one means that I think is practical for the producer of GOLDEN GUERNSEY in the East and in the South. The eastern dairymen, I believe, buy most of their grain feed. This dehydrated potato proposition has lots of carotene in it, and has just about the same value as corn meal as a carbohydrate feed.

MR. MCKERROW: I want to get in the fact that the color grader is a great tool in this color program. For 15 years we have been paying a high premium for high color.

MR. JOHNSON: Part of this premium is based on color. If I may wander just a second, I think we are passing up the best thing this breed has when we do not select bulls from those cow families that transmit better color. I am convinced that here is one of the best things that we have in our breed, and we pay no attention to it in our breeding programs. I am not advising anyone to throw away a good bull because his dam's color is bad; but I believe the day will come when we will get premiums for bulls out of cow families that transmit high color. It is a family trait.

MR. FRIEDRICHS: Anyone who has worked with cows knows it is a definite truth. There is a difference in milk from animals getting the same feed. As long as that is true, it seems to come from those families that have the better color. However, I wouldn't

like to dispose of a good cow just because she didn't have the color.

***Is there any value in citrus pulp from a color and nutriment standpoint?***

MR. FITZPATRICK: I can say this, that we have fed it and I don't believe that it does add color, but I understand that a lot of it is fed in California.

MR. WAKEFIELD: We feed a lot of it, but we never have connected it up with color. We use carotene occasionally.

***As a general policy, we, as GOLDEN GUERNSEY breeders, have in the past developed GOLDEN GUERNSEY sales in the more heavily populated cities. How shall we develop an over-all GOLDEN GUERNSEY program among all breeders in medium-sized county seat towns of 25,000 or less population?***

MR. WESCOTT: I see no reason why GOLDEN GUERNSEY milk should not be sold in a town of 25,000 population, and I know many states where they have pretty general coverage. I think we risk a lot of our program if we tie up with one or two distributors in one or two big towns. If we spread out, we have a much sounder program. It is no more difficult, but takes a little more time, probably.

MR. JOHNSON: My observation has been that our per capita distribution is better in towns of 25,000 to 50,000 population than in the larger cities.

***Maintaining an even supply of GOLDEN GUERNSEY milk seems to be a problem of major importance. What programs have successfully met this problem?***

MR. MCKERROW: I would think the base quantity plan is the best plan. By base quantity, I mean the average of the months which are the most difficult production months. Now, I'm not naming those here, because I can realize that they might be different in various sections of the country.

MR. WAKEFIELD: We happen to have a little different situation. We buy the complete production of our GOLDEN GUERNSEY producers, and what we cannot merchandise as GOLDEN GUERNSEY, we use in other premium grades of milk.

MR. MCKERROW: I think this would be true if Wake was running a cooperative, but probably anyway he would like to train these producers to produce evenly throughout the year. While you could probably use that milk if you get uneven production, that is bad business. You've got to teach the producers to do an even job, no matter what you do with the milk.

MR. FITZPATRICK: What we have done in North Carolina as a state group is to ask our distributors to put into effect what is known as the Louisville plan, or sometimes called the "Take Out and Put Back Plan." We have selected three months, and have asked them to make a deduction of 15 to 20 cents a hundred weight from every milk producer on those markets for three summer months. That money is held in escrow with one producer, one distributor and one outside party. Then, in the fall, for three months, the scarce months, that money will be put back to the producers furnishing milk, and they may not be the same producers. Instead of 15 or 20 cents per hundred weight, it may pay out 25 or 35 cents per hundred weight, so there may be as much as 50 or 60 cents per hundred weight, and summer and fall production. We have asked for that and they have it under consideration. I believe it will be done.

***I am getting more money now than my neighbors are getting for GOLDEN GUERNSEY. Why should I come under the GOLDEN GUERNSEY program?***

MR. WESCOTT: That has a familiar ring. I don't think he should go under the GOLDEN GUERNSEY program unless he can see over a long period of time that there is an advantage, and I do think there is an advantage over the long period in most markets. A properly marketed product may not pay as much now or the next year, but there is a time when GOLDEN GUERNSEY is going to pay out, and we don't expect the program to continue unless we all support it. We can't let somebody else carry the load. I think we have a responsibility to stick by it if we want to attain the goal.

MR. FITZPATRICK: The thing that many breeders overlook is the long-range part of that program. Now, before the war, GOLDEN GUERNSEY milk that was sold under the GOLDEN GUERNSEY trade-mark paid better prices. During the war, many of those same men could get just as much without selling under the GOLDEN GUERNSEY trade-mark. Some of those fellows were not big enough to see that they needed it, and some of them had withdrawn.

The fact is that now, with a surplus on the market, those same men are coming back and trying to get under GOLDEN GUERNSEY. The same breeder that hops from GOLDEN GUERNSEY and sells to another fellow, and then wants to hop back when hard times come, isn't a very good man in your organization.

MR. MERRYMAN: At one time I talked to Joseph Hope, and he told me that he felt an obligation to the Guernsey breed, for it had been very good to him. Mr. Hope was a man, I believe, who did as much for this breed, as much good, as any man who ever lived. He lived as a manager and lessee of a farm that was better known than GOLDEN GUERNSEY in his day. I think all of us as breeders would do well to remember him, and not try to hitchhike on what the other fellow is doing.

MR. SEATH: I think there is another angle. The man who is in the pure bred business and is raising cattle to sell, has a new breeder come into his barn who hasn't decided what breed he wants to work with. He asks, "Why should I start with Guernseys?" Well, we've got a better milk program. "Are you selling under the program?" No. You slap yourself right in the face.

***Does GOLDEN GUERNSEY, through its agents, follow its milk clear through the plants, or are inspectors confined solely to producers?***

MR. JOHNSON: It is usually followed all the way through the plant to the final package, and identified from the farm to the plant with parchment cover with the GOLDEN GUERNSEY trademark; in some states with a special tag. Of course, in every operation, every day, it is utterly impossible to follow it all, but we do know from constant inspection that our milk does follow a routine through the plant.

*How can I, a distributor, afford to pay a premium to my* GOLDEN GUERNSEY *producers when putting $1.31 per pound fat on the market with only a two cent per quart spread in price over a 3.2 bottle of milk?*

MR. WESCOTT: Obviously, the answer is that you cannot. In our state association in New Jersey, the only thing I really know about, the producers have stuck to the Guernsey program through the war years almost without exception, and I think it is because they realized that over a long period of time the GOLDEN GUERNSEY market was the important market. It depends a lot on how your milk is priced on the market.

In New Jersey, we have to price the fluid milk high, where the producers are not having to deliver surplus out of their own class two and three milk, and have kept our GOLDEN GUERNSEY milk in the premium market. If you figure on the dollar and cents basis, there is very little advantage in the GOLDEN GUERNSEY market in New Jersey. They do get the advantage in the fluid market. You have to have a long-term value to the program, and that, I think, GOLDEN GUERNSEY has. It has been proved in many, many states, which I think justifies a temporary maladjustment. Of course, if it goes on for too long a time, then he shouldn't spend money for nothing.

*Wouldn't it be better if* GOLDEN GUERNSEY *producers were required to have 100 per cent pure bred, registered herds?*

MR. JOHNSON: My answer to that is no. From a breed promotion point of view, it would be desirable, but from the standpoint of quality of milk, the unregistered Guernsey, the high quality grade Guernsey, will make just as good milk as the others. If we required 100 per cent pure breds, it would be extremely difficult to get new producers started in any given market.

We've got to come up gradually, and we are in the business of promoting the Guernsey breed, and 100 per cent pure breds would be a very desirable thing from that point of view. It would add to the advertising value of this milk if we could say, "from registered Guernseys," but from a practical point of view, I don't think so.

*How do we do it in Baltimore? Isn't Baltimore where they have that set-up?*

MR. JOHNSON: In Baltimore, we have an unusual situation in getting enough barns that would qualify for GOLDEN GUERNSEY. We have paid a premium for percentage of pure breds and barn score. The better the barn and the more pure breds, the higher the premium received by those producers. That has been in effect for some 10 or 12 years, and it has proved very satisfactory in that particular market.

*What success have prospective* GOLDEN GUERNSEY *distributors had in having their Guernsey milk handled separately through milk marketing pools?*

MR. MCKERROW: The milk marketing pool and government controls have certainly been a headache to GOLDEN GUERNSEY milk and GOLDEN GUERNSEY breeders, generally. I suppose that is one of those things we have to learn to live with, and it has been lived with quite successfully in a good many places in this country.

I see they have cooperative under my name here today. Of course, I am somewhat of an enthusiast after our experience with a group of Guernsey breeders handling the distribution of their own production to the consumer. When I hear Wake talking about salesmen who actually believe in GOLDEN GUERNSEY milk, I cannot help but think of our 150 men who handle 150 quarts of GOLDEN GUERNSEY milk on their routes in addition to other milk.

*If a producer-distributor has been selling his milk as regular Grade A milk for some time, and desires to distribute* GOLDEN GUERNSEY *at a premium price, what is the best way for him to put this premium on his milk without losing a number of accounts?*

MR. WAKEFIELD: He is going to up-grade his customers, and if his route salesmen, his promotion and promotional material are adequate, he can justify the premium that he has to get for GOLDEN GUERNSEY.

MR. JOHNSON: I think the right time to up-grade is when you have a break in your market. In other words, if you get a drop, hold your GOLDEN GUERNSEY price where it was and get your premium at that time. If you can time the holding of your GOLDEN GUERNSEY price when you are having a drop in the market, it would take part of the heat off of those few disgruntled customers who might quit for a day or two, but eventually will come back.

*Why should a* GOLDEN GUERNSEY *producer receive a premium for his product?*

MR. WAKEFIELD: I think the GOLDEN GUERNSEY producer should receive a premium for his product because it has more food value in it.

MR. JOHNSON: The average producer is going to considerable trouble and some expense to see that his milk is better than the average grade of milk which is selling on the market. It costs him more in labor and other things to produce it, to take the care to keep onion flavor out of it, and that kind of thing. He's got a little more work to do to meet the requirements of the GOLDEN GUERNSEY

*Does the square bottle have a tendency to discourage* GOLDEN GUERNSEY *sales?*

MR. WAKEFIELD: In our experience it hasn't been the case. Not at all.

MR. FITZPATRICK: It hasn't on our markets. In nearly all the markets in North Carolina the milk is in square bottles, and after the housewife finds the difference in the room it takes up, everybody is pleased. That is the answer.

MR. MCKERROW: It has cost us more for bottles because there is more breakage in square bottles.

MR. JOHNSON: What is in the bottle is what sells it. I don't think the consumer cares about the shape of the bottle. From a survey we made a year ago, they didn't pay any attention to the kind of a bottle or the kind of cap, but what was in the bottle would determine what milk they would buy.

***What is the most effective means for a new distributor to announce that he is now distributing* GOLDEN GUERNSEY *milk?***

MR. JOHNSON: There are a number of ways to accomplish this. I think rather large space in local newspapers will probably do more good than anything else. Do either some spot radio announcing or some additional time. I like bill-boards very much where they are available and where they can be had at a reasonable price. Generally speaking, the newspaper, the radio, and direct mail to customers, have all been very successful in a number of cases.

In one case, a very formal announcement—it looked like an engraved invitation to the Governor's wedding—was most effective. A man should use his ingenuity to a certain extent and do the things that are most convenient in his locality. Ballyhoo it, let the people feel that something really has been added in that community.

I think Wakefield has done a good job in promoting in southern California.

MR. WAKEFIELD: In addition to the things you mentioned, it seems to me very fundamental that we properly train route salesmen. After all, if we have an established route, and we go out and sell GOLDEN GUERNSEY milk at a premium, the route salesman has to have enough appreciation of what GOLDEN GUERNSEY means and the true value that exists in GOLDEN GUERNSEY milk to justify in the customer's mind the up-grading in the price. The key to the whole thing is adequately training route salesmen and being sure, by demonstrating to them how to do it, that they are capable of doing a job on the doorstep.

***It appears that the most vital problem before Guernsey and Jersey producers is the usual policy of pricing milk at a high base price for a low test. What pricing system would best correct the inequity caused by the above policy?***

MR. WAKEFIELD: I think one could well devote the morning to that discussion. However, there are one or two fundamentals. In the first place, the current value of skim-milk solids is such that it seems difficult to continue to perpetuate milk fat as a common denominator in the price of milk. In other words, we must recognize that not many years ago it was worth three cents, and today it is worth 16 cents, so you can see it is pretty difficult.

***What is the value of bill-board advertising for* GOLDEN GUERNSEY *milk?***

MR. MCKERROW: I think his statement is a very good one. I do not think it is too important that we get an extremely high price for fat, or whether we get it in the form of a premium for GOLDEN GUERNSEY milk. I think the point is that we do not want to have an income which relies only on the butter fat in the milk, but rather on the other qualities that GOLDEN GUERNSEY milk has in addition to the butter fat.

MR. WAKEFIELD: That is difficult to answer. It depends a great deal on the community. One would have to weigh the comparative value of bill-board, radio and newspaper advertising. After all, they are based on circulation. A bill-board that has a specific traffic count may be entirely comparable to newspaper advertising that has a fixed circulation.

The bill-board, for the most part, is designed to do an institutional job. You cannot do a specific job with the bill-board because of the limitations of the board.

MR. JOHNSON: Wakefield has a beauty on Wilshire Boulevard in Hollywood. I think he believes in it or it wouldn't be there.

***When a* GOLDEN GUERNSEY *producer continally receives a low inspection score, and makes no effort to correct matters, what is the tactful way to handle this so he does not become disgruntled at the field-man and Cattle Club?***

MR. WESCOTT: I think that is one case where the state and national organizations come in strongly. I am in favor of state organizations and state set-ups because I feel the control is much closer, and that a state organization can handle it on a much friendlier basis. If we allow that sort of condition to exist we are penalizing the man who is making an effort, and we are jeopardizing our whole program. It could be done more easily on the state level than on the national level.

***Is it possible to establish comparable pay for all* GOLDEN GUERNSEY *producers throughout America?***

MR. MCKERROW: I hope we never try to do that, because you have differences in production costs, and differences in sales resistance, and trying to nationalize everything is unsound. We want to hold it to a producer level. That would be best.

***What is the value of State Milk Control laws setting minimum price to producer and minimum selling price?***

MR. MCKERROW: We had one in Wisconsin and during the depression I think it had a value but now we have moved away from the setting of the resale price, and have allowed the law of supply and demand to work. I know of no price fixing in Wisconsin.

MR. WAKEFIELD: In California we do have a law that sets both minimum producer price and the minimum retail prices, and I believe it has been a stabilizing factor in the market. I do not believe that the producers or distributors would petition to have the law removed.

MR. WESCOTT: We are an importing state. A great deal of milk comes from outside the state, and we feel we couldn't try to control the producers' price in the state, without controlling the resale price. It may not be true, but that is what we feel.

***Have dealers who are operating on a three-cent differential been able to hold their volume on* GOLDEN GUERNSEY *as well as those on a two-cent margin?***

MR. JOHNSON: I think that is true. However, you can't just raise your price and expect people to buy it. If you charge three cents, get behind and really push. Put additional sales effort into it, and you definitely can hold your volume at a three-cent spread, provided you promote and sell.

I just say that, but it was illustrated in two plants in Minnesota. One plant was losing business every day,

they were getting a one-cent premium. Another place was getting a three-cent premium, and increasing their volume. The difference was that the plant getting three cents was interested; they were promoting. The other plant felt that they were losing money, and therefore, didn't push it. Actually, the three-cent market was making much more progress than the other.

*Compare results of distributor radio and newspaper advertising.*

MR. BUNCE: We have run some tests. The Ohio people, on advertising, and in a 14-week program using our transcriptions and station-break announcements, which run about 30 seconds, were able to get a 25 per cent increase. The same thing on newspaper campaigns has been quite successful. We haven't as close a check on the newspapers, however, as we have on the radio.

The point to this question, is the fact that in no campaign will you get much out of it unless you follow the suggestion that the drivers should be familiar with the campaign and follow right on down to the housewife. Don't put on a campaign and sit back and expect the telephone to ring.

***Many GOLDEN GUERNSEY producers are concerned and find it difficult to answer the distributors' complaint that they have less margin on GOLDEN GUERNSEY milk than they do on standard grades.***

MR. WAKEFIELD: I think, in the first place, that most Guernsey producers approach the distributor with too much concern as to the distributor's margin on GOLDEN GUERNSEY milk. We can look back when we have had a milk market where the consumer was paying 10 or 12 cents for milk, and you get about the same distributor margin you have today on a 20 cent base. It is true, the distributor doesn't have as much margin on GOLDEN GUERNSEY today because of the fact that the fat, itself, is worth twice as much, and therefore the added fat content of Guernsey milk runs the cost too high, too fast.

However, it doesn't necessarily follow that it still isn't very worth while for a distributor to sell GOLDEN GUERNSEY milk. There are many other factors that enter into it to make it worth while to him. There is no reason why Guernsey producers should take a negative approach to the program or have any fear of it.

We even sell orange juice. Some other products have more margin, but they lack one important factor. They do not have a repeat potential. In other words, there is more margin in having a good Guernsey customer and selling 30 quarts a month and a nickel margin, than selling her orange juice with seven or eight cents margin once a week. Taking into consideration that a repeat potential is there from the Guernsey customer, that they stay cold, we do not need to go into a distributor's office and apologize because he has temporarily less margin on GOLDEN GUERNSEY milk than he has on 3.5 milk.

The time will come when the margin will come back in a quart of GOLDEN GUERNSEY milk, so we shouldn't take a negative approach. Let's get in and convince him that it is worth his while and adds to his prestige to sell GOLDEN GUERNSEY milk.

***Should we permit dairies to use the word "Guernsey" in their dairy name, suggesting a Guernsey product but putting out a standardized bottle of milk around 3.6 per cent butter fat and none as GOLDEN GUERNSEY?***

MR. BUNCE: In practically all states now, there are state laws covering this subject. Certainly, a distributor of low-quality milk using and capitalizing on the word "Guernsey" should not be permitted to do so.

---

## Northeast Missouri District Show

THE Northeast District Show was held at Paris, Mo., in connection with the Paris Fair. Eleven breeders from six counties exhibited a total of 36 head of Guernseys. Although there have been larger shows, a good representation of the cattle from the district were present, and the quality throughout was good.

*Senior and grand champion bull at the Northeast Missouri District Show, St. Albans Grandee Border Lad, owned by Lon James, Paris.*

The efficient judging of Charles "Chuck" Van Landuyt, manager of Repelmar Farm, met with uniform approval by the large crowd present.

The grand champion bull, St. Albans Grandee Border Lad, owned by Lon James, Paris, and bred by St. Albans Farms, was sired by McDonald Farms Grandee and out of St. Albans Actor's V. Faith, now owned by Fuller Farms, Shelbyville, Ind. "Border Lad" has the distinction of being grand champion of this district show three times in the last four years. He also sired Fairview Heights Lad's Captain, that has been junior champion for the last two years and was sire of the junior champion female this year.

The grand champion female, Fairmount Molly's Choice, was owned by G. B. Secker, Hannibal. This fine cow had size and capacity and, being fresh, showed at her best.

Following is a list of awards:

BULL CALF

1, Fairview Heights Lad's Captain, Combs Sterret, Santa Fe; 2, Entry, G. B. Secker, Hannibal; 3, Entry, Glenn B. McCollum, Vandalia.

YEARLING BULL

1, Fairview Heights Freddie, Lon James, Paris; 2, St. Albans Grandee Rex Lad, Glenn B. McCollum & Son; 3, Woodacres Royal, Carl Frankenbach, Palmyra.

BULL, 2 YEARS AND OVER

1, St. Albans Grandee Border Lad, Lon James; 2, Fairmount Master's Nobleman, G. B. Secker.

HEIFER CALF, 4 MONTHS AND UNDER 12

1, Otter Creeks Pal's Gem, Earl James, Paris; 2, Entry, G. B. Secker; 3, Golden Laddie's Proud Lady, Edwin L. Hodges, Kahoka.

HEIFER, 1 YEAR AND UNDER 18 MONTHS

1, Otter Creek Pal's Stella, Earl James; 2, Fairmount Betty Joy, Girard Secker, Hannibal; 3, Fairview Heights Lad's Pansy, Lon James.

HEIFER, 18 MONTHS AND UNDER 2 YEARS

1, Fairview Heights Lad's Jane, Lon James; 2, Entry, G. B. Secker.

COW, 2 YEARS AND UNDER 3

1, Fairview Heights Maxium Dalene, Lon James; 2, Fairview Heights Lad's Fern, Lon James.

COW, 3 YEARS AND UNDER 5

1, Fairview Heights Fernelle, Lon James.

COW, 5 YEARS AND OVER

1, Fairmount Molly's Choice, G. B. Secker; 2, Fern Hill Clarion's Ideal, Lon James; 3, Butter Cup Betty Master Stroke, Glenn B. McCollum & Son.

SENIOR AND GRAND CHAMPION BULL

St. Albans Grandee Border Lad, Lon James.

JUNIOR CHAMPION BULL

Fairview Heights Lad's Captain, Combs Sterret.

SENIOR AND GRAND CHAMPION FEMALE

Fairmount Molly's Choice, G. B. Secker.

JUNIOR CHAMPION FEMALE

Fairview Heights Lad's Jane, Lon James.

PRODUCE OF DAM

1, Lon James on produce of Fern Hill Clarion's Ideal; 2, G. B. Secker on produce of Fairmount Molly's Choice.

GET OF SIRE

1, Lon James on get of St. Albans Grandee Border Lad; 2, G. B. Secker on get of Fairmount Master's Nobleman.

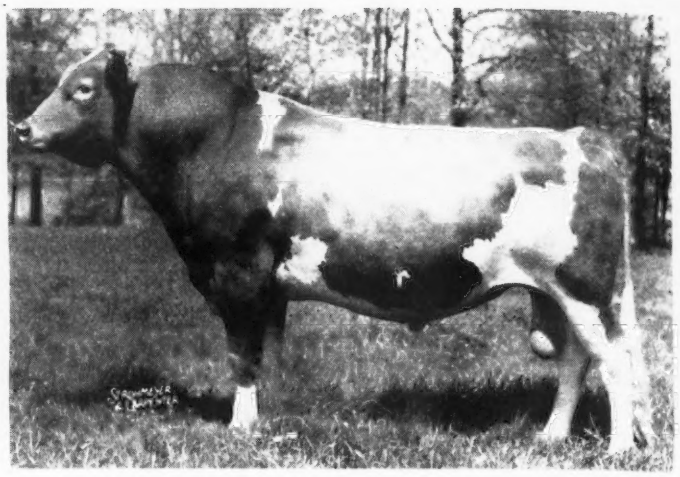
DAIRY HERD

1, Lon James; 2, G. B. Secker.

## Chat . . .

The American Limestone Company, Mascot, Tenn., recently purchased Klondike Laddie's Corsair, a son of Mobjack Laddie, A. R., out of Klondike Happy Lass, 12553—637—BB, that is a full sister to Klondike Karina, 13804—741—G. This calf was sold by Klondike Farm, Elkin, N. C.

# Rolling Along



*Abba Fancier*

OLD ABBA FANCIER may be dead and gone, but he is a familiar friend of the Performance Register staff. Like Old Man River, he just keeps rolling along. For years his name has headed the list of sires in the Sire List.

In Volume I. he was listed second, but that is the only publication where he will be found out of first place. He was ahead, however, of Abou Ben Adhem, that was listed 14 places behind him in Volume I.

Abba Fancier was born in 1927. His sire was Langwater Africander and his dam was Imp. Fanny of Lyndhurst. He was used in the Belmont herd, Perrysburg, Ohio, owned by William W. Knight.

Abba Fancier was listed in Volume I. with 19 progeny. He appeared three times in the 1942 monthly and, of course, appeared in the 42 Summary with performance data on three of his daughters.

The year 1943 was a light one for Abba Fancier, as he was found in only two monthly publications. He headed the Sire List in the 42-43 Summary and, of course, the Sire List in 42-43-44 Summary. Information still came in on Abba Fancier, and just when we thought we had seen the last of him, lo and behold, he would pop up again. He appeared three times in 1945; only once in 1946. The publication of Volume II. was the end for old "Abba," we thought, but in 1947 he made a strong comeback, appearing in five of the monthly publications. One of his daughters, Fancier's Hera of Belmont, in 1947, completed a record of 13343 pounds of milk and 595 pounds of fat on twice-a-day milking.

So, information on Abba Fancier goes on and on. It illustrates the completeness and continuity of the Performance Register. In a compact form, a tremendous amount of data, invaluable to breeders, is given.

A group of breeders were discussing a certain cow. An argument resulted as to her granddam. One breeder said, "Let's get the Performance Register. That will settle the argument." In a minute's time the information was found, and everyone was happy. No other breed has data in this accessible form.

"How did we ever get along before the P. R.?" "I couldn't breed cattle without it." "So easy to use." "Keeps me up to date." These are just a few of the comments received.

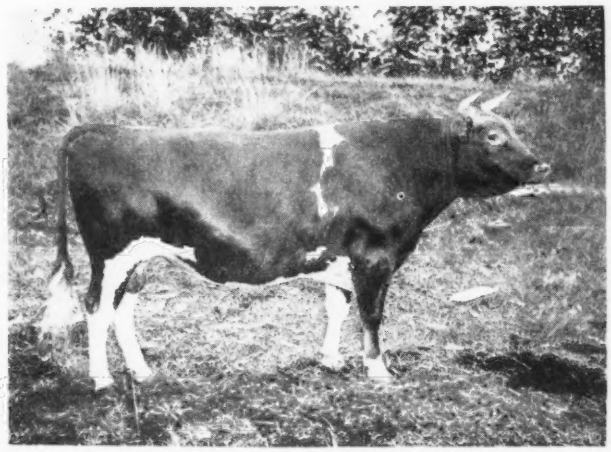
Yes, how interesting it is to follow an individual like Abba Fancier. The story unfolds in ever-increasing interest.

By the way, have you ordered Volume II. and the 47 Summary?

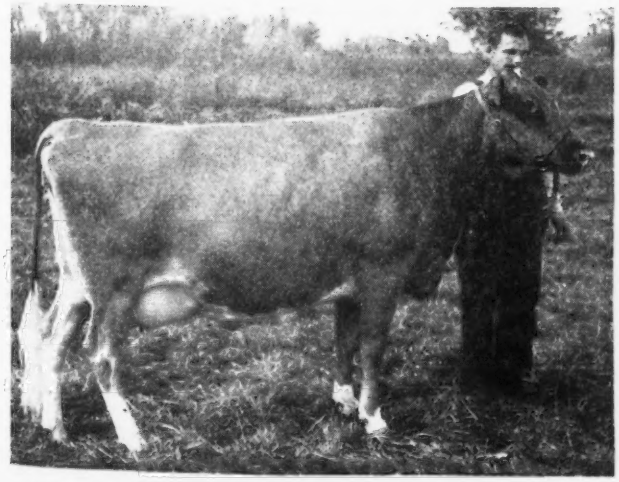
# Pacific International Livestock Exposition

*Triplet Guernseys—Annamae, Annabelle and Annalou, daughters of Tideland Ada, a two-year-old owned by the John Jacob Astor Experiment Station, Astoria, Ore., was one of the feature exhibits at the Pacific International Exposition.*

A SIGHT just twice as rare as one-in-a-million was afforded the Pacific International Livestock Exposition visitors when the show opened at Portland, Ore., on October 1. Triplet Guernseys—"Annamae," "Annabelle," and "Annalou"—three fine daughters of Tideland Ada, a two-year-old Guernsey cow owned by the John Jacob Astor Experiment Station at Astoria, was one of the main features of the show. Crowds literally jammed the aisles to see the triplets that were shown by H. B. Howell, superintendent of the Experiment Station. Some of the experts figure that triplets can happen only once in 188,000 times, and only once in every 10 cases do all of the triplets live.



*Maxvale's Dot's Valiant, senior and grand champion bull, owned by W. J. McMonigle, Yelm, Wash.*



*Marymoor Normine, senior and grand champion female, owned by Joe Pritzl, Payette, Idaho.*

Twenty-eight breeders from the states of Washington, Oregon and Idaho, exhibited 107 head of Guernseys before a good ringside. Diedrich Ulken, Gridley, Calif., judged the show and gave reasons on all the individual classes.

Blue ribbons were well divided, as seven breeders received first prizes. However, M. C. Fleming, Troutdale, Ore., won eight blues, securing four in the open classes and four in the groups. W. J. McMonigle, Yelm, Wash., secured three blues, Joe Pritzl, Payette, Idaho, and William Frith, St. Paul, Ore., each won two, while K. W. McKenzie, Vancouver, Wash., Solon Spencer, Gresham, Ore., and John Otten, New Plymouth, Idaho, each secured one.

The championships were well divided, with the senior and grand champion bull award going to W. J. McMonigle on Maxvale's Dot's Valiant, and the reserve grand champion bull award going to John Otten on Defiance M. of Prestdale. The senior and grand champion female award went to Joe Pritzl on Marymoor Normine, while the reserve champion female award went to Coronation Beautiful, owned by B. Royce. The junior champion bull and female awards went to M. C. Fleming on Wanda-

mere Allen's Pirate and Wandamere Peer's Emma, respectively.

Ray L. West, field representative of The American Guernsey Cattle Club, passed the ribbons, and Howard Smith, county extension agent of Tillamook, Ore., was clerk. Announcements were handled by Elmer J. Meadows, national field representative, from Portland, Ore.

Following is a list of awards:

BULL CALF
(10 in Class)

1, Westlynn Kilroy, Joe Pritzl, Payette, Idaho; 2, Bonnibell Sandy, B. Royce, Vancouver, Wash.; 3, Maxvale's Fashion's C. Boy, W. J. McMonigle, Yelm, Wash.; 4, Fair View Judge's Stylist, G. A. McCulloch & R. J. Hobson, Amity, Ore.; 5, Maxvale's G. D. Fashion, W. J. McMonigle.

BULL, 1 YEAR AND UNDER 18 MONTHS

1, Wandamere Allen's Pirate, M. C. Fleming, Troutdale, Ore.; 2, Glen of Prairie Bloom, G. W. Bond & Son, Junction City, Ore.; 3, Wandamere Dominator, L. L. Rumgay, Oregon City, Ore.; 4, Caphir Farm Honor's Robin, Arthur S. Moulton, Vancouver, Wash.

BULL, 18 MONTHS AND UNDER 2 YEARS

1, Wandamere Dauntless, Solon Spencer, Gresham, Ore.; 2, Bonnibell Bloom's Arrow, B. Royce.

BULL, 2 YEARS AND UNDER 3

1, Defiance M. of Prestdale, John Otten, New Plymouth, Idaho; 2, Wandamere Jean's Builder, M. C. Fleming & Staehley Bros.; 3, L. Jimmie of Mt. View, Roy Losey, Woodland, Wash.; 4, Mae's Challenger of Fairview, C. E. Gregory, Rainier, Ore.

BULL, 3 YEARS AND OVER

1, Maxvale's Dot's Valiant, W. J. McMonigle; 2, Ingleside's Patrick, Frank E. Meier, Oregon City, Ore.

HEIFER CALF
(19 in Class)

1, Wandamere Matchless Bonnie, M. C. Fleming; 2, Western Band Leader's Dawen, D. W. Looney, Jefferson, Ore.; 3, Idacrest Regent's Coquette, Robert S. Davis, Kuna, Idaho; 4, Prairie Bloom Eldora, G. W. Bond & Son; 5, Wandamere C. Myrtle, M. C. Fleming.

HEIFER, 1 YEAR AND UNDER 18 MONTHS
(12 in Class)

1, Wandamere Peer's Emma, M. C. Fleming; 2, Entry, John Otten; 3, Wandamere Phylliston's Becky, M. C. Fleming; 4, Prairie Bloom Dorothy, G. W. Bond & Son; 5, Shamrock Victoria's Vlasta, Richard Hawley, Parma, Idaho.

HEIFER, 18 MONTHS AND UNDER 2 YEARS
(13 in Class)

1, Wandamere Jeanett, M. C. Fleming; 2, Ingleside Princess Betty, L. L. Rumgay; 3, Bonnibell Ivy, B. Royce; 4, Necanicum Oregon's Missy, Mrs. C. A. Smith, Seaside, Ore.; 5, Prairie Bloom Elsie Girl, G. W. Bond & Son.

COW, 2 YEARS OLD
(6 in Class)

1, Maxvale's Fashion's G. Dot, W. J. McMonigle; 2, Claudesta Evaline, Harold A. Steele, Gooding, Idaho; 3, Wandamere Lad's Rosalie, M. C. Fleming; 4, Ivy Oak Peggy's Petal, M. C. Fleming; 5, Westlynn Charity, Joe Pritzl.

COW, 3 YEARS OLD
(9 in Class)

1, Milkyway Playfull, K. W. McKenzie, Vancouver, Wash.; 2, Westlynn Norline, Joe Pritzl; 3, Ingleside Anna, L. L. Rumgay; 4, Illahee Sunshine, M. C. Fleming; 5, Middale's Diplomat's Play, Arthur S. Moulton.

COW, 4 YEARS OLD
(8 in Class)

1, Tualatin Mornadylon, William Frith, St. Paul, Ore.; 2, Polaida Nona, Lee Chipman, Boise, Idaho; 3, Mithofer's Mayette, M. C. Fleming; 4, Maxvale's General's Dot, W. J. McMonigle; 5, Royal Beauty's Letha, G. A. McCulloch & R. J. Hobson.

COW, 5 YEARS AND OVER
(14 in Class)

1, Marymoor Normine, Joe Pritzl; 2, Coronation Beautiful, B. Royce; 3, Ivy Oak La Peggy's Pet, M. C. Fleming; 4, Wandamere Anson's Bonnie, M. C. Fleming; 5, Dora Mae's Beauty of Fairview, G. A. McCulloch & R. J. Hobson.

SENIOR AND GRAND CHAMPION BULL

Maxvale's Dot's Valiant, W. J. McMonigle.

RESERVE GRAND CHAMPION BULL

Defiance M. of Prestdale, John Otten.

JUNIOR CHAMPION BULL

Wandamere Allen's Pirate, M. C. Fleming.

SENIOR AND GRAND CHAMPION FEMALE

Marymoor Normine, Joe Pritzl.

RESERVE GRAND CHAMPION FEMALE

Coronation Beautiful, B. Royce.

JUNIOR CHAMPION FEMALE

Wandamere Peer's Emma, M. C. Fleming.

JUNIOR GET OF SIRE
(5 in Class)

1, M. C. Fleming on get of Wandamere Phylliston, showing Wandamere Dauntless, Wandamere Jeanett, Wandamere Princess May and Wandamere Phylliston's Becky; 2, G. W. Bond & Son on get of Wandamere Archer, showing Prairie Bloom Abby, Prairie Bloom Eldora, Prairie Bloom Leader and Glen of Prairie Bloom; 3, M. C. Fleming on get of Wandamere Anson, showing Wandamere Dominator, Wandamere Anson's Veronica, Wandamere Anson's Bona and Wandamere Anson's Pet; 4, W. J. McMonigle on get of St. Albans Actor's Fashion, showing Maxvale's Fashion C. Boy, Maxvale's Fashion's Lulu, Maxvale's Fashion's Bernette and Maxvale's G. D. Fashion; 5, Arthur S. Moulton on get of Grandee's Prince of Middale, showing Middale Prince's Mitzie, Middale Prince's Foxie, Middale Prince's Fancy and Middale Prince's Frolic.

GET OF SIRE
(5 in Class)

1, M. C. Fleming on get of Wandamere Auburn's Douglas, showing Ivy Oak La Peggy's Pet, Ivy Oak Peggy's Petal, Ivy Oak Belle's Tinkle and Ivy Oak Girlette's Sharlette; 2, B. Royce on get of Fra-Mar Coronation Noble, showing Coronation Beautiful, Bonnibell Sandy, Bonnibell Ivy and Bonnibell Bloom's Arrow; 3, W. J. McMonigle on get of St. Albans Valiant General, showing Maxvale's Dot's Valiant, Maxvale's General's Dot, Maxvale's General's Corlee and Maxvale's General's Victoria; 4, Frank E. Meier & L. L. Rumgay on get of Highcroft Damsel's Matchmaker, showing Ingleside's Patrick, Ingleside Princess Betty, Daisy of Ingleside and Ingleside Anna; 5, G. A. McCulloch & R. J. Hobson on get of Oak Park's Pal, showing Beauty's Winnie, Pal's Juanita, Lady's Cathie of Fairview and Mae's Challenger of Fairview.

DAIRY HERD
(5 in Class)

1, M. C. Fleming, showing Wandamere Anson's Bonnie, Ivy Oak La Peggy's Pet, Ivy Oak Belle's Tinkle and Ivy Oak Girlette's Sharlette; 2, Joe Pritzl, showing Marymoor Normine, Westlynn Charity, Cloverlawn's Dolly Dell and Westlynn Norline; 3, W. J. McMonigle, showing Maxvale's Dot's Victoria Pearl, Maxvale's General's Dot, Maxvale's General's Corlee and Maxvale's Fashion's G. Dot; 4, G. A. McCulloch & R. J. Hobson, showing Dora Mae's Beauty of Fair View, Royal Beauty's Letha, Beauty's Winnie and Pal's Juanita; 5, Arthur S. Moulton, showing Traverdale Pride's Diana, Middale Diplomat's Play, Morning-side's Playgirl and Cloverlawn's Daisy June.

THREE BEST FEMALES, BRED BY EXHIBITOR
(5 in Class)

1, M. C. Fleming, showing Wandamere Anson's Bonnie, Wandamere Roxy and Wandamere Peer's Emma; 2, W. J. McMonigle, showing Maxvale's Fashion's G. Dot, Maxvale's General's Corlee and Maxvale's General's Dot; 3, G. W. Bond & Son, showing Prairie Bloom Fairy, Prairie Bloom Elsie Girl and Prairie Bloom Dorothy; 4, Arthur S. Moulton, showing Middale Nonpareil's May, Middale Prince's Frolic and Middale Diplomat's Play; 5, G. A. McCulloch & R. J. Hobson, showing Beauty's Winnie, Pal's Juanita and Dora's Nora of Fair View.

PRODUCE OF DAM
(10 in Class)

1, W. J. McMonigle on produce of Dot of Maxvale, showing Maxvale's Dot's Valiant and Maxvale's General's Dot; 2, M. C. Fleming on produce of Wandamere Bonnie Jean, showing Wandamere Jean's Builder and Wandamere Anson's Bonnie; 3, M. C. Fleming on produce of La Peggy of Brandt Farm, showing Ivy Oak Peggy's Petal and Ivy Oak La Peggy's Pet; 4, G. A. McCulloch & R. J. Hobson on produce of

Lorane's Royal Beauty, showing Beauty's Winnie and Royal Beauty's Letha; 5, W. J. McMonigle on produce of Maxvale's General's Dot, showing Maxvale's Fashion's G. Dot and Maxvale's G. D. Fashion.

BEST UDDERED COW
(14 in Class)

1, Tualatin Mornadylon, William Frith; 2, Ivy Oak La Peggy's Pet, M. C. Fleming; 3, Polaida Nona, Lee Chipman; 4, Maxvale's Fashion's G. Dot, W. J. McMonigle; 5, Westlynn Norline, Joe Pritzl.

STATE HERD
(3 in Class)

1, Oregon—Frank E. Meier, William Frith, M. C. Fleming, G. A. McCulloch & R. J. Hobson, L. L. Rumgay and D. W. Looney; 2, Idaho—John Otten, Joe Pritzl, Lee Chipman, Harold Steele, Richard Hawley and Robert Davis; 3, Washington—W. J. McMonigle, B. Royce, K. W. McKenzie, Dr. H. L. Eldridge and Roy Losey.

# Michigan State Fair

THE 1948 Michigan State Fair is history, and Guernsey breeders of Michigan can well feel that this year's Guernsey exhibit was an improvement over a year ago. Whereas this year's show was small in numbers, there were about 15 more entries than in 1947. Still it does not come up to the quantity standards that $4,000 in prize money should draw.

However, one can be well satisfied with the number of Michigan farmer-breeders who showed one or more head. There were only six club entries, which was due to the fact that the State 4-H Club Show was held at East Lansing the week previous to the State Fair. Twenty-seven exhibitors showed 90 animals, and there were only two full strings.

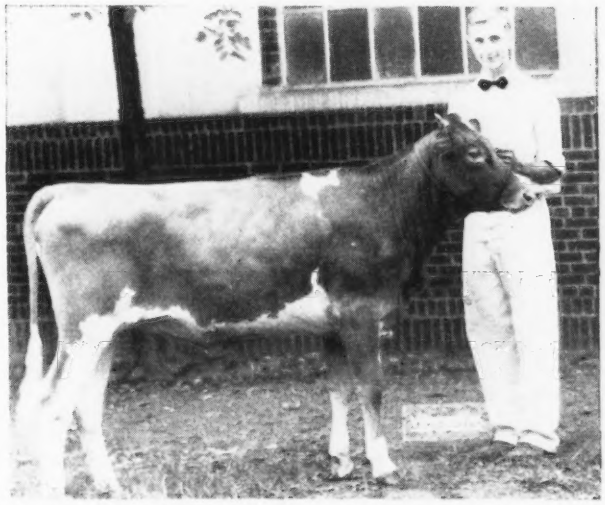
George Snyder, manager of Coldsprings Farm, St. Johns, Pa., pleased the crowd with his placings. In the bull classes, Michigan entries tied up all the champions when Cesor King's Superb, a senior yearling shown by Charles E. Sorensen, walked off with the junior championship honors. The senior champion was Cowham Farm Tress' King, winner in the three-year and over class, shown by C. F. Cowham. However, when they were led out for grand champion honors, Judge Snyder could not get away from the balance and style of the senior champion, so the three-year-old was declared the grand champion bull of the show.

One of the highlights of the show was when Robert Henning's junior yearling heifer, Curtiss Candy Levity Nora, won the junior champion female award over a lovely heifer calf, Cesor Maxim's Harmony, shown by Mr. Sorensen, and the first prize senior yearling, Brays Island Bon-Ton's Hilda, shown by Brays Island Plantation, Inc., Yemassee, S. C. Robert's heifer is an FFA calf project, and everyone was happy to see him win.

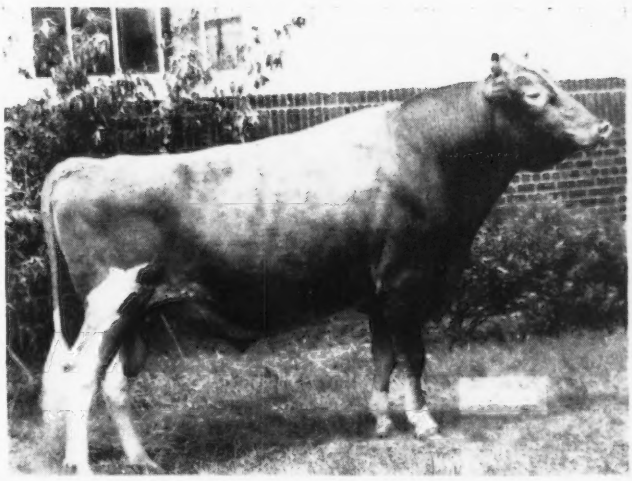
The senior female classes were a different story, as Brays Island Plantation, Inc., walked off with every blue ribbon. The senior and grand championship for females was placed on their four-year-old, Fairlawn Huckleberry, and the reserve was placed on Brays Island's three-year-old, Red Cross Bright Dame. The champion female of the Michigan breeders' classes was Cesor Maxim's Agnes, with the reserve championship going to Robert L. Peterson of Edmore, on his three-year-old, Stroshein's Clare Princess.

In the group classes the winners were well divided, with Brays Island taking the junior get of sire on a group of nice youngsters by Cesor Bon-Ton's Premium. The senior get of sire was won by four lovely three-year-old daughters of Green Meads Proud Gallant, shown by Harry Baumunk & Son of Big Rapids. The breeders' young herd was taken by Charles E. Sorensen, and Brays Island walked off with the produce of dam and dairy herd classes.

There was good fellowship among



*Curtiss Candy Levity Nora, junior champion female at the Michigan State Fair, owned by Robert Henning, Coopersville, Mich.*



*Cowham Farm Tress' King, senior and grand champion bull at the Michigan State Fair, owned by C. F. Cowham, Jackson, Mich.*

the exhibitors and ringside. This fact assures a bigger and better 1949 show.

Following is a list of awards:

BULL CALF, 4 MONTHS AND UNDER 12

1, Cesor King's Mark, Charles E. Sorensen, Farmington; 2, Nearbrook's Prince Luke, Russell C. Hansen, Stanton; 3, Langmeadow Monarch, Fernando Guardia M. San Jose, Costa Rica; 4, Rheaume's Valley View Meed, Henry L. Rheaume, Dryden; 5, Brays Island Bon-Ton's Primer, Brays Island Plantation, Inc., Yemassee, S. C.

BULL, 1 YEAR AND UNDER 18 NONTHS

1, Brays Island Bon-Ton's Don, Brays Island Plantation, Inc.; 2, Cesor King's Chris, Charles E. Sorensen; 3, Langmeadow Milton, Howard H. Colby, Romeo; 4, Beau Gay Valor, B. L. Beaudette, Birmingham; 5, Cowham Farm A. King, C. F. Cowham, Jackson.

BULL, 18 MONTHS AND UNDER 2 YEARS

1, Cesor King's Superb, Charles E. Sorensen; 2, Rader's Hampshire Admiral, Herman Rader, Howard City.

BULL, 2 YEARS AND UNDER 3

1, Cesor Ellton's Jason, Charles E. Sorensen; 2, Curtiss Candy Challenger Ace, Henry L. Rheaume.

BULL, 3 YEARS AND OVER

1, Cowham Farm Tress' King, C. F. Cowham; 2, Cesor Ellton's Count, Charles E. Sorensen; 3, Clay Hill Onward, Osbern Thurlow, Freeland.

HEIFER, 4 MONTHS AND UNDER 12

1, Cesor Maxim's Harmony, Charles E. Sorensen; 2, Cesor Inheritance Lou, Charles E. Sorensen; 3, Merm Farm Fair Dusty, Myron Jacob, Riga; 4, Maplegrand's Lena, Edward Wright, Saginaw West Side; 5, Brays Island Bon-Ton's Maxine, Brays Island Plantation, Inc.

HEIFER, 1 YEAR AND UNDER 18 MONTHS

1, Curtiss Candy Levity Nora, Robert Henning, Coopersville; 2, Cesor King's Francia, Charles E. Sorensen; 3, Cesor King's Christine, Charles E. Sorensen; 4, Langmeadow Melba, Howard H. Colby; 5, Brays Island Royal Vera, Brays Island Plantation, Inc.

HEIFER, 18 MONTHS AND UNDER 2 YEARS

1, Brays Island Bon-Ton's Hilda, Brays Island Plantation; 2, Langmeadow Mazelle, Howard H. Colby; 3, Cesor Fashioner's La Noce, Donna Thurlow, Freeland; 4, Cesor Mur Max Nelda, Charles E. Sorensen; 5, Quinton Sally Ann, Brays Island Plantation, Inc.

COW, 5 YEARS AND OVER

1, Riegeldale McK King's Duchess, Brays Island Plantation, Inc.; 2, Cesor Golden Jezebel, Charles E. Sorensen; 3, Cesor Golden Olive, Henry L. Rheaume; 4, Merry Duke's Trinket, Don Cesar, Stanton; 5, Priscilla Neva's Daisy June, Robert E. Thomas, Lake Orion.

COW, 4 YEARS AND UNDER 5

1, Fairlawn Huckleberry, Brays Island Plantation, Inc.; 2, Cesor Maxim's Agnes, Charles E. Sorensen; 3, Bradford's Candy Girl, B. L. Beaudette; 4, Ben's Sally of Q. S. F., Brays Island Plantation, Inc.; 5, Cowham Farm King's Anita, C. F. Cowham.

COW, 3 YEARS AND UNDER 4

1, Red Cross Bright Dame, Brays Island Plantation, Inc.; 2, Stroshein's Clare Princess, Robert L. Peterson, Edmore; 3, Lone Creek Gallant's Fennetta, Harry Baumunk, Big Rapids; 4, Lone Creek Gallant's Leona, Harry Baumunk; 5, Rowanna of Plumville, Herman Rader.

COW, 2 YEARS AND UNDER 3

1, Horse Shoe Conrad's Croton, Brays Island Plantation, Inc.; 2, Cowham Farm King's Sunny, C. F. Cowham; 3, Daisy June's Royal Priscilla, Robert E. Thomas; 4, Cesor Mercury's Rowena, Charles E. Sorensen; 5, Brays Island Bon-Ton's Donna, Brays Island Plantation, Inc.

COW, 2 YEARS AND OVER
(Judged on udder alone)

1, Lone Creek Gallant's Fennetta, Harry Baumunk; 2, Fairlawn Huckleberry, Brays Island Plantation, Inc.; 3, Red Cross Bright Dame, Brays Island Plantation, Inc.; 4, Stroshein's Clare Princess, Robert L. Peterson; 5, Cesor Maxim's Agnes, Charles E. Sorensen.

SENIOR AND GRAND CHAMPION BULL

Cowham Farm Tress' King, C. F. Cowham.

RESERVE SENIOR CHAMPION BULL

Cesor Ellton's Jason, Charles E. Sorensen.

JUNIOR CHAMPION BULL

Cesor King's Superb, Charles E. Sorensen.

RESERVE JUNIOR CHAMPION BULL

Brays Island Bon-Ton's Primer, Brays Island Plantation, Inc.

SENIOR AND GRAND CHAMPION FEMALE

Fairlawn Huckleberry, Brays Island Plantation, Inc.

RESERVE SENIOR AND GRAND CHAMPION FEMALE

Red Cross Bright Dame, Brays Island Plantation, Inc.

JUNIOR CHAMPION FEMALE

Curtiss Candy Levity Nora, Robert Henning.

RESERVE JUNIOR CHAMPION FEMALE

Brays Island Bon-Ton's Hilda, Brays Island Plantation, Inc.

DAIRY HERD

1, Brays Island Plantation, Inc.; 2, Charles E. Sorensen; 3, Harry Baumunk & Son.

SENIOR GET OF SIRE

1, Harry Baumunk & Son on get of Green Meads Proud Gallant; 2, C. F. Cowham on get of Riegeldale King Philosopher.

JUNIOR GET OF SIRE

1, Brays Island Plantation, Inc., on get of Cesor Bon-Ton's Premium; 2, Charles E. Sorensen on get of Cesor Mirth's King; 3, Howard H. Colby on get of Flying Horse Master's Monarch; 4, Henry L. Rheaume on get of Curtiss Candy Challenger; 5, Robert L. Peterson on get of Bournedale Maxim's Gold Prince.

BREEDER'S YOUNG HERD

1, Charles E. Sorensen; 2, Brays Island Plantation, Inc.; 3, Howard H. Colby; 4, Henry L. Rheaume.

PRODUCE OF DAM

1, Brays Island Plantation, Inc., on produce of Sally of Quinton Stock Farm; 2, Brays Island Plantation, Inc., on produce of Riegeldale McK King's Donna; 3, Robert E. Thomas on produce of Priscilla Neva's Daisy June; 4, Henry L. Rheaume on produce of Rheaume's Valley View Queen; 5, Howard H. Colby on produce of Hardy's Peg O' My Heart.

PREMIER MICHIGAN BREEDER

Charles E. Sorensen.

# Kansas State Fair

THE showing of 56 head of Guernseys by 16 exhibitors was the second high dairy show of the Kansas State Fair at Hutchinson. There was but one out of state herd, that being exhibited by Helen C. Oven of Enid, Okla.

The partially completed new cow barns met with the highest of praise by the breeders, and the tent used for dairy judging only was a most excellent improvement over past accommodations. Jim Linn, of Kansas State College, and his able assistants did a fine job of keeping the show moving. The 100 people watching Joe Simmons, Independence, place the cattle enjoyed his work. Many expressed the thought that all Guernsey breeders should see their state fair.

Ransom Farm, Homewood, showed the senior and grand champion bull, Ransom Fidget's Fireman. E. D. Hershberger, Newton, had reserve senior and grand champion, Meadow Lodge King's Laddie. Oven's Angeline's Omar, owned by Helen C. Oven, and I. J. Poindexter, Enid, Okla., was junior champion bull. Reserve junior champion bull was Grandee Prediction of C. D., owned by J. L. Nelson of Wichita.

The female show was high class, with the junior champion being Ransom Gretchen's Generous, shown by Ransom Farm. The senior champion, grand and reserve grand championships were taken by Helen C. Oven on Oven's Liza Mell and Oven Girlie's Levity, respectively.

Following is a list of awards.

BULL CALF
(5 in Class)

1, Grandee Prediction of C. D., J. L. Nelson, Wichita; 2, Oven's Maude Quirk, Helen C. Oven, Enid, Okla.; 3, Glencliff J. Philosopher, W. G. Ransom, Homewood; 4, Bertholf's Dexter Profound, William Bertholf, Wichita; 5, Laddie's Prince Pat, Tommy Young, Halstead.

YEARLING BULL
(4 in Class)

1, Oven's Angeline's Omar, Helen C. Oven, Enid, Okla., & I. J. Poindexter, Pondcreek, Okla.; 2, Hershberger's King Pal, A. K. Clary, South Haven; 3, Gardenville Regent, Jacob Wiebe, Whitewater, & Wilbur C. Mossman, El Dorado; 4, Entry, Charlene Meinert, Wichita.

BULL, 2 YEARS AND OVER
(4 in Class)

1, Ransom Fidget's Fireman, W. G. Ransom; 2, Meadow Lodge King's Laddie, E. D. Hershberger, Newton; 3, Oven's Prince Oscar, Helen C. Oven; 4, Repelmar L. May King, Joe M. Graber, Pretty Prairie.

HEIFER CALF
(8 in Class)

1, Oven's Angel, Helen C. Oven; 2, Hershberger's Laddie's Cherub, Glenn Hershberger, Newton; 3, Larry-Don's Princess, Donald Geurkink, Enid, Okla.; 4, Graber Favor's Kristine, W. W. Graber, Pretty Prairie; 5, Oven Divination's Quinett, Helen C. Oven.

HEIFER, 1 YEAR AND UNDER 18 MONTHS
(8 in Class)

1, Ransom Gretchen's Generous, W. G. Ransom; 2, Queen's Princess of C. D., John Nelson; 3, Oven's Levity Queen, Helen C. Oven; 4, Graber Favor's Fern, W. W. Graber; 5, Laddie's Princess Patsy, Tom Young, Halstead.

HEIFER, 18 MONTHS AND UNDER 2 YEARS
(8 in Class)

1, Ransom Fantail's Fairest, W. G. Ransom; 2, Oven's Eliza Olivia, Helen C. Oven; 3, O. L. Bartha, Lawrence Odgers, Salina; 4, Glencliff A. Petunia, Vern Graber, Pretty Prairie; 5, Glencliff M. Laurel, Gaylord Post, Independence.

COW, 2 YEARS OLD
(6 in Class)

1, Rose's Bonnie of C. D., John Nelson; 2, Oven's Liza Ophelia, Helen C. Oven; 3, Oven Eliza Orpha, Delbert Hopkins, Stroud, Okla., & Helen C. Oven; 4, Potentate's Foremost's Helen, J. E. Sinclair, Newton; 5, Shamrock Farms Clara, C. J. Graber, Newton.

COW, 3 YEARS OLD
(5 in Class)

1, Oven's Liza Mell, Helen C. Oven; 2, Oak Lawn Myrna Fanny, J. H. Wiebe; 3, Ransom Ann's Abigail, W. G. Ransom & E. F. Thompson; 4, Viking Doll's Delight, Charlene Meinert; 5, Prairie Rosebud, W. W. Graber.

COW, 4 YEARS OLD
(2 in Class)

1, Oven Girlie's Levity, Helen C. Oven; 2, Actor's Arista of Sasnak, J. E. Sinclair.

COW, 5 YEARS AND OVER
(7 in Class)

1, Oak Lawn Myrna's Fay, Jacob Wiebe; 2, Oven's Princess Jule, Helen C. Oven; 3, Chevalier Lassie's Hopeful, Charlene Meinert; 4, Ransom Angel's Annella, W. G. Ransom; 5, Meadowlark Charmer's Clara, W. W. Graber.

SENIOR AND GRAND CHAMPION BULL
Ransom Fidget's Fireman, W. G. Ransom.

RESERVE SENIOR AND GRAND CHAMPION BULL
Meadow Lodge King's Laddie, E. D. Hershberger.

JUNIOR CHAMPION BULL
Oven's Angeline's Omar, Helen C. Oven & I. J. Poindexter.

RESERVE JUNIOR CHAMPION BULL
Grandee Prediction of C. D., J. L. Nelson.

SENIOR AND GRAND CHAMPION FEMALE
Oven's Liza Mell, Helen C. Oven.

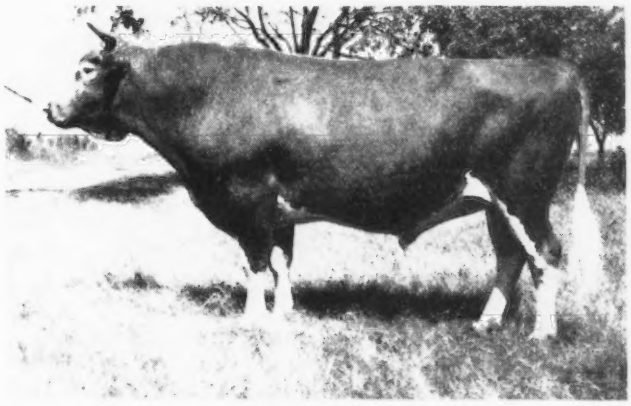
RESERVE GRAND CHAMPION FEMALE
Oven Girlie's Levity, Helen C. Oven.

JUNIOR CHAMPION FEMALE
Ransom Gretchen's Generous, W. G. Ransom.

RESERVE JUNIOR CHAMPION FEMALE
Oven's Angel, Helen C. Oven.

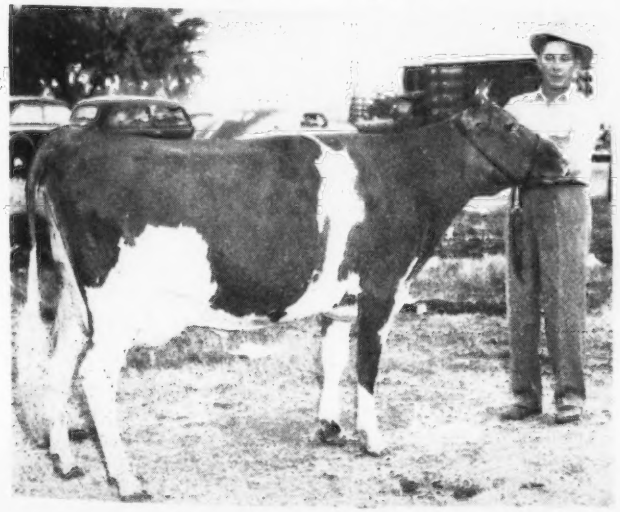
JUNIOR GET OF SIRE
(4 in Class)

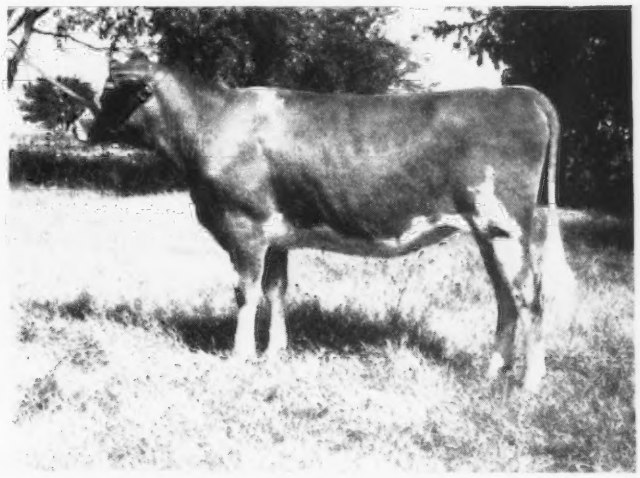
1, Helen C. Oven on get of Meadow Lodge Rex's Romeo, showing Oven's Angeline's Omar, Oven Uppermost's Oveta, Oven's Levity Queen and Oven's Angel; 2, W. G. Ransom on get of Argilla General Lee, showing Ransom Fantail's Fairest, Ransom Gretchen's Generous, Ransom



*Senior and grand champion bull at the Kansas State Fair, Ransom Fidget's Fireman, owned by W. G. Ransom, Homewood, Kan.*

*Oven's Liza Mell, senior and grand champion female at the Kansas State Fair, owned by Helen C. Oven, Enid, Okla. At the halter, P. A. Engle, herdsman at the Jerry Oven Guernsey Farm.*





*Ransom Gretchen's Generous, junior champion female at the Kansas State Fair, owned by W. G. Ransom, Homewood.*

Merle's Mitzie and Ransom Angel's Adora; 3, E. D. Hershberger on get of Meadow Lodge King's Laddie, showing Hershberger Laddie's Cherub, Hershberger's Laddie's Arvil, Hershberger's King Pal and Hershberger's Laddie's Roberta; 4, W. W. Graber on get of Meadow Lodge Favor, showing Graber's Favor Bonnie, Graber Favor's Fern, Graber Favor's Kristine and Spring Lake Favor's Sarah.

SENIOR GET OF SIRE
(2 in Class)

1, W. G. Ransom on get of Argilla General Lee, showing Ransom Fantail's Fairest, Ransom Gretchen's Generous, Ransom Angel's Annella and Ransom Angel's Angella; 2, Helen C. Oven on get of Meadow Lodge Rex's Romeo, showing Oven's Angeline's Omar, Oven's Angel, Oven Levity Girlie and Oven's Liza Ophelia.

PRODUCE OF DAM
(6 in Class)

1, Helen C. Oven on produce of Oven's Eliza Joan, showing Oven's Liza Mell and Oven's Eliza Olivia; 2, Jacob Wiebe on produce of Cooper's Myrna, showing Oak Lawn Myrna's Fay and Oak Lawn Myrna's Fanny; 3, W. G. Ransom on produce of Ransom Fisherman's Angel, showing Ransom Angel's Annella and Ransom Angel's Angella; 4, Helen C. Oven on produce of Oven's Angeline's Lassie, showing Oven's Angeline's Omar and Oven's Angel; 5, E. D. Hershberger on produce of Hillside Master's Alberta, showing Hershberger Laddie's Cherub and Hershberger's King Pal.

COW IN MILK
(4 in Class)

1, Oven Girlie's Levity, Helen C. Oven; 2, Oak Lawn Myrna's Fay, Jacob Wiebe; 3, Ransom Angel's Annella, W. G. Ransom; 4, Ransom Ann's Abigail, W. G. Ransom & E. F. Thompson.

DAIRY HERD
(3 in Class)

1, Helen C. Oven, showing Oven's Liza Mell, Oven Girlie's Levity, Oven's Princess Jule and Oven's Liza Ophelia; 2, South Kansas District, showing Rose's Bonnie of C. D., E. D. Hershberger, Actor's Arista of Sasnak, J. E. Sinclair, Oak Lawn Myrna's Fanny, Jacob Wiebe and Oak Lawn Myrna's Fay, Jacob Wiebe.

THREE BEST FEMALES
(4 in Class)

1, Helen C. Oven, showing Oven's Liza Mell, Oven Girlie's Levity and Oven's Angel; 2, W. G. Ransom, showing Ransom Angel's Annella, Ransom Gretchen's Generous and Ransom Fantail's Fairest; 3, E. D. Hershberger, showing Hershberger's Laddie's Cherub, Hershberger's Laddie's Roberta and Hershberger's Laddie's Arvil; 4, W. W. Graber, showing Graber Favor's Kristine, Graber Favor's Fern and Graber Favor's Bonnie.

## Mid-South Fair

THE Mid-South Fair, Memphis, Tenn., produced another good Guernsey show on September 29. Twelve exhibitors showed 42 head, with Gayoso Farms, Horn Lake, Miss., winning most of the first places.

L. O. Colebank, of the University of Tennessee, did his usual fine job in making the placings. Golden Actor, exhibited by H. K. Crawford, Williston, Tenn., was junior champion bull, and Neshoba Fern's Gabriel, exhibited by Bruce Payne, Olive Branch, Miss., was senior and grand champion bull. Reserve champion bull was Dougherty's King Actor, exhibited by Gayoso Farms. Gayoso Content, shown by Gayoso Farms, was junior champion female, while Kilalla Prima Donna, also exhibited by Gayoso Farms, was senior and grand champion female of the show.

Following is a list of awards:

BULL CALF, 4 MONTHS AND UNDER 12

1, Gayoso Butterfat Prince, Wm. R. Kent & Associates, Horn Lake, Miss.; 2, Gayoso Happy Days, Wm. R. Kent & Associates; 3, King Victory, E. B. Summers, Somerville.

BULL, 1 YEAR AND UNDER 18 MONTHS

1, Golden Actor, H. K. Crawford, Williston; 2, Jingle Belle Sport, E. B. Summers.

BULL, 18 MONTHS AND UNDER 2 YEARS

1, Crystal's Max, Albert Ross & Sons, Finger.

BULL, 2 YEARS AND UNDER 3

1, Villa Ray's Danny Boy, Villa T. Paulson & Roy Smith, Union City.

BULL, 3 YEARS AND OVER

1, Neshoba Fern's Gabriel, Bruce Payne, Olive Branch, Miss.; 2, Dougherty's King Actor, Wm. R. Kent & Associates; 3, Gayoso Coronation Levity, Wm. R. Kent & Associates.

HEIFER CALF, 4 MONTHS AND UNDER 12

1, Gayoso Content, Wm. R. Kent & Associates; 2, Gayoso Martha, Wm. R. Kent & Associates; 3, Gayoso Bluebell, Wm. R. Kent & Associates.

HEIFER, 1 YEAR AND UNDER 18 MONTHS

1, Gayoso Victor's Leah, Wm. R. Kent & Associates; 2, Gayoso Victor's Dairy Maid, Wm. R. Kent & Associates; 3, Cherry Belle's Betsy Joe, C. J. Record, Henderson.

HEIFER, 18 MONTHS AND UNDER 2 YEARS

1, Gayoso Victor's Cherub, Wm. R. Kent & Associates; 2, Southern Sunbeam, Dale Condor, Enville; 3, Gayoso Victor's Hale Spot, Wm. R. Kent & Associates.

COW, 2 YEARS AND UNDER 3

1, Gayoso Victor's Queen, Wm. R. Kent & Associates; 2, Gayoso Chink's Goldie, Wm. R. Kent & Associates; 3, Shady Glen Gabriel's Wonder, Ingram B. Howard, Germantown.

COW, 3 YEARS AND UNDER 4

1, Gayoso Levity Linda, Wm. R. Kent & Associates; 2, Gayoso Levity Mary, Wm. R. Kent & Associates; 3, Plainfield's Patsy, Ingram B. Howard.

COW, 4 YEARS AND UNDER 5

1, Coronation Levity Mary, Wm. R. Kent & Associates; 2, Levity Verna, Wm. R. Kent & Associates.

COW, 5 YEARS AND OVER

1, Kilalla Prima Donna, Wm. R. Kent & Associates; 2, Kilalla Gay Dimple, Wm. R. Kent & Associates; 3, Maude of Woodberry, Ingram B. Howard.

SENIOR AND GRAND CHAMPION BULL

Neshoba Fern's Gabriel, Bruce Payne.

JUNIOR CHAMPION BULL

Golden Actor, H. K. Crawford.

RESERVE CHAMPION BULL

Dougherty's King Actor, Wm. R. Kent & Associates.

SENIOR AND GRAND CHAMPION FEMALE

Kilalla Prima Donna, Wm. R. Kent & Associates.

JUNIOR CHAMPION FEMALE

Gayoso Content, Wm. R. Kent & Associates.

BEST UDDERED COW

1, Gayoso Chink's Goldie, Wm. R. Kent & Associates; 2, Shady Glen Gabriel's Wonder, Ingram B. Howard; 3, Gayoso Levity Linda, Wm. R. Kent & Associates.

DAIRY HERD

1, Wm. R. Kent & Associates; 2, Wm. R. Kent & Associates; 3, Ingram B. Howard.

BEST THREE FEMALES

1, Wm. R. Kent & Associates; 2, Wm. R. Kent & Associates.

JUNIOR GET OF SIRE

1, Wm. R. Kent & Associates on get of Gayoso Coronation Levity; 2, Wm. R. Kent & Associates on get of Coronation Victor.

SENIOR GET OF SIRE

1, Wm. R. Kent & Associates on get of Coronation Victor; 2, Wm. R. Kent & Associates on get of Gayoso Coronation Levity.

PRODUCE OF DAM

1, Wm. R. Kent & Associates on produce of Kilalla Marc's Cherub; 2, Wm. R. Kent & Associates on produce of Fra Mar Levity; 3, Ross Bros.

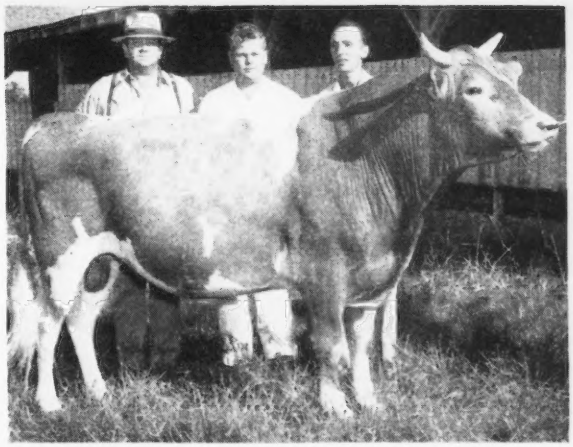
## Northwest Mississippi Show

THE Northwest Mississippi G. B. A. is doing one of the finest and most thorough jobs of any young breed organization in the South. This association was organized on May 7, 1948, held a great field day at Ogledale Farm on June 21, and then on September 24, Guernsey activity was climaxed with the best Guernsey show ever held in the state. President Thomas Callicott of Coldwater, the Board of Directors, and the breeders in Mississippi, are to be congratulated.

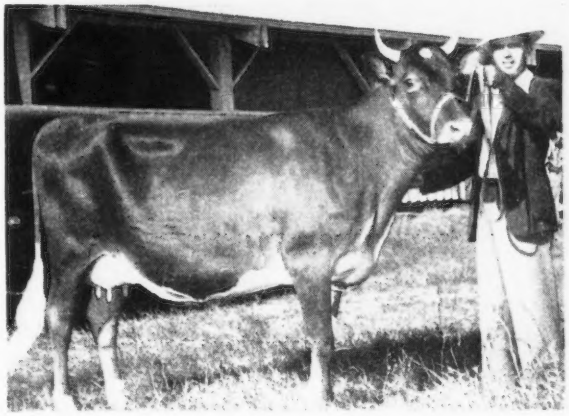
Six exhibitors, including Walker Farms, Stoneville, Ogledale Farm,

Senatobia, Callicott's Dairy Farm, Coldwater, and Morris Embrey Farms, Coldwater, showed 43 head of outstanding Guernseys before the largest ringside of dairymen ever assembled in this area. The ringside showed great appreciation for the grand job which Gus Ulken of Gayoso Farms did in placing the classes.

Few Guernsey shows in the South can point to more outstanding champions. The heifer calf class was topped by Gayoso Content, one of the best junior calves of this year, shown by William R. Kent & Associates, Horn Lake, that went on to take the junior championship. From the three-year-old class came the senior and grand champion female—a great young cow, Walker Farms Majesty Fairlie, shown by G. B. Walker, Stoneville. Gayoso Butterfat Prince, exhibited by William R. Kent & Associates, was first in the bull calf class, and junior champion of the show, while Gayoso Coronation Levity, also shown by William R. Kent & Associates, was senior and grand champion bull.



*Gayoso Coronation Levity, senior and grand champion bull at the Northwest Mississippi Show, owned by Wm. R. Kent & Associates, Horn Lake, Miss. In the background, left to right: Harold Ogle, Senatobia, secretary-treasurer of the Northwest Mississippi G. B. A., Ed Looney, Horn Lake, vice-president, and Thomas Callicott, Coldwater, president.*



*Walker Farms Majesty Fairlie, senior and grand champion female at the Northwest Mississippi Show, owned by G. B. Walker, Stoneville, Miss., with Jimmie Walker at the halter.*

Following is a list of awards:

BULL CALF

1, Gayoso Butterfat Prince, Wm. R. Kent & Associates, Horn Lake; 2, Gayoso Happy Days, Wm. R. Kent & Associates; 3, Gayoso Piper of Ogledale, Harold Ogle, Senatobia.

BULL, 3 YEARS AND OVER

1, Gayoso Coronation Levity, Wm. R. Kent & Associates; 2, Walker Farms Piper's Son, G. B. Walker, Stoneville.

HEIFER CALF

1, Gayoso Content, Wm. R. Kent & Associates; 2, Walker Farms Vim's Pocohontas, G. B. Walker; 3, Mahomet's Lady Buttercup, Morris Embrey Farms, Coldwater.

HEIFER, 1 YEAR AND UNDER 18 MONTHS

1, Walker Farms Piper's Tulip, G. B. Walker; 2, Gayoso Victor's Leah, Wm. R. Kent & Associates; 3, Gayoso Victor's Dairymaid, Wm. R. Kent & Associates.

HEIFER, 18 MONTHS AND UNDER 2 YEARS

1, Walker Farms Val Rosa, G. B. Walker; 2, Walker Farms Majesty's Glow, G. B. Walker; 3, Jones' Cardinal Janet, Elmer H. Jones, Coldwater.

COW, 2 YEARS OLD

1, Gayoso Chink's Goldie, Wm. R. Kent & Associates; 2, Gayoso Victor's Queen, Wm. R. Kent & Associates; 3, Princess's Betsy Carol, J. T. Callicott, Coldwater.

COW, 3 YEARS OLD

1, Walker Farms Majesty Fairlie, G. B. Walker; 2, Gayoso Levity Linda, Wm. R. Kent & Associates; 3, Entry, J. T. Callicott.

COW, 4 YEARS OLD

1, Coronation Levity Martha, Wm. R. Kent & Associates; 2, Flora Vista Levity's Beauty, Harold Ogle; 3, Entry, E. F. Jones, Coldwater.

AGED COW

1, Lockshore's Noble Apollodorus, G. B. Walker; 2, Kilalla Prima Donna, Wm. R. Kent & Associates; 3, Madia's Princess, J. T. Callicott.

BEST UDDERED COW

1, Madia's Princess, J. T. Callicott; 2, Walker Farms Majesty Fairlie, G. B. Walker; 3, Entry, E. F. Jones.

SENIOR AND GRAND CHAMPION BULL

Gayoso Coronation Levity, Wm. R Kent & Associates.

JUNIOR CHAMPION BULL

Gayoso Butterfat Prince, Wm. R. Kent & Associates.

SENIOR AND GRAND CHAMPION FEMALE

Walker Farms Majesty Fairlie, G. B. Walker.

JUNIOR CHAMPION FEMALE

Gayoso Content, Wm. R. Kent & Associates.

## Palmyra Fair

WITH nearly 60 head of Guernseys entered at this year's show, the Guernsey exhibit at the Palmyra Fair filled more than half of the new Hughes Barn, recently constructed at the Fairgrounds, Palmyra, N. Y. Competition was keen as the classes were placed on September 9, by Prof. George W. Trimberger of Cornell University.

The blues were fairly evenly divided between White Hall Farm, Wychmere Farm, Open Hearth Farms, Chapman Homestead, and Maple Lawn Farm, who were the largest exhibitors at the show.

The grand champion female, and also winner of the Hughes Trophy for champion cow over all breeds for the second straight year, was Barbian Mikeda, shown by A. S. Blanchard's Open Hearth Farms, Ontario, N. Y. Junior championship went to the exceptionally nice first prize senior yearling, Nodrog Animation, bred and shown by Fred H. Gordon, White Hall Farm, Brockport, N. Y. No mature bulls were shown, so the junior and grand championship was won by the first place yearling bull, Fairlawn Melba's Actor, shown by Open Hearth Farms.

Following is a list of awards:

BULL CALF
(7 in Class)

1, Open Hearth Lass' Chief, A. S. Blan-

chard, Ontario; 2, Entry, Fred H. Gordon, Brockport; 3, Maple Lawn's Chief Commander, Sherman Lake, Lyons.

YEARLING BULL

1, Fairlawn Melba's Actor, A. S. Blanchard; 2, Symesdale Fran's Oscar, Harry A. Symes & Son, Walworth.

HEIFER CALF, UNDER 6 MONTHS
(6 in Class)

1, Maple Lawn's Chief Royal Lady, Sherman Lake; 2, Open Hearth Valor's Genie, A. S. Blanchard; 3, Chapman's Patriot Hollara, Frank P. Chapman.

HEIFER CALF, 6 MONTHS AND UNDER 12
(7 in Class)

1, Wychmere Lenora, Helen R. C. Motley, Ontario; 2, Melody Ann of Open Hearth, A. S. Blanchard; 3, Nodrog Gerta, Fred H. Gordon.

HEIFER, 1 YEAR AND UNDER 18 MONTHS
(5 in Class)

1, Nodrog Exception, Fred H. Gordon; 2, Chapman's Queen Ida, Frank P. Chapman; 3, McDonald Farms Meditation, Fred H. Gordon.

HEIFER, 18 MONTHS AND UNDER 2 YEARS
(8 in Class)

1, Wychmere Chloe, Helen R. C. Motley; 2, Nodrog Animation, Fred H. Gordon; 3, Wychmere Letitia, Helen R. C. Motley.

COW, 2 YEARS OLD
(9 in Class)

1; Entry, Sherman Lake; 2, Open Hearth Chief's Moonlite, A. S. Blanchard; 3, Wychmere Jewel, Helen R. C. Motley.

COW, 3 YEARS OLD
(7 in Class)

1, Chapman's Chief Rose, Frank P. Chapman; 2, Open Hearth Chief's R. Moonbeam, A. S. Blanchard; 3, Rex's Iris, A. S. Blanchard.

COW, 4 YEARS AND OVER
(6 in Class)

1, Barbian Mikeda, A. S. Blanchard; 2, Brooklandwood Mitzie, A. S. Blanchard; 3, Wychmere Dauntless Lemmie, Helen R. C. Motley.

JUNIOR AND GRAND CHAMPION BULL

Fairlawn Melba's Actor, A. S. Blanchard.

SENIOR AND GRAND CHAMPION FEMALE

Barbian Mikeda, A. S. Blanchard.

JUNIOR CHAMPION FEMALE

Nodrog Animation, Fred H. Gordon.

BEST THREE FEMALES

1, Helen R. C. Motley; 2, A. S. Blanchard; 3, Fred H. Gordon.

PRODUCE OF DAM

1, Sherman Lake on produce of Maple Lawn's Victory Queen; 2, Frank P. Chapman on produce of Chapman's Royal Inez; 3, Helen R. C. Motley on produce of Wychmere Dauntless Lemmie.

---

## North Iowa Fair

GUERNSEYS outnumbered all other breeds in this year's North Iowa Fair, held at Mason City, Iowa. Floyd Arnold, of Iowa State College, Ames, judged the 57 entries on September 4.

A junior show was one of the features at the North Iowa Fair, with James Borcherding, Fredericksburg, winning the championship on Corvette's Rosemary Lynn.

Marion E. Jones, Iowa Falls, won three of the four championships in the open classes, with Fairmount Master's Prince winning the senior and grand champion bull honors, Prince of Mar-Bon Farm winning junior champion-

*Fairmount Master's Prince, senior and grand champion bull at the North Iowa Fair, owned by Marion E. Jones, Iowa Falls.*

*Susan's Wonder Girl, senior and grand champion female at the North Iowa Fair, also owned by Marion E. Jones.*

ship, and Susan's Wonder Girl winning the female senior and grand championship. Jerry Tillman, Clarion, won the junior champion female honors on Peggy Ann of Woodruff Farm.

Mr. Jones was the heavy winner of blues, securing eight, while C. Graham Lawyer, Clear Lake, secured three, and James Borcherding and Jerry Tillman secured one each.

Following is a list of awards:

BULL CALF

1, Prince of Mar-Bon Farm, Marion E. Jones, Iowa Falls; 2, Entry, M. R. Sprole, Mason City; 3, Hillcrest Prince Charming, James Borcherding, Fredericksburg.

BULL, 1 YEAR AND UNDER 2

1, Charmae's Dancer, C. Graham Lawyer, Clear Lake; 2, Bonnie Vista's Barney, Mr. and Mrs. M. W. Sprole, Mason City; 3, Bonnie Vista's Sno-lad, Mr. and Mrs. M. W. Sprole.

BULL, 2 YEARS AND OVER

1, Fairmount Master's Prince, Marion E. Jones; 2, Fairmount Heart's Prince, Ambrose Rooney, Dougherty; 3, Beau of Bonnie Vista, Donald Bortz, Rudd.

HEIFER CALF

1, Wonder's Beauty of Mar-Bon, Marion E. Jones; 2, Wern's Royal Lad's Star, Alvin Bortz & Son, Rudd; 3, Clear-View Princess Lucky, Leo Drape & Son, Fredericksburg.

HEIFER, 1 YEAR AND UNDER 2

1, Peggy Ann of Woodruff Farm, Jerry Tillman, Clarion; 2, Topsy of Willow Drive, Donald Bortz; 3, Maple Grove's Wonder, Marion E. Jones.

COW, 2 YEARS AND UNDER 3

1, Corvette's Rosemary Lynn, James Borcherding; 2, Entry, C. Graham Lawyer; 3, Bonnie Vista's Candy, Mr. and Mrs. M. W. Sprole.

COW, 3 YEARS AND UNDER 5

1, Al-Fin Amy, C. Graham Lawyer; 2, Bonnie Vista's Dixie, Mr. and Mrs. M. W. Sprole; 3, Sunny Morn Franklin's Elsie, Donald Bortz.

COW, 5 YEARS AND OVER

1, Susan's Wonder Girl, Marion E. Jones; 2, Dimple of Betty Lou, Marion E. Jones; 3, Highland Place Abigail, C. Graham Lawyer.

SENIOR AND GRAND CHAMPION BULL

Fairmount Master's Prince, Marion E. Jones.

JUNIOR CHAMPION BULL

Prince of Mar-Bon Farm, Marion E. Jones.

SENIOR AND GRAND CHAMPION FEMALE

Susan's Wonder Girl, Marion E. Jones.

JUNIOR CHAMPION FEMALE

Peggy Ann of Woodruff Farm, Jerry Tillman.

BEST 3 FEMALES

1, C. Graham Lawyer; 2, Mr. and Mrs. M. W. Sprole; 3, Marion E. Jones.

DAIRY HERD

1, Marion E. Jones; 2, C. Graham Lawyer; 3, Mr. and Mrs. M. W. Sprole.

GET OF SIRE

1, Marion E. Jones; 2, Mr. and Mrs. M. W. Sprole; 3, C. Graham Lawyer.

PRODUCE OF DAM

1, Marion E. Jones on produce of Susan's Wonder Girl; 2, James Borcherding on produce of Guernseydale Corvette; 3, Mr. and Mrs. M. W. Sprole.

BEST UDDER CLASS

1, Susan's Wonder Girl, Marion E. Jones; 2, Corvette's Rosemary Lynn, James Borcherding; 3, Dimple of Betty Lou, Marion E. Jones.

JUNIOR SHOW

COW, 3 YEARS OLD

1 Corvette's Rosemary Lynn, James Borcherding.

COW, 2 YEARS OLD

1, Topsy of Willow Drive, Donald Bortz; 2, Jamesdale Diane, James Borcherding.

HEIFER CALF

1, Wern's Royal Lad's Star, Alvin Bortz & Son; 2, Clear-View Princess Lucky, Leo Drape & Son; 3, Hillcrest Corvette's Daisy, James Borcherding.

CHAMPION

Corvette's Rosemary Lynn, James Borcherding.

## Dutchess County Fair

SENIOR and grand championship honors at the Dutchess County Fair, held on August 30, at Rhinebeck, N. Y., went to the beautiful uddered aged cow, Farvue's Thunderbolt's Clover, shown by Henry I. Christal, Hanover Hill Farm, Yorktown Heights, N. Y. "Clover" had calved two weeks prior to the show with twin heifers sired by McDonald Farms Jason. Reserve championship in the female classes went to another Christal entry, Bethany Sonsie, the first prize four-year-old. A. C. Browning, North Farm, Bristol, R. I., was the Guernsey judge.

In the bull classes, grand championship honors went to McDonald Farms Jason, the first prize aged bull shown by Henry I. Christal. A son of "Jason", Hanover Hill Trilogy, took junior championship honors after winning first in the bull calf class. Hagan Farms, Poughkeepsie, had the reserve championship on Hagan Farms Victor.

The 4-H Guernsey show at this year's fair was especially large, and many of the 4-H entries were also shown in the open classes, which helped to boost this show, since the breeder entry was not so large as in previous years.

Following is a list of awards:

BULL CALF

1, Hanover Hill Trilogy, Henry I. Christal, Yorktown Heights; 2, Foremost Bright Diamond, Craig D. Vogel, Rhinebeck; 3, Entry, Calvin R. Smith, Jr., Pleasant Valley.

YEARLING BULL

1, Hagan Farms Combination, John Hagan, Poughkeepsie.

AGED BULL

1, McDonald Farms Jason, Henry I. Christal; 2, Hagan Farms Victor, John Hagan.

HEIFER CALF, UNDER 6 MONTHS
(6 in Class)

1, Foremost Rhonedean 2d, Richard Baright (4-H), Poughkeepsie; 2, Forge Hill Bell Onez, Calvin R. Smith (4-H); 3, Fraleigh Farms Comet's Fanita, Monroe Fraleigh, Red Hook.

HEIFER CALF, 6 MONTHS AND UNDER 12
(10 in Class)

1, Beaulea Valor's Rhyme, Mary Rickes (4-H), Lagrangeville; 2, Rosewald Darius Legacy, Henry I. Christal; 3, Hagan Farms, Velvet, Walter Wesarg (4-H), Rhinebeck.

HEIFER, 1 YEAR AND UNDER 18 MONTHS
(9 in Class)

1, Vassar's Ulalee, Nettie Sweet, Pine Plains; 2, Cedar Dell Byron's Carolyn, Adrienne Stahl Sweet; 3, Foremost Acme 5th's Knocker, George Ramsey (4-H), Poughkeepsie.

HEIFER, 18 MONTHS AND UNDER 2 YEARS
(6 in Class)

1, Byron's Barbara Jewel, Marie A. Stahl, Pine Plains; 2, Hanover Hill J. Georgia, Henry I. Christal; 3, Hagan Farms Mona, John Hagan.

COW, 3 YEARS OLD
(4 in Class)

1, Hagan Farms Valorous, John Hagan; 2, Africanda's Noble Girl, Cecil Fraleigh (4-H), Clermont; 3, Fraleigh Farms Majesty Sylvia, Monroe Fraleigh (4-H).

COW, 4 YEARS OLD
(3 in Class)

1, Bethany Sonsie, Henry I. Christal; 2, Hagan Farms Valee, John Hagan.

AGED COW
(1 in Class)

1, Farvue's Thunderbolt's Clover, Henry I. Christal.

SENIOR AND GRAND CHAMPION BULL

McDonald Farms Jason, Henry I. Christal.

RESERVE CHAMPION BULL

Hagan Farms Victor, John Hagan.

JUNIOR CHAMPION BULL

Hanover Hill Trilogy, Henry I. Christal.

SENIOR AND GRAND CHAMPION FEMALE

Farvue's Thunderbolt's Clover, Henry I. Christal.

RESERVE CHAMPION FEMALE

Bethany Sonsie, Henry I. Christal.

JUNIOR CHAMPION FEMALE

Byron's Barbara Jewel, Marie A. Stahl.

PRODUCE OF DAM
(5 in Class)

1, John Hagan on produce of Maple Lane Steadfast's Vallee; 2, Ethel Payne on produce of Lena's Linda; 3, Adrienne & Theodore Sweet on produce of Punkin Polly.

---

## Daviess County Show and Field Day

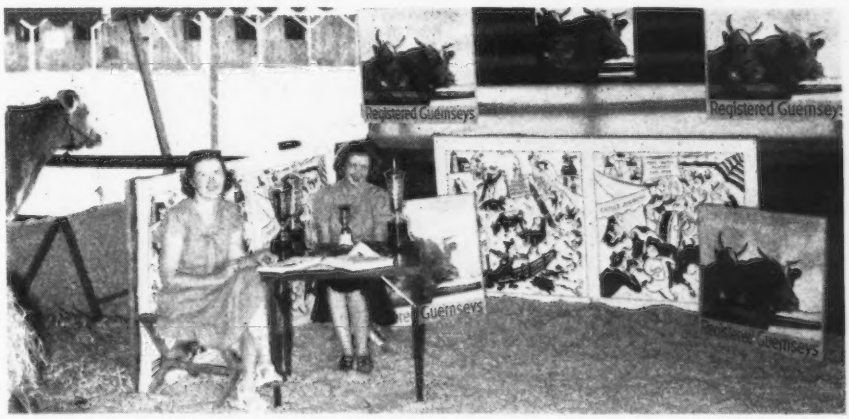
FOR the second time within a decade there is Guernsey organization news from Daviess County, Ky. Approximately nine years ago, Guernsey breeders in Kentucky met at Owensboro and organized the Kentucky G. B. A., which has grown into a very successful breed organization. On July 29, 1948, the Guernsey breeders of Daviess County met at the county agent's office in Owensboro and organized the Daviess County G. B. A. Claude Newman was elected president, John Beyke, vice-president, and Bernard Ebelhor, secretary-treasurer.

The organization made immediate plans to revive the Guernsey Show at their local County Fair and to hold a field day on October 7. Both events have been highly successful and the membership is to be congratulated on the manner in which they accomplished their first two objectives.

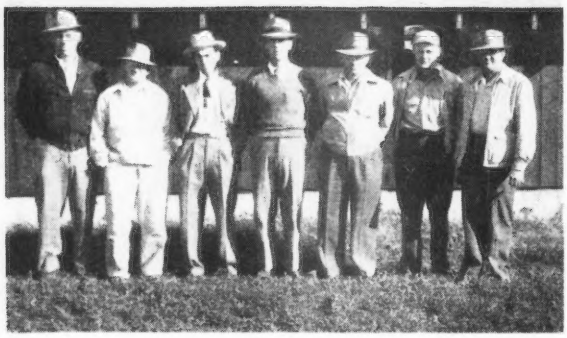
There are over 300 head of registered Guernseys in Daviess County, and six breeders exhibited 28 head of good quality animals at the County Fair. The Guernsey booth was a big attraction and breed literature was available and passed out to interested persons who visited the tents where the cattle were housed.

The local business men of Owensboro were very much interested in this dairy show and offered three nice rotating trophies, one for the grand champion bull, one for the grand champion female, and one for the champion 4-H or FFA female. The latter went to James H. Rafferty, and the other two went to Claude B. Newman. Ed Pruett of Winchester was the judge.

On October 7, the breeders and their wives held their field day, which was a full day's program. All of the Guernsey breeders attended except a




*Daviess County, Ky., G. B. A. booth at county fair. Left to right: Mrs. Claude Newman, Stanley, and Mrs. James H. Rafferty, Owensboro.*



*J. E. McClure, county agent in Daviess County, Ky.; John W. Foster, Extension Dairyman at the University of Kentucky; Claude Newman, president of the Daviess County G. B. A.; Charles Hayden, membership committee; John Beyke, vice-president; Jimmy O'Flynn, director, and Bernard Ebelhor, secretary-treasurer.*

few of the juniors who were in school. In the forenoon the group met at the O'Flynn Farm where Mr. and Mrs. O'Flynn made everyone welcome. Here, a class of aged Guernsey cows was placed and discussed. Then a short discussion on official testing, calf management and type classification was led by John W. Foster, extension dairyman from the University of Kentucky, and W. H. Hughes. Bernard Ebelhor had arrangements made in Owensboro for a delicious barbeque dinner. After lunch, the breeders assembled at the Ebelhor Farm and placed a class of heifer calves and a second class of aged cows. While the scores were being tabulated, C. E. McClure, county agent, discussed the importance of a pasture and hay program such as was seen on the Ebelhor Farm.

The milk parlor and milk house were inspected. The Ebelhors also produce GOLDEN GUERNSEY milk for the Owensboro market. John Foster led the discussion on managed milking and barn sanitation. The final count on the judging score showed John Beyke to be the winner, for which he received a herd record kit.

# Pennsylvania State Sale

THE tenth annual Pennsylvania State Guernsey Sale marked the completion of one year's activity in the state association's sales pavilion—a year's activity that included 16 sales, and the use of the pavilion for local agricultural activities.

Under the attractive surroundings of the sales pavilion, the 52 animals that were offered by the Guernsey breeders of Pennsylvania sold for a total of $32,900, an average of $632.69. The 300 people who were present at this sale were unanimous in their approval of the fine presentation and sale of the offerings.

Coldsprings Farms, St. Johns, Pa., had the honor of again topping this annual event. Coldspring's Beauty's Jessica, a five-year-old daughter of Coldspring's Beauty's Hardwick, A. R., and out of Coldspring's Hardwick's Janice, 13347—708—EE, was well qualified in background, performance and appearance to top the sale. Her background is a combination of the two great female lines, Beauty and May Queen. Her performance has been 10743—582—Jr2—365C, and 12527—685—Jr3—365C, and her official classification of Very Good confirmed her appearance. The bidding was between D. L. Riker, Long Valley, N. J., and O. T. Fowler, Pfafftown, N. C. The New Jersey breeder became the new owner of "Jessica" at $2,275.

A three-cornered contest to become the new owner of the high male, Coldspring's Noble's Raider, developed as Theodore E. Fletcher, Centerville, Md., Winkler Farms, Thorntown, Ind., and Wayne Wrigley, Cochranville, Pa., bid for this bull. At $1,625 Mr. Fletcher topped the last bid of Mr. Wrigley to take this son of Coldspring's Romulus Noble, A. R., to the Eastern Shore.

Another cow that had been classified Very Good, McDonald Farms Fleta, drew the interest of those in attendance. This daughter of Myhaven King, A. R., out of Darnley's Snow Queen, that has a record of 12148 lbs. of milk and 662 lbs. of fat, class D, was purchased by Robert Y. Moffat, Grayce Farms, Dalton, Pa., for $1,350. E. W. Coslett, Island Point Farm, Rock Hall, Md., was the contending bidder.

Although there were many out-of-state breeders in attendance at the sale, the overwhelming majority of the animals stayed in Pennsylvania. New Jersey breeders took four animals across the Delaware, Maryland two, and Delaware and Ohio one each.

The high buyer at the sale was Austin M. Porter, Chadds Ford, Pa. Mr. Porter, who was represented by his manager, Harry Samworth, purchased four animals for a total of $2,560.

In reviewing the sale, the five bulls averaged $755; the 28 cows offered averaged $664.64, and the 17 bred heifers met with general approval, averaging $557.64.

On the evening of October 20, prior to sale day, the Pennsylvania G. B. A. was host to well over 200 breeders. After ample opportunity to inspect the offerings, all present enjoyed a buffet supper which was followed by the first presentation in Pennsylvania of the movie "Man Made Miracles". The "first nighter" preview of the film in Pennsylvania was greeted with uniform approval that again the Club had an exceptional presentation.

William H. Juzi, field-secretary of the Pennsylvania G. B. A., read the pedigrees, Walter Dupes, from Elizabethtown, was the auctioneer, Les Hess and Francis Fulton worked the ring and John Blyholder ran the slips. The sale was clerked by the office staff of the Pennsylvania G. B. A.

Following is the sales list:

| | |
|---|---|
| Philip Baur, Spring House, Pa. | |
| Creek Side Clara | $300 |
| Hill Girt Royal Noranna | 900 |
| Hidden Valley Gardinia | 575 |
| J. H. Bradshaw, Jr., Lahaska, Pa. | |
| McDonald Farms Heir's Mavis | 700 |
| Applebrook's Lovely Lass | 500 |
| William Case, Doylestown, Pa. | |
| Liseter Abbess | 475 |
| Wistful Wick of Sunset View | 550 |
| William & Doris Case, Doylestown, Pa. | |
| Lily of Pequea View | 560 |
| John Cory, Collegeville, Pa. | |
| Gladys' Corinne | 600 |

Gwynllan Ranger's Cloud ..... 575
B. V. Dale, Collegeville, Pa.
Spencer's Landing Dora ..... 600
Raymond DeLong, Bowers, Pa.
Hominy Hill Forward (Bull) ..... 575
Theodore E. Fletcher, Centerville, Md.
Coldspring's Noble's Raider (Bull) 1,625
Catherine Georeno, Chester Springs, Pa.
Windale Hightime's Genevieve .... 550
Goodleigh Consort Sandra ..... 535
Bountiful Agnes ..... 725
Alvin Gerrish, Littlestown, Pa.
Rose-Ann Butterfat's Coquette .. 600
Pleasantview Janice ..... 675
Frederick Glosser, Bernville, Pa.
Bambi's Jene of Musserhome ..... 275
J. P. Heisey, Millersville, Pa.
Quarry Valley's Lapi's Lazuli ..... 500
R. C. Jacobs, Brogueville, Pa.
McDonald Farms Just Norman (Bull) ..... 575
Howard S. Kirk, Peach Bottom, Pa.
Hominy Hill Hetty ..... 410
H. J. Kuntz, York, Pa.
Bambi's Joan of Musserhome ..... 310
Blaine Letterman, Catawissa, Pa.
Creek Side Dolly ..... 310
J. S. Litus, West Point, Pa.
Jean Ann of Wawa ..... 430
David McClure, North Wales, Pa.
Giftericka's Thankful ..... 510
H. H. McConnell, Honey Brook, Pa.
Villageside Rosa ..... 600
Harry Mengle, Harrisburg, Pa.
Antietam Holly ..... 550
R. Y. Moffat, Dalton, Pa.
McDonald Farms Fleta ..... 1,350
Elam Mulle, Quarryville, Pa.
Walnut Grove Marianna ..... 600
Harry S. Mumma, Landisville, Pa.
Hominy Hill Bemette ..... 600
J. Byron Oellig, Grantville, Pa.
Antietam Butterfat (Bull) ..... 425
Dean J. Overly, Marysville, Ohio
Sunset View Dina Lee ..... 300
H. M. Pate, Trenton, N. J.
Pine Grove Farms Kleo ..... 600
Philip Pierson, Hockessin, Del.
Fritzlyn Jane ..... 500
A. M. Porter, Chadds Ford, Pa.
Meadow Spring Jeanine 2d ..... 800
Bil-Fran Valor's Beauty ..... 575
Bil-Fran Vesta Carrie ..... 600
Eden F. Bon Bon ..... 585
Austin Porter, Chadds Ford, Pa.
Spencer's Landing Bertha ..... 825
Joseph H. Reinfield, Inc., Scobeyville, N. J.
Princess Patty of Hill Girt ..... 525
Goodleigh Romulus Sweetsum .... 825
P. B. Rice, Harrisburg, Pa.
Goose Valley Mona ..... 550
D. L. Riker, Long Valley, N. J.
Coldspring's Beauty's Jessica .... 2,275
William Shelton, Nottingham, Pa.
Langwater Carrie ..... 675
Laurel Locks Impasse ..... 550
J. Edgar Trumhauer, Lansdale, Pa.
Brighton Farm's Canberra ..... 400
R. J. Walsh, Perkasie, Pa.
Brownlie Nancy ..... 625
Brownlie Joan ..... 775
Mr. & Mrs. R. J. Walsh, Perkasie, Pa.
Groton House Ella ..... 800
M. B. Warfield & Son, Gaithersburg, Md.
Liseter Flame's Merry Top (Bull) .. 575
Bennie Yoder, Witmer, Pa.
Walnut Grove Sweet Pea ..... 475

# 4th Invitational Sale

THE Fourth Invitational Sale, held by the Pate Sales Company, Trenton, N. J., was a very acceptable event. Forty-five head sold for $42,730, an average of $949.56, and it proved to be an exceptionally good bull sale, for six bulls averaged $2,204, with a high of $4,900 and a low of $525.

Langwater Meteor topped the sale at $4,900, being purchased by Frasier W. McCann, Bridgewater, Conn. "Meteor" is a son of Langwater Onward and out of Langwater Tinkabell. The contending bidders were the Colonial Kitchen, Inc., Hamburg, N. Y., Burt P. Flickinger, Boston, N. Y., and E. B. Henslee, Kingston Springs, Tenn.

McDonald Farms King Manuel, consigned by J. M. McDonald, McDonald Farms, Cortland, N. Y., a son of Myhaven King and out of Hightide's Royal Josie, was purchased by J. B. Guess, Jr., Edisto Farms, Denmark, S. C., for $2,500.

Coldspring's B. R. Countryman, consigned by Coldsprings Farm, Hazelton, Pa., was purchased by W. S. Brooks, Paris, and Charles Burns, King, Ontario, Canada, for $2,400, with Liseter Farm, Newtown Square, Pa., the contending bidder.

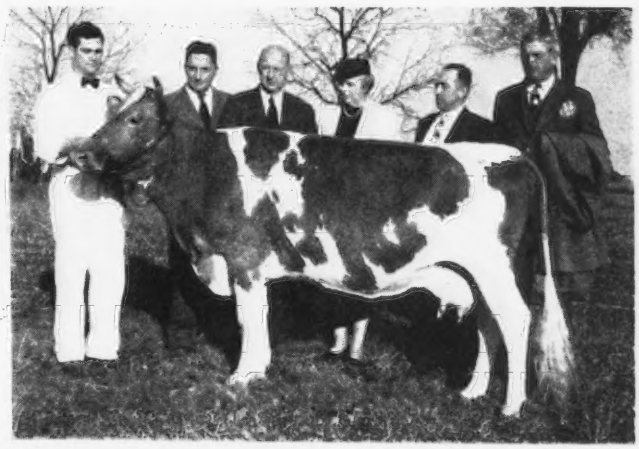
High Mowing Diamond Brilliant, consigned by Arthur D. Pinkham, High Mowing Farm, Wilmington, Vt., sold for $2,025 to Webb Alman, Union, S. C., with the Foremost Guernsey Association, Inc., Hopewell Junction, N. Y., the contending bidder.

The 45 head were purchased by 37 buyers from 10 states and Canada including the states of Pennsylvania and New Jersey, where 31 of the 45 were purchased. Two each went to Canada, Maryland, New York, South Carolina and Connecticut, and one each to California, Illinois, Virginia and Massachusetts.

The sale was conducted by the

*Coldspring's Noble Raider, top bull in the Pennsylvania State Sale, purchased by Theodore E. Fletcher, Centerville, Md., for $1,625. Left to right: Jimmy Stradnick, Mr. Fletcher, S. C. Price, consignor, and George Snyder, manager of Coldsprings Farm.*

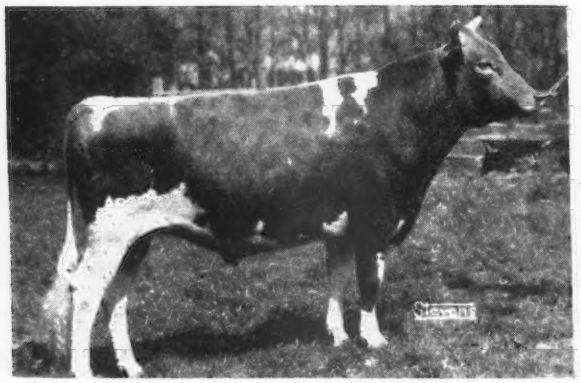
*Coldspring's Beauty's Jessica that topped the Pennsylvania State Sale going to D. L. Riker, Long Valley, N. J., for $2,275. Left to right: Jimmy Stradnick, William Pfost, manager of Dangra Farms, S. C. Price, consignor, Mrs. Riker, George Snyder and O. T. Fowler, Pfafftown, N. C., contending bidder.*



Pate Sales Company, Trenton, N. J., with Harry Pate reading pedigrees, E. M. Granger, Jr., in the box, and Walter Dupes and Irvin Hess working the ring, with Kenyon B. Brown as clerk.

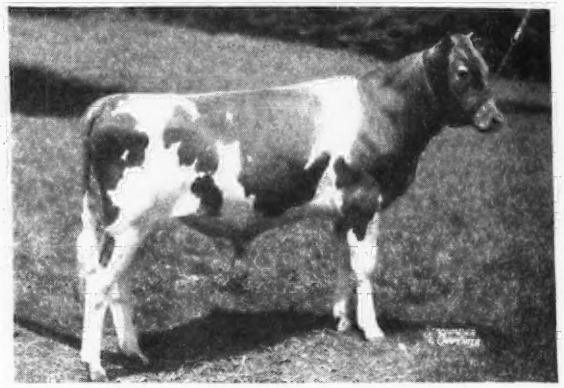
Following is the sales list:

Webb Alman, Union, S. C.
High Mowing Diamond Brilliant . . $2,025
H. Albert Bowen, Perkasie, Pa.
Osborne Hill Libby . . . . . 450
February Hill's Goldflo Midge . . . . 460
J. H. Bradshaw, Jr., Lahaska, Pa.
Hominy Hill King's Heir (Bull) . . 525
W. S. Brooks, Paris, Ontario, Canada
Goodleigh Romulus Sunflower . . . 500
W. S. Brooks, Paris, and Charles Burns, King, Ontario, Canada
Coldspring's B. R. Countryman (Bull) . . . . . 2,400
Frank D. Brown, Port Deposit, Md.
Foremost Acme's Sprite . . . . . 825
Alvin R. Bush, Muncy, Pa.
Foremost Tristan . . . . . 900
C. E. Cassel & Son, Hershey, Pa.
Fairlawn L. Girlie . . . . . 525
The Colonial Kitchen, Inc., Hamburg, N. Y., and Burt P. Flickinger, Boston, N. Y.
Fairlawn Actor's Royal (Bull) . . . . . 1,000
Robert Cory, Hackettstown, N. J.
Meadow Spring's Generous . . . . . 510
Woodacres Steadfast Vianna . . . . . 500
C. E. Cotting, Berlin, Mass.
Mulhocaway Butterfat Yvette . . . 1,000
George W. Emde, Lodi, Calif.
McDonald Farms King's Kalo . . . . 1,375
Leo Fehnel, Northampton, Pa.
Elmcrest Queen Fay . . . . . 600
Forges Sequel Bell . . . . . 650
William T. Fleming, Pocopson, Pa.
Demon's Hassie of Pine Grove . . . 625
Foremost Guernsey Association, Inc., Hopewell Junction, N. Y.
High Mowing Diamond Cynesta . . 800
J. B. Guess, Jr., Denmark, S. C.
McDonald Farms King Manuel (Bull) . . . . . 2,500
Marion Harper, Newtown, Pa.
Sportsman's Fair Actress . . . . . 535
Herberts Hill Farms, Inc., West Chester, Pa.
Goodleigh Consort Flora . . . . . 725
A. W. Hobler, Princeton, N. J.
Elm Echo L. Friskie . . . . . 1,450
Julius Jacobson, Bedminster, Pa.
Hominy Hill Lule Belle . . . . . 675
A. L. Kaskel, Stamford, Conn.
Nyala Supreme Delight . . . . . 800
Frasier W. McCann, Bridgewater, Conn.
Langwater Meteor (Bull) . . . . . 4,900
H. H. McConnell, Honey Brook, Pa.
Hominy Hill Hester . . . . . 450
Yocliff Eva . . . . . 700
J. W. McCoy, West Chester, Pa.
Afton's Addie Kate . . . . . 1,800
E. W. Meisenhelder, Dover, Pa.
Spar Hill Hyacinth 2d . . . . . 425
C. L. Melenyzer, Belle Vernon, Pa.
Sue Ornament of Worthland . . . . . 450
W. D. & D. T. Merrill, Flemington, N. J.
Bairn of the Glen . . . . . 625
Liseter Honorable Sunshine . . . . . 675
Hill Girt Royal Ellen . . . . . 525
Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.
McDonald Farms Irvina . . . . . 1,050
Henry J. Mignot, New Hope, Pa.
Birchtree Lassie Loo . . . . . 550
Johnson B. Moore, Skillman, N. J.
Goose Valley Donna . . . . . 400
H. M. Pate, Trenton, N. J.
Foremost Footprint's Quirkee . . . . 800
Fairlawn H. Immortal . . . . . 575
Maple Lane Designer's Juanita . . . . 675
D. W. K. Peacock, Flanders, N. J.
Langwater Mildred . . . . . 950
Alexander F. Phillips, West Chester, Pa.
Naucaumora of the Glen . . . . . 450
F. N. and T. M. Shaw, Doylestown, Pa.
Hill Girt Noreen . . . . . 675
V. S. and F. M. Shelley, Perkasie, Pa.
Maple Lane Frolic's Lulu Belle . . . . 675
Walter Snook, Ottawa, Ill.
Sterlingold Meadow King (Bull) . . 1,900
T. L. Whitehead, Nassawadox, Va.
Coronation Friskie . . . . . 1,125



*Langwater Meteor that topped the 4th Invitational Sale at $4,900, being purchased by Frasier W. McCann, Bridgewater, Conn.*

*Coldspring's B. R. Countryman that was purchased at the 4th Invitational Sale for $2,400 by W. S. Brooks, Paris, and Charles Burns, King, Ontario, Canada.*



# Franklin-Burkeville Sale

THE First Franklin-Burkeville Sale, held on October 12, at the Burkeville Guernsey Farm, owned by Leslie Boswell, Burkeville, Va., drew a large crowd and was a real success when 45 head sold for a total of $31,090, an average of $690.89. The sale started by the Franklin-Burkeville Guernsey groups was the first run by these combined groups and plans are being made for the sale to be at Franklin next year. The good spirit of Guernsey friendship, for which these groups are noted, drew high comment and likewise the wonderful lunch provided by the Burkeville group of breeders was greatly enjoyed.

Cows and bred heifers featured the sale, with many of the bred heifers due just before or after the sale. Four bulls were offered with the top bringing $2,400, to top the sale. This young bull was McDonald Farms S. Neighbor, by McDonald Farms Steadfast, whose son topped the Virginia Sale a year ago, and out of McDonald Farms High Judith, she out of McDonald Farms Hestor ($13,000). "S. Neighbor" was consigned by McDonald Farms, Cortland, N. Y., and purchased by George W. Palmer, Robinlawn Farm, Green Bay, Va., with Arthur Pinkham, High Mowing

Farm, Wilmington, Vt., a contender to $2,000 and William M. Camp the runner-up bidder.

The top cow, a seven-year-old, Beauty's Princess Kathryn, 10339 lbs. of milk and 570 lbs. of fat, 5yrs—305, was consigned by Hunterdale Farm, Franklin, Va. This very nice type cow attracted considerable attention because of her size, good conformation and good udder, and after spirited bidding was knocked down to Bayville Farm, Lynnhaven, Va., for $1,750.

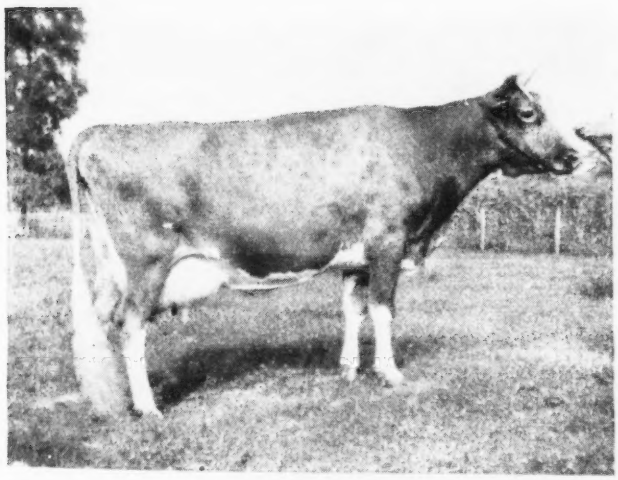
The top bred heifer was Grapelawn Consort, consigned by William H. Gould, Grapelawn Farm, Burkeville, Va. "Consort" is a Bournedale Double Chief daughter. Consort's paternal sister sold for $6,000 in the 1948 Quail Roost Sale and "Consort" went for $1,150 to O. T. Fowler and Zeb V. Gambill, Pfafftown, N. C. The contending bidder was A. Mistr & Sons, Midview Farm, Richmond, Va.

No animal sold for under $300 and, in all, six head sold for over $1,000. Twenty-two Virginia buyers purchased 33 head. The others went to nearby North Carolina and Maryland.

A great deal of credit is due Leslie Boswell, who furnished the location for the sale and the bedding for the cattle consigned. The sale was managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md., with John Merryman reading pedigrees and Louis, Jr., working the ring. E. M. Granger, Jr., was the auctioneer. Josie Merryman clerked the sale and K. M. Mace of the Virginia G. B. A. ran the slips.

Following is the sales list:

| | |
|---|---|
| Elizabeth B. Agnew, Burkeville, Va. | |
| Vaughandale's Petite | $450 |
| Vaughandale's Phyllis | 625 |
| Midview Golden Alice | 650 |
| Juliet of Holiday Farm | 410 |
| S. Bell, Dublin, Va. | |
| Riegeldale Maxim Viola | 775 |
| H. E. Boswell, Jr., Burkeville, Va. | |
| Blair's Rest Pearl | 550 |
| Bright's Rosalie of Rosegill | 425 |
| Gardenville Golden Hattie | 800 |
| Butter King's Mary Ann | 300 |
| W. L. Boswell, Burkeville, Va. | |
| Hunterdale Knight's Goodness | 500 |
| Palmer's Irby | 800 |
| C. F. Burroughs, Lynnhaven, Va. | |
| Beauty's Princess Kathryn | 1,750 |
| William Camp, Franklin, Va. | |
| Hamhurst Danny Boy's Margo | 550 |
| W. R. Chummey, Ontario, Va. | |
| Hamhurst Noble Royal's Alamo | 485 |
| Gerar Vagabond Nolen | 360 |
| M. D. Clay, Bristol, Va. | |
| Royal Robinette | 385 |
| G. R. Cliborne, Burkeville, Va. | |
| Langvalley Primrose | 485 |
| Gerar Footprints Eva | 370 |
| John Dunlop, Petersburg, Va. | |
| Rose's Maxim's Red Rose | 775 |
| Riegeldale Conqueror's Rebecca | 700 |
| O. T. Fowler & Zeb V. Gambill, Pfafftown, N. C. | |
| Grapelawn Consort | 1,150 |
| L. B. Gallimore, Greensboro, N. C. | |
| Southampton R. M. Rose | 875 |
| T. R. Hamilton, Burkeville, Va. | |
| Kay's Lucky Strike's Arlene | 300 |
| C. H. Henderson, Jr., Tarboro, N. C. | |
| Inverness Jeanette | 675 |
| E. J. Knott, Jr., Clarksville, Va. | |
| Hunterdale Knight's Abelia | 300 |
| Dr. M. B. Leath, High Point, N. C. | |
| McDonald Farms P. Marietta | 825 |
| L. Merryman & Son, Sparks, Md. | |
| Bayville Maxprint Marion | 1,025 |
| Rose's Maxim's Osa | 550 |
| Hunterdale Golden Maxie (Bull) | 400 |
| Elkhardt's Frieda | 325 |
| Langvalley Levity Mist | 825 |
| McDonald Farms Her Marice | 825 |
| Allan C. Mims, Rocky Mount, N. C. | |
| Burke's Tavern's Bee | 600 |
| Holliknoll Maxim Zada | 825 |
| A. Mistr & Sons, Richmond, Va. | |
| Quail Roost Rose Miss | 875 |
| George W. Palmer, Green Bay, Va. | |
| McDonald Farms S. Neighbor (Bull) | 2,400 |
| Dr. J. C. Rawls, Franklin, Va. | |
| Burkeville Stock Farm Rilma | 485 |
| T. C. & W. R. Reames, Amelia, Va. | |
| Langvalley Levity Diamond (Bull) | 435 |
| W. H. Scott & Gordon W. Bridges, Franklin, Va. | |
| Midview Majesty's Beauty | 975 |
| R. D. Stone, Laurel, Va. | |
| Elkhardt's Starlight | 300 |
| George O. Sutton, Manesses, Va. | |
| Grapelawn Light's Una | 1,025 |
| Grapelawn Choice 2d | 1,025 |
| James H. Vaughan, Burkeville, Va. | |
| Bayville Maxim Implad (Bull) | 650 |
| J. F. Walker, Portsmouth, Va. | |
| Midview Duke's Choice | 675 |
| E. C. C. Woods, Hanover, Va. | |
| Brooke's Cross Philomena | 600 |



*Beauty's Princess Kathryn, top cow of the Franklin-Burkeville Sale, consigned by Hunterdale Farm, Franklin, Va., and purchased by C. F. Burroughs, Lynnhaven, Va., for $1,750.*

*McDonald Farms S. Neighbor, top of the Franklin - Burkeville Sale, consigned by McDonald Farms, Cortland, N. Y., and purchased by George W. Palmer, Green Bay, Va., for $2,400.*

# Virginia State Sale

THE 16th Annual Virginia G. B. A. Consignment Sale was held on October 13 at the Atlantic Rural Exposition Grounds, Richmond, Va. Forty-seven head sold for a total of $30,825, an average of $655.85. All but eight of

the consignors were Virginia breeders, and all the buyer's except eight, who took 15 head, were Virginia breeders. The outside buyers were from North and South Carolina, Maryland and New York.

The top animal, a bull, was McDonald Farms Steadfast Nero, consigned by McDonald Farms, Cortland, N. Y. "Nero" is by McDonald Farms Steadfast (sire of McDonald Farms Steadfast Emory, $7,500, Virginia, 1947), out of McDonald Farms Honeybloom, 8900 lbs. of milk, 523 lbs. of fat in F, classified Excellent and from the Blueblood family. "Nero" stayed right in Virginia, being purchased by J. F. Walker, Pine Grove Dairy Farms, Portsmouth, for $3,000, with J. R. Andrick and Mr. & Mrs. C. Whissen, Broadview Farms, Broadway, Va., next to the last bidder. Three of the six bulls sold for $1,000 or better.

West Virginia furnished the top cow, a nice individual with a well-attached udder, fore and rear. She was Davisson Farms Diana, 12081 lbs. of milk, 564 lbs. of fat Sr3—365, senior and grand champion at the West Virginia Dairy Cattle Show, 1947, and a granddaughter of Green Meads Wistar, A. R. She was consigned by B. M. Davisson, Jane Lew, West Va. This cow was one of the attractions of the sale and with William M. Camp, Holliknoll Farm, Franklin, Va., and David Kemp, Shoal Falls Farm, Hendersonville, N. C., the last bidders. "Diana" also stayed in Virginia and went to Holliknoll Farm at $1,600.

To top the bred heifers was Bayville Maxim's Gladness, the last daughter of Maxim's Hermes of Quail Roost. This beautiful heifer was presented by W. Clark Fleming, Jr., manager of Bayville Farms, Lynnhaven, Va., and like the "Diana" cow above, was one of the special attractions of the sale. She was attracting bidders at a good pace with W. W. Fitzpatrick, Quail Roost Farms, Rougemont, N. C., leading the bidding until Leslie Boswell, Burkeville Guernsey Farm, Burkeville, stepped up the pace and secured the heifer for $1,400.

*McDonald Farms Steadfast Nero, top of the Virginia State Sale, consigned by McDonald Farms, Cortland, N. Y., and purchased by J. F. Walker, Portsmouth, Va., for $3,000.*

Seven head sold for over $1,000, one for $1,500 and one for $3,000.

A heifer, consigned by Philip W. Murray, Beacondale Dairy, Morrison, that sold for $210, and a heifer consigned by Sidney L. Shannon, Sr., Rosegill Farm, Urbanna, selling for $375, were given with the proceeds to go towards a new Guernsey building to be erected at the Atlantic Rural Exposition Grounds, Richmond, to house Guernseys while the Atlantic Rural Fair is in process. A good sum of money has been collected for this building under the sponsorship of the Virginia G. B. A.

The sale was managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md. John Merryman read the pedigrees, Louis, Jr., worked the ring, E. M. Granger, Jr., was the auctioneer, Josie Merryman clerked the sale and K. M. Mace, of the Virginia G. B. A., passed the slips.

Following is the sales list:

Elizabeth B. Agnew, Burkeville, Va.
- Southampton Stately ..... $525
- Arbobess P. Darlene ..... 600
- Fancier's Diann of Mt. Ararat ..... 525
- Zimalcrest King's Suzette ..... 400

Frank Aigner, Richmond, Va.
- Langvalley Avalon Levity King (Bull) ..... 725

S. Bell, Dublin, Va.
- Elkhardt's Bertha ..... 200

Charles M. Berberick, Petersburg, Va.
- Rebel's Ann of Beacondale ..... 250

W. L. Boswell, Burkeville, Va.
- Bayville Maxim's Gladness ..... 1,400
- Midview Royal's Herald (Bull) ..... 1,000

C. F. Burroughs, Bayville Farms, Lynnhaven, Va.
- Raider's Spottie of Rosegill ..... 700
- Benton's Lucky Nan ..... 1,100
- Elkhardt's Evelyn ..... 710
- Belmont View Ned's Oleander ..... 735

William M. Camp, Franklin, Va.
- Davisson Farms Diana ..... 1,500
- Grand View Noble Rose ..... 1,250

John Dunlop, Petersburg, Va.
- Hamhurst Danny Boy's Wonder ..... 500
- Freegrove Hope's Pearl ..... 675

M. D. Farrar, Burkeville, Va.
- Mt. Ararat Noble Gratian (Bull) ..... 475

O. T. Fowler & Zeb V. Gambill, Pfafftown, N. C.
- Holliknoll Maxim Peaches ..... 925
- Midview Royal's Priscilla ..... 600

L. B. Gallimore, Greensboro, N. C.
- Midhurst of Beacondale ..... 725
- WAC of Beacondale ..... 575

J. B. Guess, Denmark, S. C.
- Appin's Pansey ..... 500

James R. Hendrick, Richmond, Va.
- Holliknoll Maxim Favorite (Bull) ..... 400
- Oak Park Cherry Queen ..... 300

J. N. Jackson, Staunton, Va.
- Bayville Maxim Impatient (Bull) ..... 1,000
- Appin's Unvira ..... 400

Dr. F. L. Martin, Mullins, S. C.
- Riegeldale Phil's Bonniebelle ..... 450
- Beaver Creek Joan ..... 700

J. M. McDonald, Cortland, N. Y.
- Benton's Excellent Pandora ..... 300

Louis Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.
- Peg's Maxim's Red Fay ..... 675
- Langvalley Levity Fanchette ..... 325

A. Mistr & Sons, Richmond, Va.
- McDonald Farms D. Marcelline ..... 575

George W. Palmer, Green Bay, Va.
- McDonald Farms P. Lilda ..... 800

H. R. Playford, Hendersonville, N. C.
- Graceland Max's Paulette ..... 410
- Spring Knoll Baron's Winnie ..... 410

Dr. J. C. Rawls, Franklin, Va.
- Beacondale Belle of St. George ..... 210

Lonnie & Edward Rutledge, Keysville, Va.
- Robinlawn's Bright Linda ..... 410

Roger I. & Howard Tolle, Jr., Baldwin, Md.
- Queen Anne of Homewood ..... 350
- Walnut Grove Dolly Lea ..... 335
- Windsor Maxim's Gladys ..... 375

J. F. Walker, Portsmouth, Va.
- Hamhurst Danny Boy's Peach ..... 700
- McDonald Farms Steadfast Nero (Bull) ..... 3,000
- McDonald Farms D. Maridor ..... 950
- Viola of Rosegill ..... 400
- Clementine of Rosegill ..... 375
- Benton's Lucky Brenda ..... 400

# Maryland State Sale

THE Maryland G. B. A. held their second annual sale at Timonium on October 9. The all-Maryland event brought out 44 animals that sold for $21,005, an average of $474.38. All but 12 of the animals stayed in Maryland. The 12 animals leaving the state were divided between New Jersey and Pennsylvania, eight going to Pennsylvania and four going to New Jersey.

Blakeford Patroness, an attractive two-year-old that had recently been classified Very Good, was the top animal of the sale. This heifer had won her class at the Eastern Shore Field Day in August. The bidding for "Patroness" was between Paul Jones, Snow Hill, Md., and J. W. McCoy, West Chester, Pa., at $1,550. The owner of Mt. Ephraim Farm was the successful bidder. Blakeford Patroness is a daughter of Blakeford Confident, the herd sire at Kennersly Farm, Church Hill, Md., and out of Blakeford Patsy, 11529 lbs. of milk and 548 lbs. of fat in EE. "Patroness" carries three crosses to Langwater Reveller.

Second high animal was Blakeford Helena, carrying four crosses to Langwater Reveller, and was purchased for $900 by J. W. McCoy, West Chester, Pa., to go into his herd at Osborne Hill Farm.

When John D. Worthington, Bel Air, Md., purchased Gerar Amarylls for $875, a lot of past Guernsey history in Maryland was brought to mind. To relate, J. L. McCormick, Worthington's uncle, bred Clare of Poplar Grove 3d, and in 1900 sold this cow to James McK. Merryman, who was the uncle of the consignor of "Amarylls". Louis McL. Merryman and James McK. Merryman showed Clare of Poplar Grove 3d, and she was grand champion at Syracuse and Richmond in 1907. Ten years later, when 15 years old, this matron returned to the circuit to again be first at Richmond and place fifth at the National Dairy Show. "Amarylls" is a direct female descendant of Clare of Poplar Grove 3d, and it was quite fitting that she should go to the Worthington herd.

In the break-down, one finds that 26 cows averaged $576.36, 14 bred heifers $411.05, four open heifers $318.65, and two bulls $467.80.

When Driftwood's Queen Lovelorn, an open heifer, was brought into the sales ring, George "Bud" Debnam IV, the young son of the consignor, was called to the box to tell about the animal. Young "Bud" made his opinion clear to all by declaring, "She is a very good heifer!"

The sales committee from the Maryland State Association who did an excellent job of selection, were: Fred Downey, chairman, Williamsport; John D. Worthington, secretary, Bel Air; George R. Debnam, III., Chestertown; William A. Fouche, Adamstown; LeRoy H. Hersey, Edgewater; William Voshell, Preston; Louis McL. Merryman, Sr., Sparks; Louis McL. Merryman, Jr., Sparks, and John B. Merryman, Sparks.

The sale was managed by Louis McL. Merryman and Sons. E. M. Granger, Jr., was the auctioneer with Louis, Sr., reading pedigrees. John and Louis, Jr., worked the ring, and Kitty and Josephine Merryman clerked the sale.

Following is the sales list:

| | |
|---|---|
| J. D. Bartlett, Owings Mills, Md. | |
| Driftwood's Etelka | $300 |
| Frank B. Beasman, Sykesville, Md. | |
| Bethany Happy Marilyn | 400 |
| Calder Farm Flower | 360 |
| Sterling Chubby | 385 |
| Locustcrest Hustle Opal | 410 |
| Frank Brown, Port Deposit, Md. | |
| Willowmere St. Lucia | 450 |
| Robert R. Corsilly, Jr., Aberdeen, Md. | |
| Langvalley Levity Romulus (Bull) | 550 |
| Mason Dixon Lane Fleta | 300 |
| Manor Fantasy | 250 |
| E. W. Coslett, Jr., & H. W. Coslett, Rock Hall, Md. | |
| Cosquay's Cherry Rose | 800 |
| Driftwood's Queen Lovelorn | 335 |
| George R. Debnam, III., Chestertown, Md. | |
| Mill Dale Mariana | 425 |
| Samuel B. Foord, Jr., Street, Md. | |
| Duchess' Pride of Clear View | 600 |
| Poppy of Clear View | 410 |
| George L. Gunther, Glencoe, Md. | |
| Douglaston Clifford's Ola | 410 |
| Paul B. Harlan, Churchville, Md. | |
| Mt. Ararat Genghis Khan (Bull) | 385 |
| Gordon Harris, Royal Oak, Md. | |
| Langvalley Larkspur | 500 |
| Mr. & Mrs. R. C. Jacobs, Brogueville, Pa. | |
| Elk Manor Katydid | 375 |
| Chinquapin Robin | 350 |
| Paul Jones, Snow Hill, Md. | |
| Blakeford Patroness | 1,550 |
| A. M. Kennel, Honey Brook, Pa. | |
| Rex's Drusilla of Mt. Ararat | 500 |
| Wade E. & Margret C. Kunkle, New Market, Md. | |
| Pearl's Lovelette | 360 |
| Cyrus H. & Sallie M. Landes, Vernfield, Pa. | |
| Masterful's Mira of Oakdale | 460 |
| Grace E. May, Dover, Pa. | |
| Hunting Creek Isobel | 450 |
| H. A. May, Dover, Pa. | |
| Prince's Gillie | 400 |
| J. W. McCoy, West Chester, Pa. | |
| Blakeford Helena | 900 |
| Langvalley Irene | 675 |
| L. Merryman, Sparks, Md. | |
| Oakland Manor Gaiety | 450 |
| C. Allen Patrick, Salem, N. J. | |
| Midview Charmer's Priscilla | 400 |
| Locustcrest Hustle Rosamay | 525 |
| Roy Patrick, Salem, N. J. | |
| Brooke's Cross Proserpina | 500 |
| Rich Acres Gloria | 500 |
| O. P. Pilchard, Stockton, Md. | |
| Ring-Win Honor Dawn | 360 |
| Golden Leafs Girlie | 375 |
| Leisterdale's Rose Marie | 325 |
| James T. Pine, Still Pond, Md. | |
| Cedar Point Gay Belle | 385 |
| William C. Price, Towson, Md. | |
| Calder Farm Jolna | 400 |
| Roy S. Schnebly, Clear Spring, Md. | |
| Dell of Mason Dixon Line | 475 |
| Seth K. Schnebly, Clear Spring, Md. | |
| Woodside Hall Lady Kathleen | 575 |
| J. Herbert Snyder, Union Bridge, Md. | |
| Manor Valerie | 425 |
| D. J. Spielman, Boring, Md. | |
| Goldwood Hardwick's Almira | 610 |
| Spencer Street, Forest Hill, Md. | |
| Namreg Sarah Ann | 235 |
| Dr. G. L. Timanus, Queenstown, Md. | |
| Winding Lane Lusty Reba | 300 |
| John D. Worthington, Bel Air, Md. | |
| Gerar Amarylls | 875 |

# Kansas State Sale

THE Kansas G. B. A. staged its sixth state sale at Hutchinson, on October 15. It was a smooth running sale, with the bidding slow at first because of the new location. However, when the last animal was sold, the buyers and owners were well pleased.

The consignors offered 36 head, and there were 22 buyers, with only three head leaving the state, and those going to Nebraska. The sale totaled $14,765 and averaged $410.14. The 10 head consigned to the 4-H and FFA sale brought $2,305, an average of $230.50. The five bulls averaged $330. All the females in the open sale averaged $423.06, which exceeds last year's average by $52.62.

The largest buyer was a new breeder, Asa Neel, Windom, Kan., who took six head for $2,450.

Top female was next to the last animal sold, a bred heifer, Meadow Lodge Gay Queen, going to G. P. Lorance of Eureka, for $750. The consignor was Meadow Lodge Farm, Oklahoma City, Okla. Runner-up was L. A. Rose of Salina, Kan. Top bull was Meadow Lodge King Julian, also consigned by Meadow Lodge Farm, going to William H. Odgers and L. A. Rose, Salina, for $470. Top cow was King's Lily Girl, consigned by W. H. Bertholf, Wichita, going to Norman Nelson, Wichita, for $550. Second high animal was Ransom's Fantail's Fairest, first prize senior yearling at the 1948 Kansas State Fair, consigned by Ransom Farm, Homewood, and going to H. Dean Hyer, Olathe, for $600.

The top 4-H and FFA heifer was Meadow Lodge Kaby, consigned by Meadow Lodge Farm, and purchased by Sharron Jeanne Zook, Rozel, Kan., for $315.

Much praise goes to the Ransom Farm, that gave the proceeds of the sale of Ransom Gretna's Goldenrod to the new 4-H camp called Rock Spring Ranch. This is Kansas' newest Rural Leadership Center. Joe M. Graber of Pretty Prairie, Kan., purchased the animal for $275.

The evening prior to the sale some 100 breeders gathered to hear Jesse Tuttle, secretary of the Illinois G. B. A., speak. Jesse gave the group a "full charge" of the "Old Tuttle Philosophy".

The sales committee, who functioned so well, were: Ballard Bennett, chairman; W. G. Ransom, Jr.; John Nelson; Joe D. Simmons, and Max M. Dickerson.

The auctioneer was Robert Seitz, Waukesha, Wis. Pedigrees were read by Lawrence Rainey, St. Albans Farm, Inc., St. Albans, Mo. The ringmen were Charles W. Cole, Wellington, Kan., and Mort Woods, Primrose Farm, Ardmore, Okla. Bob Hershberger, Newton, passed slips.

Following is the sales list:

*John Nelson, president of the Kansas G. B. A., receiving Ransom Gretna's Goldenrod from W. G. Ransom, Jr. "Goldenrod" was purchased by Joe M. Graber, Pretty Prairie, Kan., for $275 which was given to the Rock Spring Ranch 4-H camp, a new rural leadership center in Kansas.*

Robert D. Ashberry, Effingham, Kan.
- Brandtjen's Kindee ..... $420

A. L. Ball, Ames, Kan.
- Hershberger Laddie's Roberta ..... 275

Lawrence Bergstrom, McPherson, Kan.
- Oak Lawn Viceroy's Delight ..... 490

D. M. Dunham, Stark, Kan.
- Cooper's Squire's Donita ..... 575
- Primrose Double's Unusual ..... 510
- Paramount Lugille's Leticia ..... 405
- Paramount Heddy's Netoria ..... 425
- Paramount Perfection's Pet ..... 290

W. B. Edwards & J. G. Layman, Concordia, Kan.
- Beachy Farm Coronation Majesty (Bull) ..... 300

Joe M. Graber, Pretty Prairie, Kan.
- Jo-Be Hercule's Beatrice ..... 280
- St. Albans Glamour Vandeline ..... 400

J. D. Hill, Erie, Kan.
- St. Albans Fabron's Defender (Bull) ..... 430

H. Dean Hyer, Olathe, Kan.
- Ransom Fantail's Fairest ..... 600
- St. Albans Blends M. Gilt ..... 400

Winston W. Jantz, Halstead, Kan.
- Spring Lake Favor's Jenny ..... 220

G. P. Lorance, Eureka, Kan.
- Meadow Lodge Gay Queen ..... 750

Charlene Meinert, Wichita, Kan.
- Canadian Valley's Snowdrift ..... 250
- Cooper's Inmost ..... 390

Asa Neel, Windom, Kan.
- Bess's Valactor's Hope ..... 410
- Drum's Bill's Silvia's Rosetta ..... 425
- Seco Im-itate ..... 390
- Green Farms Gladiator's Goldie ..... 400
- Isabelle's Willa's Judy ..... 360
- Boehle's Princess Fantana ..... 465

Roy Neher, Oswego, Kan.
- Chief's Mermaid's Margaret ..... 235

Norman Nelson, Wichita, Kan.
- King's Lily Girl ..... 550

William H. Odgers & L. A. Rose, Salina, Kan.
- Meadow Lodge King Julian (Bull) ..... 470

William Ransom, Homewood, Kan.
- Glencliff P. Arlena ..... 250

Lloyd Ringer & Leonard Powell, Wichita, Kan.
- Cooper's Inheritor (Bull) ..... 250

George W. Roenne, Osborne, Kan.
- Hopkin's Victory's Karol ..... 550

Tony Schroedl, Falls City, Neb.
- Golden Dew Ruby ..... 525
- Lady's Lilly of C. D. ..... 480
- Skyline Triumph's Monita ..... 535

Wayne Sutton, Manchester, Kan.
- Glencliff A. Olive ..... 360

Henry E. Weil, Galesburg, Kan.
- Skyline Triumph's Sybarite (Bull) ..... 200

Mrs. J. W. Wofford, Milford, Kan.
- Boehle's Queen's Gladys ..... 500

4-H & FFA SALE

Wesley Ball, Ames, Kan.
- Vansdale Majesty's Garnett ..... 205

Frank Carleton, Geneseo, Kan.
- Boehle's Prince's Jeannie ..... 240

Kenneth Kruse, Morrill, Kan.
- Ransom Paulette's Paula ..... 300

Lowell Moser, Powhattan, Kan.
- Sunrise King's Polly ..... 210

Lyle Neher, Oswego, Kan.
- Cooper's Majesty Fanchion ..... 205

Jeanette Reliford, Gardner, Kan.
- Drum's Barbara's Rita ..... 190

John Rose, Salina, Kan.
- Green Farm Lad's Judy ..... 180

Wayne Sutton, Manchester, Kan.
- Canadian Valley Katrina ..... 145

Tom L. Young, Halstead, Kan.
- Glencliff A. Pansy ..... 235

Sharron Jeanne Zook, Rozel, Kan.
- Meadow Lodge Kaby ..... 315

## Feeds and Feeding

FRANK B. Morrison has issued a new edition of the best book on Feeds and Feeding published. It is the 21st edition, and is in celebration of the 50th anniversary.

The new edition has been entirely rewritten in order to present the most up-to-date information possible concerning livestock feeding and nutrition.

Morrison Feeds and Feeding is now available through the Breeders' Bookshelf for $7.00.

# Riegeldale Sale

THE Second Riegeldale Sale was held at Riegeldale Farms, Trion, Ga., on November 8. The 37 head sold for $43,850, an average of $1,185.14. When we realize that 15 head sold for over $1,000 and were purchased by buyers from the 11 states of South Carolina, North Carolina, Michigan, Virginia, Tennessee, Rhode Island, Ohio, Florida, Georgia, Alabama and Wisconsin, we understand why it rightly deserves its position among the top five sales of the year. The increasing demand for good Guernseys and the growing interest in dairying is much in evidence throughout the South. Three of the five top sales of the year were southern sales. This year, the high average was maintained without the help of extreme tops reached in last year's sales. Last year one animal sold for over $10,000 and two more for over $5,000, and these three raised the average of that sale by $386 per head.

The top of the sale was Franchester Mystic Melody, an outstanding bred heifer, bred and consigned by Franchester Farms, Lyndhurst, Ohio, and purchased by W. S. Cherry, Jr., North Farm, Bristol, R. I., for $3,975. This heifer attracted considerable interest both prior to and during the sale. Collier W. Baird, Two Brooks Farm, Basking Ridge, N. J., Riegeldale Farms, Trion, Ga., and Wey Acres Farm, Thiensville, Wis., were among the contending bidders on this choice heifer. She is by Franchester Free Majesty, a son of Langwater Freeman, A. R., and out of Riegeldale Emory Itchen (twice classified Excellent, 1947, 1948) and a daughter of Riegeldale Melba's Emory, A. R. Mr. Cherry also purchased the second high bull of the sale, Riegeldale Melba's Interceptor, bred and consigned by Riegeldale Farm, for $1,500. "Interceptor" was the most intensely Melba-bred bull ever to be sold from Riegeldale Farms.

The top bull and the second high animal of this year's sale was Fairlawn Performer's Valiant, a typy young bull calf bred and consigned by Fairlawn Farms Company, Port Chester, N. Y. The calf was purchased by Newman Cheek, Hendersonville, Tenn., for $3,600. Archdale Farms, owned by Neisler Mills, Inc., and represented by the manager, H. P. Dixon, were the contending bidders. This calf was by Fairlawn Memoir's Performer and out of a Very Good daughter of Douglaston Baroness Darling, daughter of Douglaston King's Charlotte, A. R.

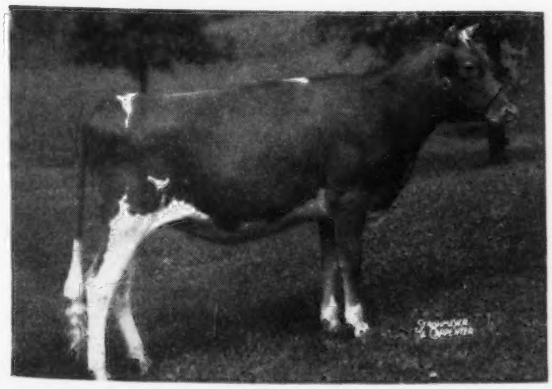
The third high of the sale, or the second high female, was Grapelawn Coy, bred and consigned by William H. Gould, Grapelawn Farm, Burkeville, Va. She was purchased by B. L. Beaudette, Beach Road Farms, Birmingham, Mich., with A. L. Brown, Clear Springs Farm, Concord, N. C., the contending bidder. "Coy" is by Bournedale Double Chief, herd sire at Gippy Plantation, Moncks Corner, S. C.

Much praise and credit is due Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Coarsey and the entire personnel at Riegeldale Farms and the Riegel Textile Corporation for the friendly spirit and welcome atmosphere that was so much in evidence everywhere. Breeders from all sections of the country attended the sale and all had the highest praise for the reception they were given, the way the sale was run and handled, and the way the cattle were fitted and presented.

The sale was managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md. John Merryman read pedigrees, John Bussey and Louis McL. Merryman, Jr., worked the ring and Josie Merryman clerked the sale. E. M. Granger, Jr., did a great job of auctioneering and he and "Johnnie" kept things rolling along in fine style.

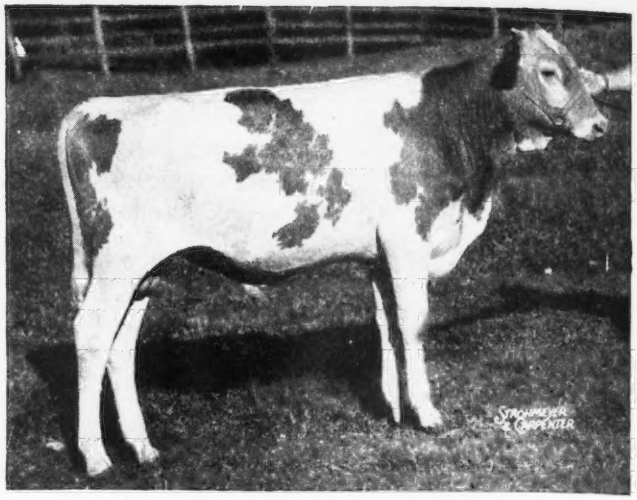
Following is the sales list:

| | |
|---|---|
| W. W. Alman, Jonesville, S. C. | |
| Coker Emory's Melba | $1,000 |
| Golden Glow Maxim Winona | 300 |
| C. P. Ashley, Ware Shoals, S. C. | |
| Blair's Rest Maxim's Virgie | 375 |
| B. L. Beaudette, Birmingham, Mich. | |
| Fanning Fields Joy | 2,000 |
| Grapelawn Coy | 3,050 |
| A. L. Brown, Concord, N. C. | |
| Riegeldale Maxim's Daisy | 1,700 |
| Quail Roost NoMax Bloom | 1,300 |
| Sunshine's Lucky Dian | 2,000 |
| C. F. Burroughs, Lynnhaven, Va. | |
| Skuggek's Lady Esther | 900 |
| Robinlawn Benjamin's Bliss | 600 |
| Newman Cheek, Hendersonville, Tenn. | |
| Fairlawn Performer's Valiant (Bull) | 3,600 |
| Nejasco Meteor's Lucy | 550 |
| William S. Cherry, Jr., Bristol, R. I. | |
| Riegeldale Melba's Interceptor (Bull) | 1,500 |
| Franchester Mystic Melody | 3,975 |
| George S. Coble, Lexington, N. C. | |
| Dinsmore Queen Kewpie | 600 |
| F. B. Davis, Brays Island Plantation, Yemassee, S. C. | |
| Northern Conrad's Mollie | 1,550 |
| O. T. Fowler & Zeb V. Gambill, Pfafftown, N. C. | |
| Skuggek's Comet's Celia | 600 |
| Bowman & Gordon Gray, Winston-Salem, N. C. | |
| Hamilton County Princess Mary | 500 |
| Henry Herbener, Saunderstown, R. I. | |
| Horse Shoe F Lilac | 2,300 |
| George Watts Hill, Wakefield Farms, Wake Forest, N. C. | |
| Croasdaile's Invasion's Fern | 450 |
| C. R. Huston, Lyndhurst, Ohio | |
| Rose Ola of Penn Villa | 825 |
| George Jennings & Son, Galloway, Ohio | |
| Pecan Hill's Vanciful | 525 |
| V. C., Earl & Charles Johnson, Dinsmore Dairy Company, Dinsmore, Fla. | |
| Riegeldale Conqueror's Heir (Bull) | 600 |
| Beaver Creek Madonna | 500 |
| Dr. M. B. Leath, High Point, N. C. | |
| Horse Shoe Conrad's Affinity | 2,100 |



*Franchester Mystic Melody, top of the Riegeldale Sale, consigned by Franchester Farms, Lyndhurst, Ohio, and purchased by W. S. Cherry, Jr., North Farm, Bristol, R. I., for $3,975.*

Dr. John R. Martin, Chattanooga, Tenn.
Riegeldale Max's Royalist (Bull). 750
Walker Farms Majesty's Glow... 775
Edmond R. Mathews, Thomaston, Ga.
Arden Colfax Clara..... 500
Louis Mathews, Thomaston, Ga.
Greenway Superba..... 475
Riegel Textile Corp., Trion, Ga.
Graceland Steadfast Mayette..... 850
Skuggek's Patsy..... 1,350
Hill Girt Emory's Jane..... 1,300
J. C. Sargeant, Jr., Birmingham, Ala.
Dinsmore Maxmost Della..... 525
Shoal Falls Farm, Inc., Hendersonville, N. C.
Ben-Bow N. C. Alta..... 950
S. Ross Smith, Trussville, Ala.
Shoal Falls L. Fashioner (Bull)... 375
Mo-La-Jac Noble Halo..... 400
Mrs. F. L. Weyenberg, Thiensville, Wis.
Riegeldale Emory's Baroness.... 2,200



*Curtiss Candy Levity Ivanhoe, top of the Curtiss Candy Bull Sale, being purchased by Mrs. Malcolm J. Boyle, Mundelein, Ill., for $3,500.*

# Curtiss Candy Bull Sale

THE Second Curtiss Candy Bull Sale on November 6, proved a top success and again a good way to sell bulls, when 28 young sire prospects sold for $20,715, an average of $739.82. The sale was held at farm 7-11, in the big sales building, with a large crowd on hand and was uniform throughout. Nothing was left undone by the Curtiss Candy Company, with Mr. and Mrs. Otto Schnering and Delbert Kingston as hosts. The bulls were on excellent display in one-half of the pavilion, and a parade was held before the sale in the sales ring.

Following a delicious luncheon put on by the Curtiss organization, the sale opened with Curtiss Candy Levity Ivanhoe, a son of Green Meads Levity King, A. R., and Afton's Golden Marie, best uddered senior and grand champion at the recent National Guernsey Show, on test, 11635 lbs. of milk and 616 lbs. of fat, 6yrs—365—271 days, making 60 lbs. fat her last month. "Ivanhoe" and his pedigree caused many breeders to enter into the preliminary bidding, but finally settled between Mrs. Malcolm J. Boyle, Lakewood Farm, Mundelein, Ill., and Corum Farm, Madisonville, Ky., with "Ivanhoe" staying in Illinois at $3,500.

Eight bulls sold for over $1,000 and 19 for over $500. They were shown in the ring by Jack Spearing of Curtiss Candy Company and Henry Thomas of McDonald Farms, Cortland, N. Y.

The sale was managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md. Louis, Jr., read the pedigrees with E. M. Granger, Jr., the auctioneer. Louis Merryman, Jr., John B. Merryman and Robert Seitz worked as ringmen. Kenny Kingston, young son of Mr. and Mrs. Delbert Kingston, passed the slips, while Josie Merryman clerked the sale.

Following is the sales list:

Wilbur M. Becker, Fort Atkinson, Wis.
Curtiss Candy Matchmaker (Bull). $525
Wanda J. Boggs, & Robert J. Lindgren, Algonquin, Ill.
Curtiss Candy Col Rex (Bull)..... 500
Mrs. Malcolm J. Boyle, Mundelein, Ill.
Curtiss Candy Skymaster (Bull)... 1,000
Curtiss Candy Levity Ivanhoe (Bull) 3,500
Art Chapin, Brandon, Wis.
Curtiss Candy Levity Sunset (Bull) 675
Decorah Farm Dairy, Inc., West Bend, Wis.
Curtiss Candy First Mate (Bull)... 325
Lorrie Elsas, Lincoln, Ill.
Curtiss Candy Heir's Paul (Bull).. 325
Myron E. Erdman, Chenoa, Ill.
Curtiss Candy Hilarity (Bull)..... 375
Paul L. & Julius L. Gehant, West Brooklyn, Ill.
Curtiss Candy General (Bull)..... 385
William Y. Gilmore, Lake Geneva, Wis.
Curtiss Candy Colonel Helmer (Bull)..... 600
Gerald L. Kepple, Canton, Ill.
Curtiss Candy Magistrate (Bull)... 1,000
Mr. & Mrs. Verne A. Lewark, Anderson, Ind.
Curtiss Candy Trix Chum (Bull).. 500
Warren J. Lewis, Quincy, Ill.
Curtiss Candy Citation (Bull)..... 1,000
Ruth & Harry Mills, Avon, Ill.
Curtiss Candy Heir David (Bull).. 275
A. L. Murphy & Son, Nevada, Ohio.
Curtiss Candy Clarion Boy (Bull). 200
Mr. & Mrs. Arthur Peters & Son, Momence, Ill., and Mr. & Mrs. Glen R. Corbin, Kentland, Ind.
Curtiss Candy Gov. King (Bull).. 1,250
W. G. Ransom, Homewood, Kan.
Curtiss Candy Pilgrim (Bull)..... 210
Paul W. Richerd, Traverse City, Mich.
Curtiss Candy Fashioner (Bull)... 700
J. H. Rustman, Bassett, Wis.
Curtiss Candy Squire (Bull)..... 1,100
Mr. & Mrs. Joe S. Sailor, Flora, Ill.
Curtiss Candy Magistrate King (Bull)..... 525
Philip A. Starck, Woodstock, Ill.
Curtiss Candy Ambler (Bull)..... 900
Franklin J. Stebbins & Robert E. Sink, Greenville, Ohio.
Curtiss Candy Levity Parbs (Bull). 775
P. M. Swartzendruber, Wellman, Iowa
Curtiss Candy Wenonah Heir (Bull) 435
Van de Kamp's Holland Dutch Baker's Inc., Los Angeles, Calif.
Curtiss Candy Pathfinder (Bull).. 1,000
Curtiss Candy Noble Ace (Bull)... 1,100
William R. Wendorff, Shawano, Wis.
Curtiss Candy Heir Farmer (Bull). 485
W. G. Wheeler, Garden Prairie, Ill.
Curtiss Candy General Chum (Bull) 500
R. Duane Woodruff, Indianola, Iowa
Curtiss Candy Merry Prince (Bull) 550

## Minnesota State Guernsey Sale

THE Minnesota State Sale, held at St. Paul on October 21, again broke all previous records with an average of

$541.63, a total of $23,290 for the 43 head. All cattle were consigned by Minnesota breeders and all but three head remained in the state. It was very pleasing to note that a considerable proportion of the animals went to new Guernsey breeders.

High animal in the sale was Boulder Bridge Pericles, consigned by Schrantz Brothers of Sauk Centre, and purchased by Arthur Gluek, Gluek Brewing Company, Minneapolis, for $1,650. The second high animal was Boulder Bridge Valedictorian, consigned by Boulder Bridge Farm Company, Excelsior, and purchased for $1,200 by Chris, Erling and Carlyle Skaar of Hayward. High female was a bred heifer, Boulder Bridge Wren, consigned by Boulder Bridge Farm Company and purchased by A. M. Tennis of Hayward for $1,000. Second high female was Sanfadair Ruby, sold by Sanitary Farm Dairies to Robert Ahrens, Bomar Farm, Hudson, Wis., for $950.

The sale was managed by the Minnesota G. B. A., with Robert Seitz, Waukesha, Wis., and J. E. Halsey, Des Moines, Iowa, as auctioneers. Pedigrees were read by C. B. Finley.

Following is the sales list:

| | |
|---|---|
| Robert Ahrens, Hudson, Wis. | |
| Watkins Candy's Donita | $500 |
| Sanfadair Ruby | 950 |
| Boulder Bridge Farm Company, Excelsior, Minn. | |
| Spruce Shadows Maureen | 375 |
| Art Cappo, Chisholm, Minn. | |
| Golden Harvest Coranestta | 500 |
| Leo Coyour, Fairmont, Minn. | |
| Oakvale C. Viola | 420 |
| A. C. Cox, Minneapolis, Minn. | |
| Wecco's Bertha | 410 |
| Frebert's Laurie | 370 |
| Betty of Road View | 310 |
| Ewald Brothers, Minneapolis, Minn. | |
| Cuthbert Farm Beatie | 500 |
| George Fisher, Eagle Bend, Minn. | |
| Jane Annetta | 610 |
| Damon Freiheit, Lake City, Minn. | |
| Watkin's Master's Caroline | 530 |
| Victor E. Geistfeld, Lewisville, Minn. | |
| Maid's Lulu | 500 |
| Pine Ridge Jenny 2d | 500 |
| El Sheltero's Laura | 500 |
| Maple Leaf Lula | 525 |
| Gluek Brewing Company, Minneapolis, Minn. | |
| Boulder Bridge Pericles (Bull) | 1,650 |
| Homer Goss, Lewiston, Minn. | |
| Plegrovsant Jane | 400 |
| Hanks Brothers, Winnebago, Minn. | |
| Clover Glen Golden Maid | 500 |
| Far View Nonsense | 510 |
| Ray Kruger, Paynesville, Minn. | |
| Gluek Farm N. Quilda | 525 |
| Andrew Lake, Aitkin, Minn. | |
| Windy Hills Josephine | 500 |
| Minnewashta Farms, Inc., Wayzata, Minn. | |
| Old Oaks Imperator's Faithful | 370 |
| Clover Glen Goldfinder (Bull) | 525 |
| W. J. Nickerson, Minneapolis, Minn. | |
| Dona's Duplicate | 800 |
| Johnson & O'Leary, Rochester, Minn. | |
| Rolling Acres Fay | 575 |
| Gluek Farm Daffodil | 435 |
| Melvin H. Ott, St. Paul, Minn. | |
| Pine Knoll Letty Ann | 360 |
| C. L. Piper, Spring Valley, Minn. | |
| Clover Glen Rose Marie | 500 |
| John E. Ruble, Austin, Minn. | |
| Boulder Bridge Universal | 550 |
| Alchrist Laughter | 425 |
| Robert Sexter, Owatonna, Minn. | |
| Millicent's Muriel | 410 |
| Mable's Jenny of Spring Brook | 410 |
| Chris, Erling & Carlyle Skaar, Hayward, Minn. | |
| Boulder Bridge Valedictorian (Bull) | 1,200 |
| Bradley & John T. Sheeks, Kimberly, Minn. | |
| Brandtjen's Palma | 300 |
| Odell Smedstad, Starbuck, Minn. | |
| Dotty of Road View | 400 |
| John Stallman, Elk Mound, Wis. | |
| Oakvale B. Caroline | 400 |
| Victor Swenson, Mahtowa, Minn. | |
| Becky Ann of Spring Brook | 335 |
| A. M. Tennis, Hayward, Minn. | |
| Boulder Bridge Wren | 1,000 |
| Spruce Shadows Monica | 540 |
| John Waisanen, Arthyde, Minn. | |
| Brandtjen's Nora | 550 |
| T. S. Wahlfors, Milaca, Minn. | |
| Clover Glen Tribute Patsy | 600 |
| D. L. Woods & Son, Lake City, Minn. | |
| Alchrist B. Hornet (Bull) | 600 |
| Wright Brothers, Aitkin, Minn. | |
| Maple Leaf Hattie | 420 |

## Utah-Intermountain Sale

FORTY-FIVE head of Guernseys were sold on October 15, at the Livestock Coliseum, Ogden, Utah, in the Second Annual Utah-Intermountain Guernsey Sale for $22,545, an average of $501. This average is more impressive in view of the fact that consignments included five bulls, 13 young open heifer calves, 12 bred heifers and 15 milking cows, and only two animals went above the $700 figure. With butter fat at $1.63 per pound on a 3.5 base to GOLDEN GUERNSEY producers, the heaviest demand was for milking cows and heavily springing heifers. Utah breeders bought 36 head including all five of the bulls.

Top animal of the sale was Graysmarsh Gem, a five-year-old cow, classified Very Good, consigned by L. W. Power, Burlington, Wash., that was purchased for $1,250, by Herbert A. Snow, Salt Lake City, owner of Snow Summit Ranch, at Park City.

Top bull of the sale, Bonnibell Sandy, was purchased for $900 by Dr. O. S. Daines, Sanlynn Farm, Ogden. He was bred and consigned by B. Royce, Vancouver, Wash. The five bulls averaged $512.

Mack Fitzgerald and his son, Sherman, both of Draper, purchased the largest number of animals, securing seven head for $2,950. These included the Valley Gem and Western Glow bulls. Heaviest buyer in terms of money spent was Herbert A. Snow, who secured five head for $3,650.

Six head were secured for $2,970 by Rogers Dairy of Ogden, a new breeding establishment, owned by Rogers Brothers. Storm McDonald, of Heber, paid $2,235 for four head, including the highest record cow of the sale, Classy of Avalawn.

In the box were Col. Earl O. Walter, Filer, Idaho, as auctioneer, and Charles J. Pritzl, New Plymouth, Idaho, handling pedigrees. The sale was managed by a committee of breeders under the auspices of the Utah G. B. A. with C. J. Smout of Ogden, as chairman.

The night before the sale 75 breeders and friends attended a short, snappy banquet at the Ben Lomond Hotel, sponsored by the Weber County G. B. A.

Consignments for this sale came from five states. Frank Meyer, Delphi Dell Farm, Olympia, Wash., brought a carload from Oregon and Washington, while Jack Nicewonger, herdsman, Happyholme Farm, Lodi, Calif., brought the California contingent.

Following is the sales list:

| | |
|---|---|
| D. B. Badger, Salt Lake City, Utah. | |
| Adohr Leader's Fantasia | $300 |
| Delphi Dell Master's Lois | 560 |
| Avalawn Celestial | 600 |
| Le Vere Chatelain, North Ogden, Utah | |
| Irena of Thousand Springs | 250 |
| Dr. O. S. Daines, Ogden, Utah | |
| Penny Arb. of Chadwick Farm | 350 |
| Bonnibell Sandy (Bull) | 900 |
| Albert P. Diamond, Midvale, Utah | |
| Bonnibell Lad's Gem | 560 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Elm Lane Peony | 600 |
| Mack Fitzgerald, Draper, Utah | |
| Idagem Prince's Pearl | 575 |
| Ben Lomond Beauty | 350 |
| Necanicum Oregon's Missy | 525 |
| Laura of Randhill | 400 |
| Sanlynn Major's Daisy | 300 |
| Western Glow Patrician (Bull) | 500 |
| Sherman Fitzgerald, Draper, Utah | |
| Valley Gem Rocket (Bull) | 300 |
| Mrs. Marian Golden, Boise, Idaho | |
| Valley Gem Adorable | 335 |
| Far West Fame's Lila | 350 |
| B. T. Griffith, Falfa, Colo | |
| Happyholme Regal Egypt | 525 |
| London King's Constance | 460 |
| Vernon Lassen, Filer, Idaho | |
| Western Glow Royal Carmen | 600 |
| Walter Matthiesen, Filer, Idaho | |
| Brookacres Arabella | 600 |
| Storm McDonald, Heber, Utah | |
| Snow Summit Sally | 400 |
| Classy of Avalawn | 675 |
| Fresno Champion's Judith | 700 |
| Cache Meadow Defender (Bull) | 460 |
| Carl Meline, Burley, Idaho | |
| Snow Summit Charm | 300 |
| J. C. Merrill, Paul, Idaho | |
| Riverview's Select Gwyn | 700 |
| J. Mack Rasband, North Ogden, Utah | |
| Wasatch Lady's Monitor Hilda | 550 |
| Rogers Dairy, Ogden, Utah | |
| Wardell Catherine's Cora | 400 |
| Adohr Clipper Trojanette | 500 |
| Cache Meadow Dandelion | 600 |
| Rose of Sunshine Valley | 510 |
| Eunice of Mira Loma Farm | 500 |
| London Kate | 460 |
| J. F. Robinson, Woods Cross, Utah | |
| Ben Lomond Brenda | 300 |
| Madge of Sunshine Valley | 300 |
| C. J. Smout, Ogden, Utah. | |
| Cleopatra of Benbrook | 550 |
| Ronald Smout, Ogden, Utah | |
| Fresno Ambler's Rosalia | 325 |
| H. A. Snow, Salt Lake City, Utah | |
| Graysmarsh Gem | 1,250 |
| Ben Lomond Tela | 700 |
| Riverview Lad's May | 700 |
| Valley Pride's Gwenna | 500 |
| Bonnibell Plume | 500 |
| Mrs. Wilma Steele, Gooding, Idaho | |
| Prestdale Craftsman's Babs | 325 |
| Owen Wardell, Coalville, Utah | |
| Idagem Regent's Explorer (Bull) | 400 |

# Chicona Farm Dispersal

For over 40 years A. L. Gile, Chicona Farm, Chinook, Wash., has been breeding Guernseys with a definite plan in mind,—intensifying the good things in his cattle as he found them, and following his slogan of developing cattle with "Depth of Breeding," piling up the blood of Imp. King of the May principally through the blood of Langwater Traveler. At the opening of the sale, Washington State College, represented by M. B. Nichols, Extension Dairyman, presented Mr. Gile with an achievement plaque in recognition of his great contribution to the dairy industry of the State of Washington and to the Nation. In response, Mr. Gile expressed the sorrow felt by Mrs. Gile and himself in dispersing the herd. This feeling was shared by their many friends attending the sale—over 600 in number—who had come to pay tribute to the Chicona herd. It was indeed a great gathering of Guernsey breeders.

The 132 head sold for a total of $75,795, an average of $574.20, to 67 buyers located in nine states. Fifty-six head remained in the State of Washington, 55 went to Oregon, California took six, Idaho five, North Carolina five, Utah two, and Massachusetts, Montana and New Hampshire one each.

The highlight of the sale was the Philylla family. Philylla of Chicona's two daughters, Pippa of Chicona and Peggy of Chicona, now 11 and nine years old, sold for $1,100 and $1,000, respectively. The tops of the sale were all in the progeny of "Pippa," three daughters and one son, all full brothers and sisters.

John S. Ames, Langwater Farm, North Easton, Mass., purchased the top female, Prima Donna of Chicona, for $3,350. L. L. Lombard, Retedale Farm, Klamath Falls, Ore., took Petrelle of Chicona at $2,200, and Sidney E. Butts, Rock Haven Farm, Morton, Wash., was high bidder for Palmeda of Chicona at $1,650. Contending bidder on all three sisters was John Equi, Matapa Guernsey Farm, Penngrove, Calif. George Watts Hill, Quail Roost Farms, Rougemont, N. C., bought the full brother, Chicona Pablo, for $4,000 to top the entire sale. Contending bidder was the Evergreen Breeders' Association, Chehalis, Wash. represented by Ross Coie, their manager. Louis McL. Merryman & Sons handled the bids for Langwater Farm and Quail Roost Farms. Quail Roost Farms also purchased four females rich in the blood of Langwater Traveler, that with the bull totalled $6,920.

Largest buyer of the sale was L. L. Lombard, Retedale Farm, Klamath Falls, Ore., who took 17 females and one bull for a total of $10,525. This lot included one of the "Pippa" daughters and one of the popular herd sires, Chicona Bandleader.

J. William Antilla, Longview, Wash., was second largest buyer in numbers, taking seven head for a total of $3,260. Dr. Blair Holcomb, Portland, Ore., took five head for a total of $3,245, as did Arthur Becker, Sequim, Wash., for a total of $2,035.

Buyer from the greatest distance was Archie Young, Great Elm Farm, Dover, N. H., who attended the sale

*Graysmarsh Gem, top of the Utah-Intermountain Sale, consigned by L. W. Power, Burlington, Wash., and purchased by Herbert A. Snow, Salt Lake City, for $1,250, with Mr. Snow (left), Fred Schoss, secretary of the Weber County G. B. A., and Mac Rasband, president.*

and purchased the young bull, Chicona Royal.

The sale was managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md. E. M. (Mort) Granger, Jr., Thompsonville, Conn., was auctioneer, with C. W. (Jack) Robinson, Lodi, Calif., passing sale slips, assisted by Gordon Anderson, Vancouver, Wash., and Ben Newell, Salem, Ore.

Following is the sales list:

Bill Abel, Astoria, Ore.
Callula of Chicona ..... $300
Lee & Elsie Allen, Bend, Ore.
Doxanna of Chicona ..... 600
Maid Marion of Chicona ..... 225
John S. Ames, North Easton, Mass.
Prima Donna of Chicona ..... 3,350
J. William Antilla, Longview, Wash.
Amice of Chicona ..... 325
Chicona Padrick (Bull) ..... 1,400
Damalis of Chicona ..... 300
Docilla of Chicona ..... 325
Hellas of Chicona ..... 350
Maxine of Chicona ..... 350
Milcah of Chicona ..... 210
D. Asumendi, Nampa, Idaho
Veechie of Chicona ..... 300
Emil Aust, Menlo, Wash.
Boann of Chicona ..... 270
Cyrena of Chicona ..... 310
Arthur Becker, Sequim, Wash.
Geraldine of Chicona ..... 225
Nellwyn of Chicona ..... 300
Nira of Chicona ..... 550
Velveteen of Chicona ..... 535
Viveca of Chicona ..... 425
R. H. Bidstrup, Wapato, Wash.
Pippa of Chicona ..... 1,100
Roy K. Boggs, New Plymouth, Idaho
Betty Lou of Cla-Ore ..... 675
Emile S. Boller, Potlatch, Idaho
Davina of Chicona ..... 425
Sidney E. Butts, Morton, Wash.
Avalawn Neldra ..... 550
Avalawn Nora ..... 775
Palmeda of Chicona ..... 1,650
Cathlamet Chapter FFA, Cathlamet, Wash.
Carlotta of Chicona ..... 235
George H. Clever, Tracy, Calif.
Bonneville Burmese ..... 700
Scudder Ranch Colmar's Kitty ..... 750
Alex Cruickshank, McMinnville, Ore.
Palmyra of Chicona ..... 725
W. M. Crouch, Boise, Idaho
Lamartine of Chicona ..... 400
L. D. Cuddeback, Woodland, Wash.
Pagan of Chicona ..... 475
Pilgrimage of Chicona ..... 685
Harold C. Cummings, La Center, Wash.
Chicona Nettleton (Bull) ..... 100
Dwyth M. & C. J. Daines, Logan, Utah
Chicona Cuyler (Bull) ..... 900
Claudeanna of Chicona ..... 725
Elvis R. Eaton, Hoquiam, Wash.
Esther's Lady of Aldarra ..... 525
Dr. H. L. Eldridge, Washougal, Wash.
Parmela of Chicona ..... 500
John Equi, Penngrove, Calif.
Carsonia of Chicona ..... 1,000
Norman T. Estos, Jr., Astoria, Ore.
Nonie of Chicona ..... 350
James Ferguson, Carl C. Schroeder & Valley Gem Farms, Arlington, Wash.
Chicona Primus (Bull) ..... 600
G. N. Fisher, Longview, Wash.
Nella Rose of Chicona ..... 485
M. C. Fleming, Troutdale, Ore.
Harsha of Chicona ..... 1,500
Petrissa of Chicona ..... 1,350
Arthur S. Ford, Sunnyside, Wash.
Pathway's Rosette ..... 1,000
Plentitude of Chicona ..... 1,000
John & Edith Fosnot, Caldwell, Idaho
Chance of Chicona ..... 750
John Gamble, Snohomish, Wash.
Nikita of Chicona ..... 200
Ray Gambonini, Petaluma, Calif.
Carita of Chicona ..... 1,000
Protasia of Chicona ..... 575
R. E. Gribble, Toledo, Ore.
Barbata of Chicona ..... 285
Vicki Lynn of Chicona ..... 170
Doralis of Chicona ..... 275
Vernonia of Chicona ..... 335
Earl E. Harden, Kent, Wash.
Clelia of Chicona ..... 350
Dova of Chicona ..... 300
Charles C. Hay, Aberdeen, Wash.
Celestile of Chicona ..... 385
George Watts Hill, Rougemont, N. C.
Chicona Pablo (Bull) ..... 4,000
Nebula of Chicona ..... 585
Paysona of Chicona ..... 1,000
Persis of Chicona ..... 610
Ronalda of Chicona ..... 725
Dr. Blair Holcomb, Portland, Ore.
Desiree of Chicona ..... 410
Dorletta of Chicona ..... 535
Dravidia of Chicona ..... 600
Lillibelle of Chicona ..... 925
Melpomene of Chicona ..... 775
Frank L. Howard & Sons, Grants Pass, Ore.
Dorlissa of Chicona ..... 275
Myrtilla of Chicona ..... 325
Harry L. Ingraham, Clatskanie, Ore.
Lomita of Chicona ..... 325
Howard B. Johnson, Astoria, Ore.
Lannie of Chicona ..... 375
Martin Johnson, Kelso, Wash.
Dorthe of Chicona ..... 410
Lorica of Chicona ..... 360
Robert Johnson, Astoria, Ore.
Marla of Chicona ..... 175
Myron E. Jones, Astoria, Ore.
Comtesse of Chicona ..... 325
Hans Leuthold, Tillamook, Ore.
Nelita of Chicona ..... 585
Petronella of Chicona ..... 300
Jess Linebaugh, Echo, Ore.
Chicona Peerless (Bull) ..... 400
L. L. Lombard, Klamath Falls, Ore.
Abby of Chicona ..... 385
Barbera of Chicona ..... 325
Beryl of Chicona ..... 600
Carmela of Chicona ..... 450
Chicona Bandleader (Bull) ..... 550
Claude of Chicona ..... 525
Daytona of Chicona ..... 360
Devilla of Chicona ..... 1,000
Loronia of Chicona ..... 560
Nadala of Chicona ..... 700
Noderna of Chicona ..... 635
Papantla of Chicona ..... 260
Perfecta of Chicona ..... 335
Petrelle of Chicona ..... 2,200
Prairie Bloom Selma ..... 460
Prestige of Chicona ..... 310
Pythias of Chicona ..... 510
Rosamond of Chicona ..... 360
G. A. McCulloch & R. J. Hobson, Amity, Ore.
Nanola of Chicona ..... 460
Alfred Marolf, Tillamook, Ore.
Luralie of Chicona ..... 450
Henry Marti, Mohler, Ore.
Chicona Mareldon (Bull) ..... 360
Carroll E. Meeker, Sunnyside, Wash.
Aminta of Chicona ..... 285
Phenice of Chicona ..... 310
Phila of Chicona ..... 625
Ben Nelson & Son, Medford, Ore.
Nairn of Chicona ..... 825
Velveeta of Chicona ..... 450
Dorothy Phelps, Redmond, Wash.
Dallas of Chicona ..... 375
Majesta of Chicona ..... 300
Albert H. Puhl, Medford, Ore.
Lupine of Chicona ..... 450
W. S. Rehberg, Billings, Mont.
Chicona Cyrillus (Bull) ..... 425
John M. Reith, Astoria, Ore.
Chicona Alderman (Bull) ..... 375
Philomena of Chicona ..... 400
Fred Rudat, Jr., Brownsmead, Ore.
Helsa of Chicona ..... 500
Franklin Schoellerman, Galt, Calif.
Darmida of Chicona ..... 460
A. F. Seppa, Astoria, Ore.
Anona of Chicona ..... 400
Sapphira of Chicona ..... 285
R. M. Sherwood, Oysterville, Wash.
Vicki Girl of Chicona ..... 250
George Smith, South Bend, Wash.
Babina of Chicona ..... 235
Denny Snepp, Prosser, Wash.
Persephone of Chicona ..... 450
Lawrence Snepp, Prosser, Wash.
Chicona Banning (Bull) ..... 210
Danica of Chicona ..... 525
Delcie of Chicona ..... 335
Plesta of Chicona ..... 485
Floyd E. Squires, Bow, Wash.
Griselda of Chicona ..... 300
Ira Stauffer, Lynden, Wash.
Avalawn Dorene ..... 510
Dariya of Chicona ..... 525
Ray N. West, Yakima, Wash.
Phillina of Chicona ..... 425
Cecil White, Mount Vernon, Wash.
Bluebelle of Chicona ..... 260
Phronie of Chicona ..... 600
A. Winters, Wapato, Wash.
Bertita of Chicona ..... 600
Nelenore of Chicona ..... 1,175
Peggy of Chicona ..... 1,000
Willard R. Winters, Wapato, Wash.
Ludella of Chicona ..... 425
Archie Young, Dover, N. H.
Chicona Royal (Bull) ..... 200
G. C. Ziegler, Vale, Ore.
Chicona Haldane (Bull) ..... 550

# South Carolina State Fair

THE best Guernsey show in a number of years was held October 19, at Columbia, S. C., with W. K. Hepburn, Jr., Foremost Guernsey Association, Inc., Hopewell Junction, N. Y., as judge.

The 4-H show was by far the biggest 4-H show of any breed. Mr. Hepburn was very complimentary in his remarks with reference to the contributions of the junior showmen and their animals. S. W. Gramling, Jr., 4-H Club boy from Orangeburg, showed the senior and grand champion female. He also won the award for the best 4-H showman. Wayne Mack, Orangeburg, showed the junior champion female. Dorothy Mills of Saluda County won the Best Fitted Class. After an exclusive junior show in the morning, a number of these boys and girls entered the open classes, later in the day. There were 4-H animals from Chester, York, Spartanburg, O'Conee, Saluda, Richland, Fairfield, Newberry and Union counties.

Brays Island Plantation, Inc., Yemassee, Sonnylaine Farm, Whitmire, Kerr Guernsey Farm, Columbia, and Sawaga Farm, Orangeburg, were the breeders showing in the open show. Brays Island won first place in all female classes except the junior yearling class. This was won by George L. Mills, a Saluda County 4-H calf club entry. A. L. McCaskill, a 4-H Club boy from Lee County, showed his senior yearling bull, Lendolure Master's Branford, to championship for the male classes.

The senior and grand champion cow, Red Cross Bright Dame, was shown by Brays Island Plantation, Inc., and climaxed a most successful season for "Bright Dame." Also, the senior yearling, Brays Island Bon-Ton's Hilda, climaxed her season by winning the junior championship.

J. M. McIntosh, State Fair Association, D. H. Coughman, Superintendent of Livestock, State Fair Association, C. G. Cushman and C. H. Lomas, Extension Dairymen, all rendered an excellent service to the judges and breeders in making this a successful show.

Following is a list of awards:

BULL, 1 YEAR AND UNDER 18 MONTHS

1, Brays Island Bon-Ton's Don, Brays Island Plantation, Inc., Yemassee; 2, Entry, O. P. Suber & R. H. Lemmon, Jr., Whitmire; 3, Croasdaile Brilliant Faison, Lower Richland FFA Chapter, Columbia; 4, Thompson's Honey Boy, James R. Jacks, Clinton.

BULL, 18 MONTHS AND UNDER 2 YEARS

1, Lendolure Master's Branford, A. L. McCaskill, Bishopville; 2, Bill's Gold Token, Billie B. Maples, Blythewood; 3, Quail Roost Nomax Design, Paul H. Kerr, Columbia.

BULL, 2 YEARS OLD

1, Zimalcrest King's Commander, Richland County, Columbia.

HEIFER CALF, 6 MONTHS AND UNDER 12

1, Brays Island Verona, Brays Island Plantation, Inc.; 2, Sonnylaine Supreme Keepsake, O. P. Suber & R. H. Lemmon, Jr.; 3, Brays Island Bon-Ton's Maxine, Brays Island Plantation, Inc.; 4, Lucky's Dutchess of Riverview, J. S. Blaney, Jr., Richburg; 5, Juliette of Green Acres, Ross Dye, Jr., Blackstock.

HEIFER, 1 YEAR AND UNDER 18 MONTHS

1, Selfdale's Ideal Molly, George L. Mills, Prosperity; 2, Brays Island Royal Vera, Brays Island Plantation, Inc.; 3, Patricia Ann Bordendale, R. M. Hill, Drayton; 4, Glen Echo Golden Linda, James Virgil Stillwell, Jr., Newberry; 5, Sawaga Improvement Nulma, Pauline E. Gramling, Orangeburg.

HEIFER, 18 MONTHS AND UNDER 2 YEARS

1, Brays Island Bon-Ton's Hilda, Brays Island Plantation, Inc.; 2, Edisto Farm's Roxine, Wayne Mack, North; 3, Sawaga Maywick's Queene V., Jervey Gramling, Orangeburg; 4, Cavalier's Lucky Lady, William Hunter Teague & Charles P.Teague, Jr., Newberry; 5, Advancer's Mary, Anne Atkinson, Lowrys.

COW, 2 YEARS OLD

1, Horse Shoe Conrad's Croton, Brays Island Plantation, Inc.; 2, North View Hulda's Pride, Billy Joe Bailes, Union; 3, Brays Island Bon-Ton's Donna, Brays Island Plantation, Inc.; 4, Golden Ideal's Dawn, Charles Carroll Hamby, Longcreek; 5, Entry, York 4-H Club.

COW, 3 YEARS OLD

1, Red Cross Bright Dame, Brays Island Plantation, Inc.; 2, Fairwold Princess Tut, S. W. Gramling; 3, Count's Daisy Baron, Joe Gaston, Richburg; 4, Entry, York 4-H Club.

COW, 4 YEARS AND OVER

1, Riegeldale McK King's Duchess, Brays Island Plantation, Inc.; 2, Sawaga Maywick's Jene, S. W. Gramling; 3, Oran's Dawnita, Charles Carroll Hamby; 4, Sonnylaine Maxim Janet, Dorothy Mills, Prosperity; 5, Entry, York 4-H Club.

JUNIOR AND GRAND CHAMPION BULL

Lendolure Master's Branford, A. L. McCaskill.

SENIOR AND GRAND CHAMPION FEMALE

Red Cross Bright Dame, Brays Island Plantation, Inc.

JUNIOR CHAMPION FEMALE

Brays Island Bon-Ton's Hilda, Brays Island Plantation, Inc.

THREE BEST FEMALES

1, Brays Island Plantation, Inc.; 2, S. W. Gramling; 3, Charles Carroll Hamby.

BEST UDDERED COW

1, Red Cross Bright Dame, Brays Island Plantation, Inc.; 2, Oran's Dawnita, Charles Carroll Hamby; 3, Horse Shoe Conrad's Croton, Brays Island Plantation, Inc.; 4, Sonnylaine Maxim Janet, Dorothy Mills.

BREEDER'S YOUNG HERD

1, Brays Island Plantation, Inc.; 2, O. P. Suber & R. H. Lemmon, Jr.; 3, Paul H. Kerr.

GET OF SIRE

1, Brays Island Plantation, Inc., on get of Cesor Bon-Ton's Premium; 2, S. W. Gramling on get of Rivelon Maywick's Beau; 3, Paul H. Kerr on get of Klondike Hollimost's Chieftain.

PRODUCE OF DAM

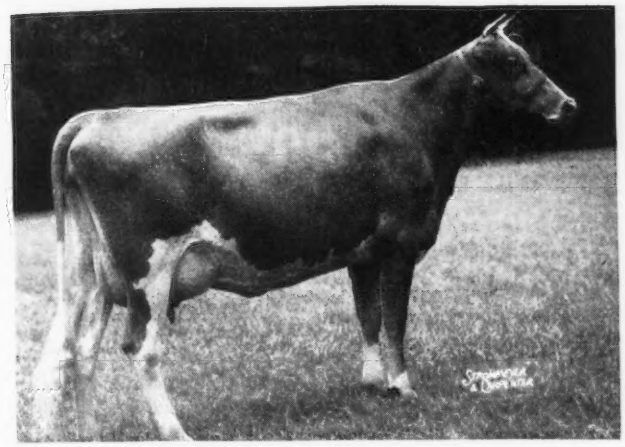
1, Brays Island Plantation, Inc.; 2, Charles Carroll Hamby on produce of Oran's Dawnita; 3, Fairfield 4-H Club on produce of Luminator's Mary.

# Southeastern World's Fair

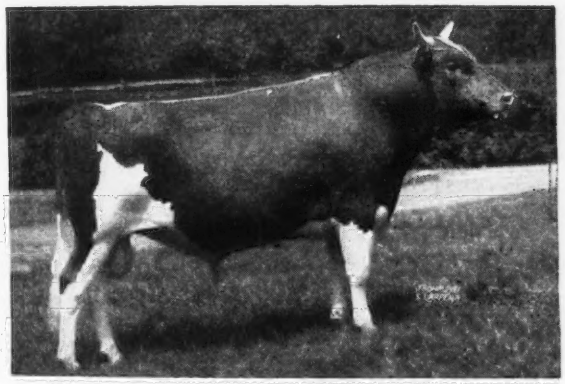
THE Guernsey Show on October 8, at the Southeastern World's Fair, Atlanta, Ga., was the outstanding dairy breed show held during the fair. The ringside and exhibitors were very pleased with the placings of Gordon Cairns, head of the Dairy Department of the University of Maryland. W. Tap Bennett, Director of the Livestock Division for the fair; W. W. Denny, secretary-treasurer of the Georgia G. B. A., and Frank W. Fitch, Extension Dairyman of the University of Georgia, all rendered every assistance necessary to keep the show moving.

Eight junior breeders exhibited their animals along with the entries of the seven adult breeders. Brays Island Plantation, Inc., Yemassee, S. C., and Quail Roost Farms, Rougemont, N. C., were competing for top position in all individual classes and groups. The quality of animals exhibited by the

William L. Bork Memorial Hospital, Chattanooga, Tenn.; Shoal Falls Farm, Inc., Hendersonville, N. C.; Nejasco Farms, Canton; Lester Dowe, Atlanta; Georgia Experiment Station, Experiment; junior exhibitors, Wyman Cox, Bob Mansell, Eugene Westbrook and Joel Porter of Fulton County, J. E. Waldrop, Jr., and Tommie Waldrop of Douglas County, and William Smith, Gwinnett County, made all the classes very interesting.



*Red Cross Bright Dame, senior and grand champion female at the Southeastern World's Fair and the South Carolina State Fair, owned by Brays Island Plantation, Inc., Yemassee, S. C.*



*Quail Roost NoMax Hero, senior champion bull at the Southeastern World's Fair, owned by T. Holt Haywood, Clemmons, N. C.*

Quail Roost Noble Maximus, owned by George Watts Hill, Rougemont, N. C., and Edward Pruett, Winchester, Ky., was junior and grand champion bull, while the senior champion bull, Quail Roost NoMax Hero, was exhibited by T. Holt Haywood, Clemmons, N. C. The grand champion female was the three-year-old Red Cross Bright Dame, owned and shown by Brays Island Plantation, Inc. Brays Island also exhibited the junior champion female, Bon-Ton's Hilda.

Following is a list of awards:

BULL CALF, UNDER 6 MONTHS
(7 in Class)

1, Brays Island Bon-Ton's Primer, Brays Island Plantation, Inc. Yemassee, S. C.; 2, Entry, Lester Dowe, Atlanta; 3, Entry, Lester Dowe; 4, Entry, Eugene Westbrook; 5, Entry, Dr. Grady N. Coker, Canton.

BULL CALF, 6 MONTHS AND UNDER 12
(2 in Class)

1, Quail Roost Noble Herald, George Watts Hill, Rougemont, N. C., & W. T. & E. A. Rutledge, Chase City, Va.; 2, Hamilton County Maxim Knight, William L. Bork Memorial Hospital, Chattanooga, Tenn.

BULL, 1 YEAR AND UNDER 18 MONTHS
(4 in Class)

1, Brays Island Bon-Ton's Don, Brays Island Plantation, Inc.; 2, Quail Roost Landmark, George Watts Hill; 3, Pecan Hill's McEldu, Georgia Experiment Station, Experiment; 4, Coldspring's Royal Philosopher, Dr. Grady N. Coker.

BULL, 18 MONTHS AND UNDER 2 YEARS
(3 in Class)

1, Quail Roost Noble Maximus, George Watts Hill, Rougemont, N. C., and Edward Pruett, Winchester, Ky.; 2, Hamilton County Maxim Beau, William L. Bork Memorial Hospital; 3, Croasdaile Maxim's Dreamer, Dr. Grady N. Coker.

BULL, 2 YEARS OLD
(1 in Class)

1, Quail Roost Noble Francis, Dr. Grady N. Coker.

BULL, 3 YEARS OLD
(1 in Class)

1, Quail Roost NoMax Hero, T. Holt Haywood, Clemmons, N. C.

BULL, 4 YEARS AND OVER
(2 in Class)

1, Willowood Queen's Carlos, Lester Dowe; 2, Carlos Maxim Fairboy, Lester Dowe.

HEIFER CALF, UNDER 6 MONTHS
(9 in Class)

1, Shoal Falls Donna Beauty, Shoals Falls Farm, Inc., Hendersonville, N. C.; 2, Entry, Wyman Cox; 3, Shoal Falls King's Charm, Shoal Falls Farm, Inc.; 4, Entry, Bob Mansell; 5, Experiment Prince's Dela, Georgia Experiment Station.

HEIFER CALF, 6 MONTHS AND UNDER 12
(15 in Class)

1, Quail Roost Lady Flash, George Watts Hill; 2, Brays Island Verona, Brays Island Plantation, Inc.; 3, Brays Island Bon-Ton's Maxine, Brays Island Plantation, Inc.; 4, Hamilton County Maxim Flo, William L. Bork Memorial Hospital; 5, Quail Roost Lady Maple, George Watts Hill.

HEIFER, 1 YEAR AND UNDER 18 MONTHS
(13 in Class)

1, Quail Roost Noble Roslyn, George Watts Hill; 2, Hamilton County Maxim Blossom, William L. Bork Memorial Hospital; 3, Hamilton County Maxim Kitty, William L. Bork Memorial Hospital; 4, Quail Roost Noble Gemsie, George Watts Hill; 5, Brays Island Royal Vera, Brays Island Plantation, Inc.

HEIFER, 18 MONTHS AND UNDER 2 YEARS
(7 in Class)

1, Brays Island Bon-Ton's Hilda, Brays Island Plantation, Inc.; 2, Quail Roost NoMax Charity, George Watts Hill; 3, Quail Roost NoMax Bloom, George Watts Hill; 4, Quinton Sally Ann, Brays Island Plantation, Inc.; 5, Hamilton County Maxim Nina, William L. Bork Memorial Hospital.

COW, 2 YEARS OLD
(5 in Class)

1, Horse Shoe Conrad's Croton, Brays Island Plantation, Inc.; 2, Shoal Falls M. Duke's Betty, Shoal Falls Farm, Inc.; 3, Brays Island Bon-Ton's Donna, Brays Island Plantation, Inc.; 4, Hamilton County Princess Reba, William L. Bork Memorial Hospital; 5, Albert's Fairy Queen, J. E. Waldrop, Jr., Winston.

COW, 3 YEARS OLD
(5 in Class)

1, Red Cross Bright Dame, Brays Island Plantation, Inc.; 2, Quail Roost Noble Gem, George Watts Hill; 3, Hamilton County Princess Daisy, William L. Bork Memorial Hospital; 4, Croasdaile's Princess Darling, Shoal Falls Farm, Inc.; 5, Sweet Water Pattie, Tommy Waldrop, Winston.

COW, 4 YEARS OLD
(6 in Class)

1, Fairlawn Huckleberry, Brays Island Plantation, Inc.; 2, Quail Roost Noble Maid, George Watts Hill; 3, Pine Farm's Fairy, J. E. Waldrop, Jr.; 4, Ben's Sally of Q. S. F.,

Brays Island Plantation, Inc.; 5, Fairlawn Maxim's Happy Girl, Shoal Falls Farm, Inc.

AGED COW
(5 in Class)

1, Quail Roost Noble Fern, George Watts Hill; 2, Quail Roost Queen Celeste, George Watts Hill; 3, Riegeldale McK King's Duchess, Brays Island Plantation, Inc.; 4, Arden Maxim Myrna, Lester Dowe; 5, Reveller's King's Kenilworth, Lester Dowe.

JUNIOR AND GRAND CHAMPION BULL

Quail Roost Noble Maximus, George Watts Hill & Edward Pruett.

SENIOR CHAMPION BULL

Quail Roost NoMax Hero, T. Holt Haywood.

SENIOR AND GRAND CHAMPION FEMALE

Red Cross Bright Dame, Brays Island Plantation, Inc.

JUNIOR CHAMPION FEMALE

Brays Island Bon-Ton's Hilda, Brays Island Plantation, Inc.

THREE BEST UDDERED COWS
(4 in Class)

1, Brays Island Plantation, Inc.; 2, George Watts Hill; 3, Shoal Falls Farm, Inc.; 4, Lester Dowe.

SENIOR GET OF SIRE

1, George Watts Hill on get of Cesor Noble Maxim; 2, George Watts Hill on get of Quail Roost Noble Maxim; 3, Brays Island Plantation, Inc., on get of Cesor Bon-Ton's Premium.

PRODUCE OF DAM
(6 in Class)

1, George Watts Hill on produce of Quail Roost Maxim's Gem; 2, Brays Island Plantation, Inc., on produce of Sally of Quinton Stock Farm; 3, George Watts Hill on produce of Quail Roost Golden Blossom; 4, Brays Island Plantation, Inc., on produce of Riegeldale McK King's Donna; 5, Shoal Falls Farm, Inc., on produce of Midview Majesty's Betty.

JUNIOR GET OF SIRE
(6 in Class)

1, George Watts Hill on get of Cesor Noble Maxim; 2, Brays Island Plantation, Inc., on get of Cesor Bon-Ton's Premium; 3, George Watts Hill on get of Quail Roost Noble Maxim; 4, William L. Bork Memorial Hospital on get of Quail Roost Choice Maxim; 5, Georgia Experiment Station on get of Riegeldale Emory's Model.

AGED HERD

1, George Watts Hill, showing Quail Roost NoMax Hero, Quail Roost Noble Fern, Quail Roost Noble Maid and Quail Roost Noble Gem.

YEARLING HERD
(5 in Class)

1, George Watts Hill; 2, Brays Island Plantation, Inc., showing Cesor Bon-Ton's Premium; 3, George Watts Hill; 4, William L. Bork Memorial Hospital, showing Quail Roost Choice Maxim; 5, Dr. Grady N. Coker.

CALF HERD

1, George Watts Hill; 2, Brays Island Plantation, Inc.; 3, William L. Bork Memorial Hospital; 4, Dr. Grady N. Coker.

PREMIER BREEDER

George Watts Hill.

PREMIER EXHIBITOR

George Watts Hill.

---

## Old Acres Dispersal

THE Old Acres herd of G. B. Richards & Sons, Perry, N. Y., was dispersed at auction on September 25, with 56 pure breds selling for a total of $14,870, an average of $265.54. This is a noteworthy average, considering that it included a large number of young calves and open heifers and some blemished or unsound cows.

Harris Wilcox, Bergen, N. Y., managed and auctioneered the sale in superb fashion, and the cattle had been fitted for the sale by Peter Steckley. Outside interests occupying the time of the Richards Brothers necessitated this dispersal.

Rosemount Rex, owned by the Tri-County circuit of the Genesee Bull Proving Association, had seen much service in this herd right up to sale time and his blood was in great demand. Still active at past 12 years of age, he will move to the herd of one of his other owners.

An attractive two-year-old daughter of "Rex", Old Acres R. Margie, due to calve with first calf in October, topped the sale at $1,000, going to Fred H. Gordon, White Hall Farm, Brockport, N. Y., who also took another "Rex" daughter, Old Acres R. Hester, at $700 for the second highest price of the sale. Next heaviest buyer of the day was Lloyd J. Ioset, Baldwinsville, N. Y., who took 10 head of young heifers for a total of $1,670. Six head sold for $500 or more, four of them "Rex" daughters, one a Coronation Yeoman daughter, and the other a daughter of Friendship Climax's Sovereign.

All but a few of the older cows were Bang's vaccinated, and the herd had been on D. H. I. A. test continuously. The cattle were well presented in the ring, and the Richards Brothers had made every effort to properly represent each of the animals as to health status, etc. John A. Sims, state Guernsey field-man, read the pedigrees. Ted Richards also gave additional data from time to time from the box.

Following is the sales list:

Louis Allen, Perry, N. Y.
Old Acres C. Carmen ..... $150
Maurice Briggs, Cuba, N. Y.
Old Acres H. Ursina ..... 400
Edwin M. Butterfield, Brockport, N. Y.
Old Acres Y. Fantasy ..... 180
Old Acres R. Gardenia ..... 145
Old Acres H. Eudora ..... 180
A. N. Cleveland, Aurora, N. Y.
Open Hearth Jewel ..... 400
Ward D. Crofoot, Pavilion, N. Y.
Old Acres R. Undine ..... 205
George J. Dennis & Son, Newark, N. Y.
Old Acres R. Fidelity ..... 525
Old Acres R. Dusty ..... 500
Old Acres R. Fanny ..... 330
Andrew Dragon, Albion, N. Y.
Old Acres S. Regina ..... 245
F. P. Gildersleeve, Union Springs, N. Y.
Old Acres R. Julia ..... 275
Old Acres C. Ursula ..... 430
Fred H. Gordon, Brockport, N. Y.
Old Acres R. Hester ..... 700
Old Acres R. Margie ..... 1,000
Harry A. Hatfield, Ithaca, N. Y.
Old Acres R. Fairy ..... 460
Hollis Hatfield, Ithaca, N. Y.
Old Acres R. Imogene ..... 200
Lloyd J. Ioset, Baldwinsville, N. Y.
Old Acres R. Carnelia ..... 175
Old Acres D. Duchess ..... 190
Old Acres R. Ursina ..... 200
Old Acres R. Carol ..... 135
Old Acres R. Jeanette ..... 145
Old Acres D. Ruth ..... 170
Old Acres D. Ramona ..... 200
Old Acres R. Rae ..... 155
Old Acres D. Carnella ..... 160
Old Acres D. Eugenia ..... 140
S. L. Lockwood, Union Springs, N. Y.
Old Acres H. Irma ..... 180
Robert S. Long, Bergen, N. Y.
Old Acres Friar (Bull) ..... 300
Frank McFarland, Centerville, N. Y.
Old Acres Y. Doris ..... 230
M. E. Pepperdine & Son, Cattaraugus, N. Y.
Old Acres Y. Irene ..... 400
J. Howard Pratt, Albion, N. Y.
Old Acres S. Carnation ..... 375
Old Acres R. Fantine ..... 205
Old Acres R. Calendula ..... 340
C. J. Rehler, Jr., Olean, N. Y.
Old Acres H. Fantasia ..... 205
Old Acres S. May ..... 420
Old Acres Foremost (Bull) ..... 60
Oscar Rieflin, Webster, N. Y.
Old Acres K. Esther ..... 300
Leon Rork, Black Creek, N. Y.
Old Acres K. Hattie ..... 255
Dr. R. H. Scott, Perry, N. Y.
Old Acres K. D. Una ..... 90
Dana R. Scutt, Cuba, N. Y.
Old Acres R. Betsy ..... 400
Charles R. Seeley & Son, Angelica, N. Y.
Old Acres D. Dorothy ..... 170
L. M. Slocum, Warsaw, N. Y.
Old Acres S. Calypso ..... 155
Old Acres S. Jean ..... 145
Floyd A. Smith, Brockport, N. Y.
Old Acres K. Faerie ..... 45
Old Acres S. Carlotta ..... 180

Old Acres C. Rose ..... 200
Howard Smith, Avon, N. Y.
Old Acres R. Estelle ..... 175
Old Acres R. Elaine ..... 175
Walter F. Sullivan, Perry, N. Y.
Bull Calf ..... 20
Arby Rosley Swift, Cuba, N. Y.
Old Acres K. D. Fancy ..... 195
Howard Swift, Cuba, N. Y.
Old Acres Y. Grace ..... 365
Paul Warner, Cuba, N. Y.
Old Acres Y. Harriet ..... 550
Ronald Wetherwax, Wyoming, N. Y. (Pioneer Circuit of the Genesee County Guernsey Bull Proving Assn., Perry, N. Y.)
Bull Calf ..... 50
Leo F. Wiley & Sons, Victor, N. Y.
Old Acres S. Carmela ..... 515
A. S. Wikstrom, Skaneateles, N. Y.
Old Acres R. Carmen ..... 175

## Western New York Sale

THE second sale, held by Guernsey breeders of the Western New York Guernsey Association and the Allegany Tri-County Guernsey Club at Little Valley, N. Y., on September 15, was a very successful event, with the 32 head selling for a total of $12,530, an average of $391.56. Forty-five head had been cataloged but a rather unusually high percentage had to be withdrawn for various reasons of health and otherwise. The 32 head that sold were of uniformly good quality and were well received by the buyers present.

Dr. James M. Carr of Little Valley, N. Y., whose untiring work in getting the ring, auction stand and other facilities arranged for holding the sale, also had the honor of buying the top priced animal in the sale at $675. This cow, Heweshurst Steadfast Labell, a big, straight, milky looking four-year-old daughter of Madrey Farm Steadfast, and out of a daughter of Maple Lane Jacquelin's Prince, looked well worth the price. She was consigned by Heweshurst Farm, Mayville, N. Y., and had a couple of good D. H. I. A. records in addition to winning the two-year-old class at the 1947 Chautauqua County Fair.

Burt P. Flickinger purchased eight head at $3,675 for his Pinebrook Farm, Boston, N. Y., to make him the heaviest buyer at the sale, and among his purchases was the second highest priced animal, Damian Cleopatra, an exceptionally nice two-year-old daughter of Patrician Soldier of the Glen out of Damian Country Flower, 10948 lbs. of milk and 500 lbs. of fat Jr3—365C, due right after the sale to Damian Primrose, one of the top young sires at Damian Farms. As her name indicates, she was consigned by E. D. Schlegel, Damian Farms, Conesus, N. Y., and she sold for $610.

Ruth Jackson, Upaway Farms, Ashville, N. Y., paid $560 for the third highest priced animal, the very milky looking close-up two-year-old, Maple Border Sally Girl, consigned by W. T. Ryder & Son of Fredonia, N. Y. Valiant's Hilda, a yearling heifer consigned by H. B. Wilson, Caledonia, N. Y., went to Miss Jackson at $460, which was the top price in the sale for an open heifer. New York State buyers took all the offerings with the exception of Damian Pastime, a bred heifer, which went to Grayce Farms, Dalton, Pa., for $450.

Dr. Carr and the others on the sale committees, James H. Blodgett, Arby Swift, C. W. Ryder, Nicholas Mattucci, Charles F. Rogers, LuVern Gardner and R. L. Owens, as well as the breeders in the area, are to be commended for their cooperative effort, which made the sale so successful.

The sale was managed cooperatively by the two local associations and the State Guernsey association. Dupes and Hess of Elizabethtown, Pa., were the auctioneers, with John A. Sims, state Guernsey field-man, reading the pedigrees, Mrs. James H. Blodgett and Mrs. Nicholas Mattucci passing the slips, and M. B. Abbott clerking the sale.

Following is the sales list:

Mr. & Mrs. Elmer Bagg, Warsaw, N. Y.
Twin Elm Best ..... $430
Dighton G. Burdick, Alfred, N. Y.
Guernseyglade Snow Queen ..... 320
Dr. James M. Carr, Little Valley, N. Y.
Heweshurst Steadfast Labell ..... 675
Grand View Valiant's Frolic ..... 475
Lee Chapman, Conewango Valley, N. Y.
Rogers Farm Pollyanna ..... 260
Upaway Patrician's Shangri-La (Bull) ..... 300
Larch Hollow Amy ..... 420
Edward Costello, Jamestown, N. Y.
Upaway Prince's Prima with bull calf ..... 400
Roselawn Shadow ..... 220
Abbelea Farms Donald's Faith ..... 210
Leslie M. Farr, Clarence, N. Y.
Greentree Hero's Cavalierre ..... 185
Elwood Flagg, Cattaraugus, N. Y.
Twin Elm Lupine ..... 270
Burt P. Flickinger, Boston, N. Y.
Greentree Rilma May ..... 420
Star Footprint of Chestenhurst ..... 400
Merry Lad's Nannette ..... 370
Elm Summit's Etta's Eva ..... 490
Maple Border Rosemary ..... 460
Damian Cleopatra ..... 610
Love's Peerless Snowflake ..... 475
Colonial Hill Dorsette ..... 450
Ruth Jackson, Ashville, N. Y.
Maple Border Sally Girl ..... 560
Valiant's Hilda ..... 460
Robert Y. Moffat, Dalton, Pa.
Damian Pastime ..... 450
Nick Pachan, Salamanca, N. Y.
Roselawn Royal Bellboy (Bull) ..... 150
Gilbert Peterson, Lakewood, N. Y.
Heweshurst Steadfast Dossie ..... 375
Roy E. Pettit, Lockport, N. Y.
Rogers Farm Honor Bright ..... 350
Harry's Marietta Millie ..... 415
Fritzlyn Provost Lady ..... 350
Sunrise Farm Proud Queen ..... 410
Leon & Rodney Rork, Black Creek, N. Y.
Elm Summit's Evelyn's Empress ..... 390
Dr. Dana R. Scutt, Cuba, N. Y.
Greentree Caesar's Patty ..... 300
Leo F. Wiley & Sons, Victor, N. Y.
Little Falls Eva with Heifer Calf ..... 480

## Shenandoah Valley Sale

THE Shenandoah Valley Consignment Sale, sponsored and conducted by the Virginia G. B. A., was held at the Purebred Livestock Pavilion, Staunton, Va., on September 15. The 41 head selected by the sales committee, A. F. Mistr, Richmond, W. L Boswell, Burkeville, and W. Clark Fleming, Lynnhaven, sold for a total of $10,720, an average of $261.46.

A bull, Bayville Maxim Sir. Implad, topped the sale at $675. He was consigned by C. F. Burroughs, Lynnhaven, and purchased by Roy C. Kinsey, Roanoke, for $675. "Implad" is a son of Fairlawn Maxim's Imprint and out of Darnley's Southern Lass.

Following is the sales list:

W. L. Boswell, Burkeville, Va.
May Queen's Dainty Girl ..... $330
Vicor Fascinator's Rose Mary ..... 320
O. G. Burkholder, Waynesboro, Va.
Burkeville Tip-Top's Sophie ..... 180
Bayville Maxfern Prim ..... 210
G. B. Cliborne, Burkeville, Va.
Freegrove Prince's Dream ..... 275
Midview Horatius' Jay ..... 105
F. E. Davis, Goshen, Va.
Ellerslie Deborah ..... 300
Ellerslie Ida ..... 220

Eugene A. Dickinson, Fredericksburg, Va.
Walnut Grove Margie ..... 280
W. C. Dickinson, Fredericksburg, Va.
Broadview's Rose Mary 2d ..... 300
Wilburn Nora Phyllis ..... 370
H. D. Hevener, Fishersville, Va.
Lightening's Rose Marie ..... 340
Walnut Grove Jane ..... 225
Lady's Lucile of Red Lawn ..... 300
Roy C. Kinsey, Roanoke, Va.
Bayville Maxim Sir. Implad (Bull) .. 675
Mrs. R. L. Lawrence, Weyers Cave, Va.
Broadview's Autumn Star ..... 175
Liggett Brothers, Huttonsville, W. Va.
Hesse of Vallity Farms ..... 290
Gracie of Maple Grove ..... 350
Mark A. Logan, Bridgewater, Va.
Delia of Red Lawn ..... 310
W. F. Mauzy, Staunton, Va.
Elkhardt's Vera ..... 300
B. D. Mitchell, Pet Milk Company, Abingdon, Va.
Nutshell King John (Bull) ..... 125
R. R. Newton, Boydton, Va.
Robinlawn Bright Mirandy ..... 155
Miniborya H. Helen ..... 165
W. D. Pedigo, Staunton, Va.
Grapelawn L. Jane ..... 280
Hunterdale Knight's Polly ..... 205
Shenandoah Valley Academy, New Market, Va.
Marybelle of Whippernock ..... 300
Shady Rest La Noce Patience ..... 260
Freegrove King Honor (Bull) ..... 210
Truman F. Showalter, Waynesboro, Va.
Midview Reveller's Bill (Bull) .... 180
Sunsford Farm, Monterey, Va.
Juanita of Whippernock ..... 250
Ronald Tree, Greenwood, Va.
Broadview's Bonnie Sue ..... 355
Freegrove Chieftain's Doll ..... 300
Bournedale Sensation's Nocene .... 375
Inverness Princess Alma ..... 150
John L. Turner, Broadway, Va.
Bounty's Brenda of S. B. ..... 250
E. L. Watkins, Norlina, N. C.
Chilbrook's Princess Design ..... 300
A. F. Weaver, Waynesboro, Va.
Pine Grove Crampton's Image ..... 210
Hunterdale Knight's Queen ..... 210
Mrs. Vella V. Wilson, Churchville, Va.
Elkhardt's Floria Sue ..... 215
Midview Morning Star ..... 140
Nutshell Maxim Evelyn ..... 230

## Grassview Dispersal

MR. AND MRS. J. W. GRASS started a herd of Guernseys on their place at Roswell, Ga., several years ago, and headed that herd in 1944, with Riegeldale Emory's Maximost. It became necessary to disperse the herd, and on October 2, the Grassview herd of 54 head were sold for $15,355, an average of $284.35.

The honor for top price was divided between Clear Springs' Maxim Mary and Improver's Jean Dorosa, each selling for $650, with "Mary" going to John Berry, Berryton, Ga., and "Dorosa" going to Lloyd W. Brown, Durham, N. C.

Most of the animals were purchased by Georgia breeders, although 14 head went to Tennessee breeders, and several went to North Carolina, Alabama and Maryland. The heavy purchasers included Floyd W. Primrose, Madison, Tenn., who purchased six head for $1,995, Lloyd W. Brown, who secured six head for $1,970, and H. E. Alexander & Son, Hartsville, Tenn., who bought six head for $1,755.

The sale was managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md., with Louis McL. Merryman, Jr., as auctioneer.

Following is the sales list:

H. E. Alexander & Son, Hartsville, Tenn.
Riegeldale McK King's Dot ..... $300
Grassview Maximost's Autumn .... 285
Glen Haven Peggy ..... 270
Edisto Farm's Nimble ..... 300
Lulu's Bonnie ..... 325
Glen Haven Jan ..... 275
George C. Amos, Monticello, Ga.
Grassview's Dorlena ..... 75
Grassview's Dimple ..... 160
Grassview's Dolly ..... 190
W. E. Amos, Monticello, Ga.
Grassview's Daphne ..... 135
Bennie Batchelor, Monticello, Ga.
Grassview's Dream Girl ..... 225
Bennie Batchelor, Jr., Monticello, Ga.
Grassview's Diana ..... 170
Robert Batchelor, Monticello, Ga.
Grassview's Catherine ..... 285
John Berry, Berryton, Ga.
Grassview's Della ..... 200
Clear Springs' Maxim Mary ..... 650
Lloyd W. Brown, Durham, N. C.
Improver's Jean Dorosa ..... 650
Grassview Maximost Celeste ..... 275
Grassview's Consummate's Amorous ..... 500
Grassview's Dreamy ..... 150
Grassview Maximost Blissful ..... 235
Grassview's Daisy Belle ..... 160
John Bussey, Phenix City, Ala.
Gay Resolute's Lura ..... 355
Glen Haven Beauty ..... 400
R. W. Coleman, Roswell, Ga.
Grassview Hollicookie ..... 235
H. N. Echols, Bolton, Ga.
Grassview Holli Coed ..... 290
J. E. Etris, Woodstock, Ga.
Grassview's Delight (Bull) ..... 85
Grassview's Condor (Bull) ..... 60
Mary Galt and Anne Walton, Cartersville, Ga.
Grassview Maximost's Audrey ..... 500
Ralph Jolley, Decatur, Ga.
Grassview's Clara ..... 135
Grassview Hollibetsy ..... 160
T. M. Kelley, Dunwoody, Ga.
Grassview's Defender (Bull) ..... 125
Dr. John Martin, Chattanooga, Tenn.
Grassview Hollibette ..... 420
Louis Merryman, Sparks, Md.
Grassview's Cecelia ..... 275
M. F. Moore, Suwanee, Ga.
Grassview's Cavalier (Bull) ..... 135
Stewart P. Murray, Atlanta, Ga.
Grassview Golden Rod's Arletha .. 450
Neisler Mills, Inc., Kings Mountain, N. C.
Kerr's Foremost Donna ..... 525
Riegeldale Viscount's Daryl ..... 610
James E. Pace, Riverdale, Ga.
Riegeldale King's Queen Birdie .... 200
H. Lloyd Parker, Decatur, Ga.
Grassview Maximost Benefactor (Bull) ..... 175
Carl A. Peinhardt, Cullman, Ala.
Grassview His Honor's Babe ..... 400
Grassview's Deloris ..... 175
Floyd W. Primrose, Madison, Tenn.
Improver's Dorosa ..... 510
Heifer Calf ..... 110
Glen Haven Maybelle ..... 300
Clear Springs' Maxim Jane ..... 275
Grassview Duke's Amber ..... 600
Grassview's Dew Drop ..... 200
J. F. Randolph, Cleveland, Tenn.
Grassview Golden Rod's Audrey ... 375
G. P. Reece, Lyerly, Ga.
Clear Springs' Brightness ..... 370
Reinhardt College, J. R. Burgess, Jr., Pres., Waleska, Ga.
Grassview's Cherry ..... 200
Grassview Caroline ..... 220
Francis L. Smith, Murrayville, Ga.
Glen Haven Nadine ..... 235
Glen Haven Lindy May ..... 240
Charles N. Trotter, Jr., Carrollton, Ga.
Grassview Clarice ..... 195

## Eastern Maine Meeting

A TURKEY supper at the West Bangor Grange Hall got the annual meeting of the Eastern Maine Breeders' Association off to a good start. At the June meeting of this group it was voted to have the annual meeting in the fall instead of in June. Officers elected in June were continued by unanimous vote for the new fiscal year.

Other business discussed was trophies for the Parish Show and the holding of a promotional sale in Aroostook County. President Owen Goss introduced Earl N. Shultz, field representative, who spoke briefly on added features for the Parish Show. The sound movie, Man Made Miracles, brought the evening to a successful close.

## Look at Breed . . .

(*Continued from page 1186*)

high percentage in body capacity, 86.9 per cent to be exact. The classifier is finding deep bodies, well sprung ribs and strength in the heart.

The over-all rating is well worth thinking about. A fairly good sized part of our breed, over two-thirds, or 70.3 per cent, classified Good Plus or better, and remember that is where "Mike" says cattle will be bred.

When the minor breakdowns were decided upon by the Type Committee, emphasis was put on some things which it was thought needed definite improvement. These faults are brought out in a study of the lower one-third, or 29.7 per cent, that classified below Good Plus. (Chart II. See heavy black line dividing Good Plus or better from Good or poorer.)

When we consider the last two divisions below the black line, Fair and Poor, shoulders are definitely down, and the same is true for feet and legs, fore udder, and teat placement. There were 11.9 per cent that rated Fair or Poor on shoulders, 10.6 per cent that rated Fair or Poor in feet and legs, 12.4 per cent were Fair or Poor in fore udder, and eight per cent were Poor or Fair in teat placement.

Rumps evidently have improved since my visit to the Storm Lake herd, as next to dairy character and body capacity, rumps rank third in strength. Rear udders also stack up quite well.

There is a job cut out for us. I think it can and will be done, because breeders now have the information which will serve as a guide.

When the classification of a herd is completed, the classifier and the fieldman make up an analysis sheet, which is discussed with the breeder.

Chart III. shows one of these analyses for a herd that has been very successful from a production standpoint, as the breeder has won honors for his herd average and for individual production records. The top set of figures is for the 17 cows in his herd. Only one cow is below the Good Plus line in dairy character and only two in body capacity. A good share are above the line on rumps and rear udders. Shoulders, feet and legs, and fore udders are his problem, as 12 are below the line on shoulders and fore udders, and 10 below the line on feet and legs. The lower set of figures are for the six daughters of one of the herd sires. This bull, as can be seen at a glance, was responsible for part of the faults.

These facts really impressed the breeder, and he set about to find a bull to correct the faults. He used the type classification data in the Performance Register to locate sources of breeding stock, and five years from now his herd will analyze differently.

Yes, the breeder today has a much better chance than my Storm Lake friend. He can study the breed from both the standpoint of production and type with the Performance Register. He can look at the picture of his own herd through classification, and has information at his finger tips which will help him in selecting breeding stock to correct any weaknesses.

As the work sheets come in year by year we believe they will report better and better cattle.

| | Detailed Ratings Based on Score Card | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | General Appearance | | | | Dairy Character | Body Capacity | Mammary System | | | | Over All Rating |
| | Rating | Shoulders | Feet and Legs | Rump | | | Rating | Fore Udder | Rear Udder | Teat Placement | |
| Herd No. 17 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Excellent | | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 2 | | | | | |
| Very Good | 3 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 11 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Good Plus | 7 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 8 |
| Good | 7 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 9 | 2 | 7 | 6 |
| Fair | | 7 | 3 | 1 | | | 2 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 1 |
| Poor | | 3 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Sire A No. Daus. 6 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Excellent | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Very Good | | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| Good Plus | 3 | | 3 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 |
| Good | 3 | 2 | | 1 | | | 4 | 5 | | 3 | 3 |
| Fair | | 2 | 3 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Poor | | 2 | | | | | | | | | |

Chart III.

### Westmoreland County Banquet

The Westmoreland County, Pa., G. B. A. held its annual banquet at the Sewickley Grange Hall on November 4, where a good dinner was served by the ladies of the Grange. Joseph Kuma, president of the association, welcomed the 75 members and their wives, and a large group of 4-H Club members.

Charles Melenyzer gave a short talk on the responsibility breeders have to the young people in the breed. He stated that what had been accomplished to date was good, but that we will have to go one step farther to educate the consumer to the fact that the farmer today is not getting his share of the highly publicized high prices. William Treager, county agent, heartily agreed with Mr. Melenyzer, and stated that he felt we should support all youth activities.

Joseph Nageotte, dairy extension specialist of Pennsylvania State College, the main speaker, had for his topic, "Barn Planning." The evolution of barn planning, he said, started with the old pen system, which changed to stall stabling and on to our present day stanchion type stall, and now the recent comfort stall. In conclusion, Mr. Nageotte showed colored slides illustrating the evolution of barn planning and changes.

The meeting closed with selections by the Steel City Keystone Quartet, which was sponsored by James Pritts, a progressive feed dealer in the county, and Charles Melenyzer, a Guernsey breeder.

# A Change Among the Leaders

### Madrey Farm Peerless Berdena 839385, Reentry 86410

3rd Sr3—365—3x

MADREY Farm Peerless Berdena, owned by Max Dreyfus, Brewster, N. Y., places third among the leaders as Sr3—365—3x, by producing 16856 lbs. of milk and 945 lbs. of fat. She has a previous record, Sr2—365C, of 13594 lbs. of milk and 758 lbs. of fat. "Berdena" was bred by A. H. Chambers, Maple Lane Farm, Kingston, N. Y.

Fairlawn Peerless Designer, the sire of the new leader, has another class leading daughter, Maple Lane Designer's Gem, Sr2—365C—14946 lbs. of milk and 801 lbs. of fat, that classified Very Good. He has 17 A. R. daughters and is a son of Green Meadow Peerless, 65 A. R. daughters and 17 A. R. sons, that was by Green Meadow Coronation Prince and out of Green Meadow Portia. "Designer" was out of Golden Patience, 13219 lbs. of milk and 697 lbs. of fat, AA, that was by Golden Toro and out of Noranda's Patience of Hill Girt.

The dam of Madrey Farm Peerless Berdena, Heweshurst Berdena, is one of the foundation cows in the herd. The Heweshurst, Maple Lane, Madrey Farm combination developed and promoted the Berdena family. "Berdena" has records of 11147 lbs. of milk and 635 lbs. of fat, GG, and 13592 lbs. of milk and 797 lbs. of fat, AA, and has four A. R. daughters that averaged 803 lbs. of fat, all immature. Heweshurst Berdena was sired by Maybell's Ultra Laddie, five A. R. daughters, a son of Saugerties Ne Plus Ultra, and was out of Heweshurst Ultra Beneal, a daughter of Saugerties Ultra Laddie.

The Madrey Farm herd, rich in Africander-Levity blood, is managed by Jacob Merz.

Sire: Fairlawn Peerless Designer 283279.
Dam: Heweshurst Berdena 400509.
Breeder: A. H. Chambers, Kingston, N. Y.
Owner: Max Dreyfus, Brewster, N. Y.
Born: Aug. 28, 1943. Calved July 5, 1947.
Served: Jan. 16, 1948.
Supervised by Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.
Carried calf 174 days during test.
3 milkings daily—Total milkings 1095.

| 1947 | Milk Lbs. | Butter Fat % | Butter Fat Lbs. |
|---|---|---|---|
| July 10 | 1300.3 | 5.24 | 68.14 |
| Aug. | 2153.1 | 5.06 | 108.95 |
| Sept. | 1754.5 | 5.00 | 87.73 |
| Oct. | 1606.6 | 5.71 | 91.74 |
| Nov. | 1372.0 | 5.83 | 79.99 |
| Dec. | 1386.1 | 6.02 | 83.44 |
| Jan. 1948 | 1221.7 | 6.44 | 78.68 |
| Feb. | 1078.0 | 6.27 | 67.59 |
| Mar. | 1201.9 | 5.77 | 69.35 |
| Apr. | 1189.8 | 5.80 | 69.01 |
| May | 1171.8 | 5.79 | 67.85 |
| June | 1126.5 | 5.12 | 57.68 |
| July 8 | 294.1 | 5.12 | 15.06 |
| TOTAL | 16856 | 5.6 | 945 |

### Applicants for Membership

THE following Guernsey breeders have applied for membership in The American Guernsey Cattle Club:

DELAWARE: Wills Passmore, Wilmington, recommended by Pusey Passmore.

MASSACHUSETTS: A Russell Tout, Winchendon, recommended by H. P. Hood & Sons, Inc.; B. Harrison Cohan, Wellesley Hills, recommended by Ronald W. Mason.

NEW HAMPSHIRE: Gilbert Verney, Bennington, recommended by George P. Clark; Mrs. Helen D. Hood, Derry Village, recommended by H. P. Hood & Sons, Inc.

NEW YORK: Leslie M. & Coralyn C. Farr, Clarence, recommended by Stanley Baker; W. T. Ryder & Son, Fredonia, recommended by Charles F. Rogers.

PENNSYLVANIA: Henry Davidow, Reading, recommended by Caroline Archer.

SOUTH CAROLINA: Dr. W. B. Ward, Rock Hill, recommended by A. H. Bynum.

TEXAS: J. Nowery Smith, Houston, recommended by Kent B. Hayes; A. B. Buchanan, Brownfield, recommended by W. C. Hardman.

WISCONSIN: John L. Nelson, Waukesha, recommended by Arthur Davidson.

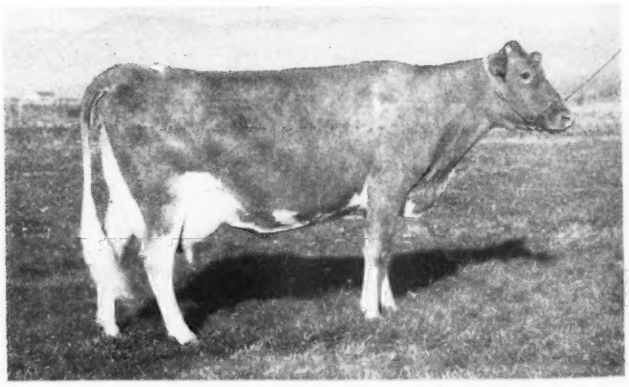
### New Sire at Reinhardt College

DR. Grady N. Coker, owner of Nejasco Farm, Canton, Ga., has given a new herd sire to the Reinhardt College Farm at Waleska, Ga. The young sire, Nejasco Meteor's Lucifer, is a son of Riegeldale Emory's Meteor, out of Traxler's Ideal's Lucy.

In 1944, Dr. Coker gave a foundation herd of seven to Reinhardt College, including two daughters of Riegeldale Emory's Meteor and two daughters of Quail Roost Blossom King. Other additions to the herd include a daughter of Riegeldale Melba's Emory and two granddaughters of Klondike Hollimost.

All additions to the herd have been made with donations or purchased with funds realized from the sale of cattle.

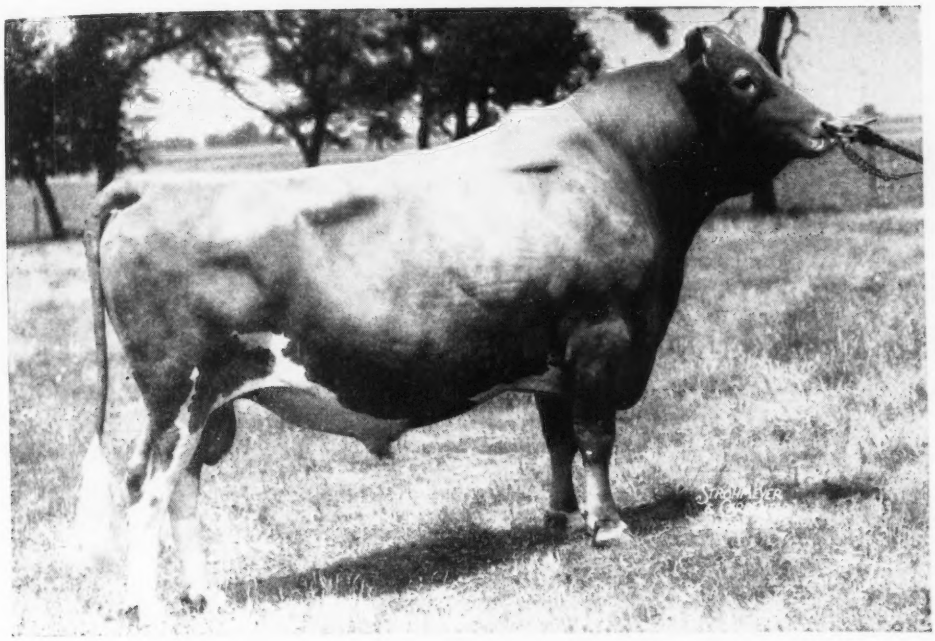
President J. R. Burgess, Jr., plans to have the herd on exhibit on May 18, 1949, when forty to fifty thousand people are expected to witness the master Soil Conservation Field Day, sponsored by the Limestone Valley Soil Conservation Service and the Civic clubs of Cherokee County.



*Sonoma Ynez, 10th place class leader, Sr4—305C—3x, with a record of 11928 lbs. of milk and 649 lbs. of fat, average test 5.44 per cent. "Ynez" is owned by S. E. Brookover, Boise, Idaho. (Class leader write-up appeared in the November 1 Journal on page 855.)*

# The Prince is dead . . .

# *LONG LIVE THE PRINCE!*



**DOUGLASTON PRINCE ROYAL A. R.**

Born Nov. 11, 1933
Retired Nov. 11, 1948

47 A. R. daughters, 10 P. R. sons
70 A. R. records average 12288—639.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 over | 1000 lbs. | 1083 |
| 3 over | 900 lbs. av. | 991 |
| 7 over | 800 lbs. av. | 914 |
| 23 over | 700 lbs. av. | 790 |
| 17 over | 600 lbs. av. | 733 |
| 59 over | 500 lbs. av. | 667 |

Douglaston Prince Royal has finished his breeding career. On November 11 he was 15 years of age. Gathered around him at Woodacres were his son and worthy successor, Woodacres Prince Royal, and another son, Woodacres Royal Noble, together with 46 daughters, 61 granddaughters and 10 great granddaughters.

Born in the purple, Douglaston Prince Royal has in generous measure passed on to his daughters those qualities so necessary and desirable to the improvement of the Guernsey Breed—outstanding production and type, coupled with longevity. But beyond all this, it has been his capacity to transmit these fine qualities to succeeding generations through both his sons and daughters, as is evidenced by his granddaughters and great granddaughters not only at Woodacres, but also at Flying Horse, Wethersfield, etc.

As sorry as we are to see the old bull out of service, we are more than pleased with the Get of Woodacres Prince Royal whose 21 daughters in the herd—the first about to freshen—give promise, if they milk as well as they look, of even surpassing the Get of the grand old man.

## Only 7 of His Sons Now Available

**We have to offer just seven more sons of Douglaston Prince Royal. One is out of an Excellent cow, another out of a Class Leader, and all are out of well classified high producing cows worthy to be the dam of a herd sire. Write for prices and pedigrees.**

**WOODACRES** *Royal Guernseys*

**BOX 669, PRINCETON, N. J.**

FEDERAL ACCREDITED HERD NO. 526351
•
N. J. ABORTION-FREE HERD NO. 424

ATHERTON W. HOBLER, OWNER • GEO. M. NEWLIN, MGR. • A. M. GOEDECKE, HERDSMAN • TEL. HOPEWELL, N. J. 361

## Island-Bred Bull Brings Record Price

HISTORY has been made on Guernsey by the sale of an island-bred bull for the record price of $15,000 (at $5.00 to the English pound). The breeder was that figure so well-known on both sides of the Atlantic, Jurat Ernest de Garis, O. B. E., of Myrtle Place, Castel, Guernsey, and Hon. Secretary-Treasurer of the Royal Guernsey Agricultural and Horticultural Society.

The bull is the two and a half-year-old Nobleman V. of Mrytle Place, 7313 p. s., that was sold through the agency of Edward Rumens, the genetical advisor who has now opened an office on Guernsey, at which copies of all pedigrees may be studied and advice on blood lines freely given.

The sire of the bull is May Rose Monarch of the Spurs, and the dam is La Fleur du Jardin's Leader. Although only placed reserve to the island champion at this year's island show, it was obvious that Nobleman V. was a coming animal, and his progress in England will be closely watched. He takes his place in the herd being built up by Mr. Rumens for G. N. Northcott of Nutwell Court, near Exmouth, Devon, England.

## What's New In Dairying

IT is generally recognized that improperly cleaned and sanitized milking machines contribute to the bacteria content of milk, thus preventing production of a high quality product. J. M. Jensen and A. L. Bortree, of Michigan State College, have made considerable study of methods of sanitizing inflations and other rubber parts of milking machines. In the May, 1948, issue of the Journal of Dairy Science, they discussed an experiment on the storage and treatment of milking machine inflations under farm conditions.

During an 18-month period, producers for one dairy plant were used in the study. Each producer chosen for the experiment was operating at least two milking machine units. In this manner it was possible to compare procedures on individual farms.

All farmers cooperating in the experiment used the same method of washing the machines following milking. Then four different storage methods were compared as follows: 1, dry storage following regular washing; 2, regular washing, followed by dry storage and subsequent rinse with a gallon of solution containing 200 parts per million of one of the quaternary ammonium compounds; 3, washing followed by wet storage in a solution of 200 parts per million of a quaternary ammonium compound, and 4, washing followed by wet storage in 0.5 per cent lye solution. Effectiveness of the methods was judged by a bacterial count of the milk and by examination of the inflations.

When solution racks were used, wet storage using either lye or the quaternary ammonium compounds were equally effective. Storage of the inflations in lye solution in jars did not give satisfactory sanitization unless the lye solution was changed more frequently than once a week.

Dry storage was the least effective method used, even if it followed cleaning and sanitization with the quaternary ammonium compound.

(These materials have been compiled by Kansas State College).

*Nobleman V. of Myrtle Place 7313 p. s., bred by Ernest de Garis and sold for the record price of $15,000 to G. N. Northcott, Devon, England.*
*(Photo by C. H. Toms, A.R.P.S.)*

## Sells Purchase Bull Calf

MR. & Mrs. M. Dale Sell, Arcadia, Neb., flew to the Nebraska State Fair in their cabin plane. After looking over the fair, they came around to the cattle of their choice, namely Guernseys. It so happened that Skyline Farms, Lincoln, had a cow in their show string that had dropped a bull calf. The Sells purchased the calf, that was sired by McDonald Farms Skyline King and out of Skyline Diana, and flew it home.

*Mr. and Mrs. M. Dale Sell, Arcadia, Neb., and Paul Riggert, herdsman at Skyline Farms, and calf purchased at the Nebraska State Fair.*

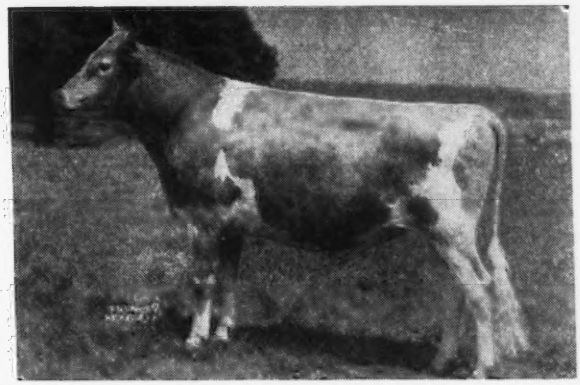

**GORDON HALL**

***Purchasing Agent*** ***Consultant***

For a number of years I have cooperated with owners and managers in founding and developing herds. I believe this work has been profitable to them, at least all are on a sound basis, and that I can be of equal help to others.

**Princeton** TEL. 1895 **New Jersey**

THE HOME OF



GARDENVILLE CORONATION KING

**FOR SALE**

A King son out of a Very Good cow on retest making over 2½ lbs. fat per day. Margo already has 9434—501—Jr2—365C and 9942—540—Jr4—305—3x (pending). She is by Green Meadow Peerless 2d, 62 A. R. daughters, and out of Douglaston Viscountess Mansell, 13890—759—Sr4—365C that sold for $3,500 in 1945. Mansell is a double granddaughter of Imp. Financier of Myrtle Place. The seven nearest dams of this calf average 15025 lbs. milk, 749 lbs. fat. He was born October 21, 1948.

A CARD TODAY WILL BRING YOU HIS PEDIGREE TOMORROW

# Advanced Registry Credits for October, 1948

| | | OCTOBER CREDITS | | TOTAL CREDITS | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| NAME | AGE | MILK | FAT | MILK | FAT | DAYS | |
| B. ALICE | 8 | 1211 | 66 | **12989** | **642** | 247 | |
| PRUDENCE | 9 | 1568 | 65 | **1788** | **73** | 37 | |
| * IRENE | 5 | 1147 | 64 | **13437** | **677** | 291 | |
| STARLING | 6 | 1276 | 64 | **7419** | **365** | 159 | |
| DAFFODIL | Jr3 | 1226 | 62 | **1226** | **62** | 31 | |
| FINAL | 7 | 1026 | 59 | **8998** | **462** | 196 | |
| GRACIOUS | 6 | 1017 | 58 | **6446** | **340** | 162 | |
| ARLEEN | 5 | 1165 | 56 | **8678** | **412** | 189 | |
| GIFT | Sr3 | 1266 | 56 | **1266** | **55** | 28 | |
| * JOY | 13 | 1151 | 55 | **12923** | **602** | 259 | |
| CLOVIS | 9 | 1188 | 55 | **3337** | **145** | 83 | |
| BOUNTIFUL | Jr4 | 1259 | 54 | **6071** | **249** | 118 | |
| * SUSAN | Jr4 | 956 | 53 | **10815** | **542** | 254 | |
| PATIENCE | 6 | 1129 | 53 | **10345** | **466** | 185 | |
| * BLANCHE | 5 | 1311 | 53 | **7197** | **308** | 140 | |
| DAISY GIRL | Sr4 | 783 | 51 | **10354** | **567** | 271 | |
| * DOLLY | 5 | 1065 | 51 | **11600** | **557** | 248 | |
| CREOLE | 6 | 1179 | 51 | **1179** | **51** | 27 | |
| SUE | Jr3 | 874 | 50 | **7628** | **385** | 196 | |
| DUCHESS | 6 | 967 | 49 | **8612** | **445** | 198 | |
| DELIA | Jr4 | 933 | 48 | **9801** | **448** | 234 | |
| GLORIA | 8 | 1015 | 48 | **6906** | **319** | 170 | |
| * ROBERTA | Sr4 | 765 | 46 | **11503** | **624** | 301 | |
| * G. LASS | Sr4 | 834 | 46 | **11654** | **578** | 293 | |
| PAULA | 5 | 1019 | 46 | **4753** | **216** | 123 | |
| HEROINE | Jr2 | 926 | 46 | **4398** | **193** | 126 | |
| XMAS | Jr3 | 684 | 45 | **3908** | **229** | 140 | |
| DAWN | Jr2 | 863 | 44 | **6358** | **301** | 189 | |
| * SUSIE | Jr2 | 797 | 43 | **8137** | **402** | 237 | |
| * TONI | Jr2 | 726 | 43 | **6863** | **346** | 207 | |
| * TRUE | 5 | 764 | 42 | **9487** | **488** | 256 | |
| ASTER | Jr2 | 724 | 42 | **6359** | **332** | 217 | |
| PAULINE | Jr2 | 806 | 39 | **6495** | **309** | 199 | |
| ZELLA | Jr2 | 880 | 39 | **4431** | **200** | 122 | |
| * PET | Sr3 | 715 | 36 | **9313** | **463** | 257 | |
| M. ALICE | 9 | 368 | 19 | **16580** | **848** | 365 | (pending) |
| MELBA | Jr2 | 196 | 12 | **9883** | **524** | 365 | (pending) |

* SAFE IN CALF TO GARDENVILLE CORONATION KING

**10 Miles from Trenton—Route 29**

ARTHUR M. YOUNGS, Owner — CALFHOOD VACCINATED—FULLY ACCREDITED — JOSEPH E. ADAMS, Manager

**Telephone Pennington—6—Titusville, New Jersey** — D. MARION BENEDICT, Herdsman

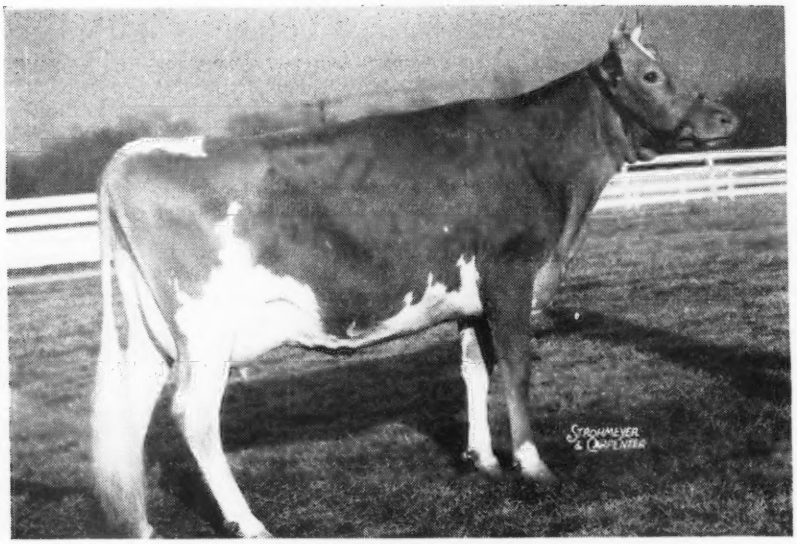
# NORMANDY FARM
## GUERNSEYS

# BLEND

A son of an Excellent Cow

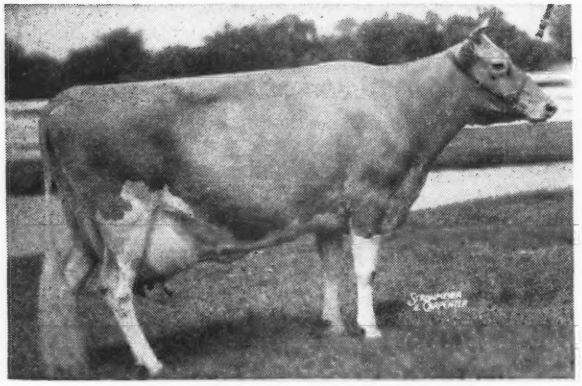
**A Combination of the best of LEVITY AND GREEN MEADOW**

HIS DAM



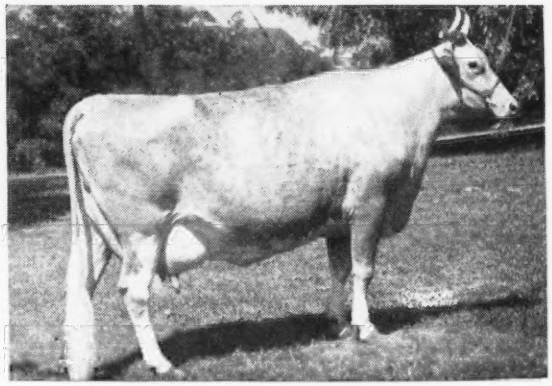
**CORONATION ALMA**
13558—593—G, 14483—653—Sr4—365
**Classified Excellent** **Reclassified Excellent**

**His Paternal Granddam**



**CORONATION LEVITY GEM**
11431—607—G
12745—647—B
Her Dam: Coronation Levity, 15252—867—A
Next Dam: Shuttlewick Levity, 16896—804—G

**His Sire's Full Sister**



**NORMANDY LEVITY GEM**
9399—515—F, 13027—737—Sr4—365C
Full sister to Normandy Levity Prince that is the sire of BLEND.

NORMANDY LEVITY BLEND TRACES TO LEVITY TOP AND BOTTOM
PLUS CROSSES TO GREEN MEADOW CORONATION KING AND PRINCE.
**What a Blend**

We recommend our BLEND sons and when you see his Get,
you'll know the reason why we feel we have A **BLEND THAT WILL SATISFY.**

Send for prices and pedigrees on our BLEND bull calves.

T. B. ACCREDITED No. 427911 . . . BANG'S ACCREDITED No. 1451B **VISITORS WELCOME**

MR. AND MRS. H. C. KRANNERT, Owners
KENNETH TATE, Manager

NEW AUGUSTA, INDIANA

**HAND PAINTED TIES**
of your favorite cow, bull, or any pet. State color of tie, send picture of animal.
ORDER NOW FOR CHRISTMAS.
Price $6.00.
Lynthia Browning Tormey
Charlestown, Rhode Island

GLENN LECKY
AUCTIONEER
Guernsey Cattle Sales
Holmesville - Ohio

**A. JARDINE**
**Purchasing Agent** **Consultant**
After 17 years experience with the leading herds, I am sure I can be helpful in selecting cattle for anyone building or improving a herd.
P. O. Box 81 Doylestown, Pennsylvania
Tel. PLUMSTEADVILLE 2853

## Fort Petticoat-Crescent Guernsey Sale

THE Fort Petticoat-Crescent Guernsey Sale was held at Beaty's Sale Pavilion, Huntington, Ind., on August 21. Thirty-eight head brought $9,225, an average of $242.76. The Fort Petticoat herd was owned by Mrs. E. Adams Emison, Vincennes, and was dispersed due to the death of Mr. Emison, while the Crescent Farm Guernseys were owned by Bruce Watson & Son, Wabash.

Del-Ray Raider topped the sale at $610. He was purchased by John G. Sutter, Marion, and was a son of Meadow Lodge King's Masterpiece. The top female was Crescent's Dawn Violet, purchased by Lester Eller, Huntington, for $400. Jerome Forthofer, Sunman, was high buyer securing 11 head for $2,395.

The sale was managed by the Everett R. Beaty Sales Service, Huntington.

Following is the sales list:

| | |
|---|---|
| W. L. & R. M. Bears, North Manchester, Ind. | |
| Crescent's Amber Maxine | $245 |
| Fort Petticoat Farm's Velvet | 165 |
| Russell Beckner, Arlington, Ind. | |
| Fort Petticoat Farm Ladysmaid | 245 |
| Fort Petticoat Farm's Deuca | 250 |
| Max Bromel, Alexandria, Ind. | |
| Fort Petticoat Farm's Una | 160 |
| William D. Coty & Son, Summitville, Ind. | |
| Fort Petticoat Farm Arrowmaid | 275 |
| Lester Eller, Huntington, Ind. | |
| Crescent's Dawn Violet | 400 |
| Crescent's Secret Shirley | 340 |
| Jerome Forthofer, Sunman, Ind. | |
| Crescent's Standard Princess | 260 |
| Crescent's Charming Dawn | 285 |
| Crescent's Ideal | 165 |
| Crescent's Dawn Light | 145 |
| Fremar Priscilla's Crescent | 200 |
| Fort Petticoat Farm's Cerbera | 220 |
| Fort Petticoat Farm's Cruppa | 205 |
| Fort Petticoat Farm's Llorosa | 220 |
| Fort Petticoat Farm's Blanche | 230 |
| Fort Petticoat Farm Heathmaid | 225 |
| Fort Petticoat Farms Wren | 240 |
| Albert Gordon, Elwood, Ind. | |
| Fort Petticoat Cheveron | 245 |
| John L. Gordon, Russiaville, Ind. | |
| Fort Petticoat Farm Georgia | 145 |
| Halderman Farm Management Service, Cincinnati, Ohio. | |
| Crescent Standard Sundown | 325 |
| William M. Jones, Fairmount, Ind. | |
| Fort Petticoat Farm Cinderella | 210 |
| Fort Petticoat Farm's Goddess | 230 |
| Lassie Belle's Masterpiece (Bull) | 300 |
| Henry Leffler, Marion, Ind. | |
| Lady's Golda | 305 |
| Fort Petticoat Farm's Empress | 135 |
| Clyde A. Ross, Ossian, Ind. | |
| Prince of Manitou's Joy | 190 |
| Crescent's Donnabelle | 310 |
| John G. Sutter, Marion, Ind. | |
| Del-Ray Raider (Bull) | 610 |

**Western Guernsey Service**
**Consultation**
**Herd Promotion**
**Public Relations**
**Breeding Programs**
**Buying and Selling**
**C. W. "Jack" Robinson**
**1311 South Pleasant Avenue**
**Lodi, California**

**FRED C. WETMORE CO.**
LIVESTOCK PHOTOGRAPHERS
4323 W. 143rd St., Cleveland 11, O.
Phone: WINTON 3320

**STROHMEYER & CARPENTER, Inc.**
**Photographers of Animals**
**White Plains - Box 788 - New York**

**KEEP YOUR HERD ON ITS FEET**
Experienced
Foot Trimmer Available
WRITE
RALPH D. BACON
Box 25
BERLIN, MASSACHUSETTS

**Are You Looking For An Opportunity To Get Ahead?**
**GOOD DAIRY FARMER WANTED**
Perhaps today you are working as an assistant but you are looking for a chance to become a working farm manager.
. . . . . .
If you appreciate good registered Guernsey cattle and have milked and fed test cows, raised outstanding calves, know general farming, THEN... here is a chance to work into a good position as working farm manager.
Our small but select herd located near Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, offers you a real opportunity. All modern farm buildings and equipment. Good salary and opportunity to advance. Give age and complete details and family status when replying.
**Box 304,**
**Guernsey Breeders' Journal, Peterborough, New Hampshire**

*South's Leading Guernsey Auctioneer*
AGENT
Lloyd's Livestock Insurance
TOM McCORD
Montgomery Alabama

**VENTILATE FARM BUILDINGS**
*Electrically*
This Easy, Low-cost Way

**Right ventilation** means greater animal comfort and health by removing moisture laden air. Prevents herd sickness . . . increases production. The Meier Method is scientific, simple, inexpensive. *Send for FREE, graphically illustrated Bulletin, today. No obligation.*

FREE Bulletin Tells All

Meier Elec. & Mach. Co., Inc.
INDIANAPOLIS 7, INDIANA

**PENICILLIN for MASTITIS**
Amazing results reported. Low cost. Write for particulars to—
**ANCHOR SERUM CO., Indianapolis, Ind.**

Francis Umbaugh, Rochester, Ind.
Crescent's Lady Marcell ..... 225
Crescent's Countess Ina ..... 315
J. W. Vanlue, Rochester, Ind.
Fort Petticoat Farm's Caret ..... 210
Richard D. Walker, Elwood, Ind.
Crescent's Joyfull ..... 180
Jay T. Yeley, Marshall, Ill.
Fort Petticoat Farm's Marketta .... 170
Jay T. Yeley & Son, Marshall, Ill.
Crescent's Ladina ..... 180
Crescent's Blossom's Maxine ..... 240
William A. Zeller, Warren, Ind.
Reflector's Amberet of Manitou ... 225

## Langcroft Dispersal

THE Langcroft Farm herd, owned by Walter P. Bloecher, Chestertown, Md., was dispersed on August 27. The 39 head sold for $14,920, an average of $382.56.

Langcroft's Azalea topped the sale at $910, going to Mrs. Karin Steiner, Millington, Md., who was top buyer taking three head for $1,955. William R. German, Monkton, Md., purchased the second top, Langcroft's Woodbine, for $810. Dr. George T. Pack, Wrightsville, Pa., purchased six head for $1,675 and Hollyhall Farms, Elkton, Md., four head for $1,645.

The sale was managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.

Following is the sales list:

W. W. Baker, Sparks, Md.
Langcroft's Renowned Dianthus ... $460
Claude V. Caples, Oley, Pa.
Langcroft's Jupiter (Bull) ..... 200
Langcroft's Jasmine ..... 300
Edward A. Carroll & Sons, Chestertown, Md.
Langcroft's Rosary ..... 350
E. R. Cook & Son, Kennedyville, Md.
Langcroft's Red Rose ..... 610
W. E. Gambrill, Centerville, Md.

**HELP WANTED**
Liseter Farm is in need of a good high-class Herdsman. Must understand feeding and care of a good Guernsey herd. Must be sober and reliable with ambition to get ahead.
**Liseter Farm**
**Ziba Bunnell, Manager**
**Newtown Square, Pennsylvania**

**Sing a song of Christmas Seals!**

*It's part of the American Christmas spirit* — to give the greatest gift of all . . . health, life itself.

It began in 1907, this idea of buying Christmas Seals to overcome tuberculosis . . . and each Christmas since, the crescendo has swelled. Last year, it reached a mighty chorus of more than 15,000,000 American families.

You probably were included; thank you, and thank you again. If not, join in. Add even a tiny remembrance to the bottom of this year's Christmas list. Send your contribution to your Tuberculosis Association today, please.

**BUY CHRISTMAS SEALS**

## WHERE TO BUY GUERNSEYS

**FOR SALE**

**1 registered Guernsey heifer calf,** sired by Luxerin Cheerleader's Phil whose seven nearest tested dams average 13897—706. His Dam has 2 records, both A. R., 13786—715—GG, 11456—603—EEE. The dam of this calf has just finished an A. R. record of 7706—409—Jr4—305C—2x (pending). Last year as a Jr3—on 2-times, in 307 days in D. H. I. A. produced 8019—415.3. This calf was born October 18, 1948.

**1 registered Guernsey bull,** sired by the same sire, born October 25, 1948. The dam of this calf also just finished an A. R. record of 8954—418—Sr3—305C—2x (pending). As a Sr2—in the D. H. I. A. last year produced 7792—374.2 in 320 days.

**PINE RIDGE FARM**
**R. R. 4, Lena, Wisconsin**
CHARLES E. WISE

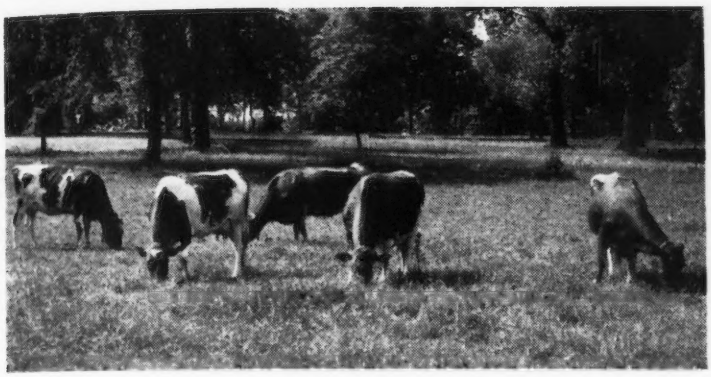
**Renew Your Subscription to the Journal.**

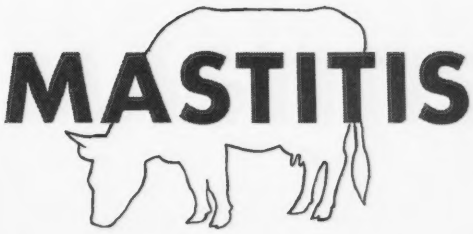
$2.00 for one year
$3.00 for two years
$6.50 for five years

$4.50 for one year for foreign subscriptions.

$2.60 Canadian subscription for one year.

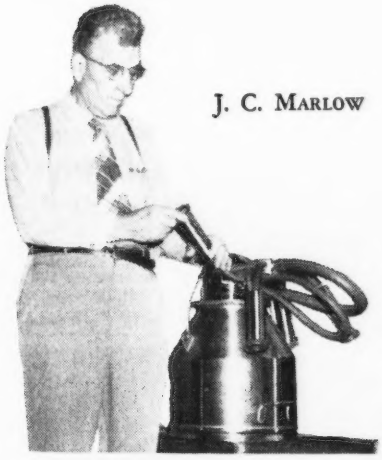
# 1 out of every 7 dairy cows destroyed this year by






Mastitis (garget) will cause an estimated 15% of the dairy cows in the U.S. to be replaced this year. It causes an annual milk loss of 20% or over 900 million dollars. Add veterinary bills and just plain bother with "gargety" cows and it's easy to see why mastitis control is the dairy farmer's number one problem today.

It's common knowledge that improper milking injures teats and udders and often leads to mastitis. That's why we developed the new, modern MARLOW MILKER, the only milker with perfected low vacuum. Its gentle massaging action gets full cow co-operation for faster milking and higher production. But more important, its teat cups don't crawl up and injure the teat and udder when milk ceases to flow.



J. C. MARLOW

## READ THE EVIDENCE FROM CAPABLE DAIRY FARMERS

***Jerry J. Harrington, Plainfield, Iowa:*** "I hope more dairy farmers get the wonderful MARLOW MILKER. Then mastitis will no longer be a problem. Our two MARLOW units milk much faster than the three unit machine we had before . . . and with no udder trouble whatsoever. They also milk the cows very dry with no need for hand stripping."

***Virgil F. Albert, Mgr., Nashotah Mission House Farm, Nashotah, Wis.*** "The MARLOW MILKERS helped us clear up a severe mastitis condition. When we put in the MARLOWS, we had only four cows with sound udders, and only one with even fair quality. Now, four months later, our production is way, way up. We have had three consecutive bacteria counts of 100, and our veterinary rated all udders good."

***S. E. Jones, Herdsman, Yankton State Hospital, Yankton, So. Dak.*** "We milk 100 cows daily using all kinds of help; but even so we do not have the trouble with swollen quarters we had before we installed the MARLOWS. We are pretty well convinced that the other milkers caused about 99% of our udder troubles."

## BUILD A GOOD BUSINESS OF YOUR OWN

The MARLOW MILKER sales organization is growing rapidly and offers a real opportunity for representatives all over the country. If you know cows and would like to join an organization that is contributing an outstanding service to dairymen—the greatest milking service in America today—write to us giving an outline of your qualifications and background. We prefer to work with dairymen who can really appreciate that the name MARLOW is going down in history for the greatest contribution ever made to the dairy industry. This is your opportunity—Write today and avoid regrets later.

**J. C. MARLOW MILKING MACHINE CO.**
**Dept. G, Mankato, Minnesota**

## POSITIVE MONEY-BACK GUARANTEE!

MARLOW MILKERS are guaranteed to give complete satisfaction. Use 90 days according to instructions. If not satisfied for ANY REASON, your money cheerfully refunded.

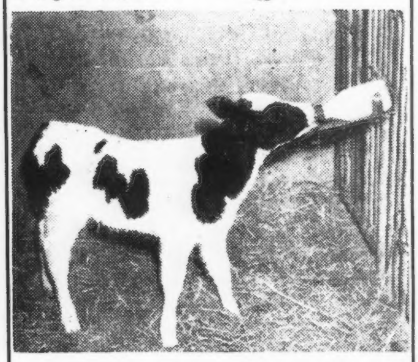
# MARLOW MILKER

**DEFINITELY EASIEST ON UDDERS!**

Calves feed naturally with a

GIRTON CALF FEEDER

- Correct amount easily controlled.
- Sanitary, easily sterilized.
- A great time saver.



SHIPPED POSTAGE PREPAID

$4.15 East of the Mississippi

$4.45 West of the Mississippi

Write for Quantity Prices

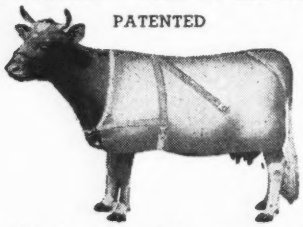
GIRTON MFG. CO.

MILLVILLE, PA.

"KANT-KOM-OFF"

COW COVERS

PATENTED



Write for Illustrated Price List

R. LAACKE CO.

1033 W. Walnut Street

Milwaukee 5, Wisconsin

Shampoo Coat Bloom

Weston's Shampoo—A concentrated liquid soap Use before Show or Sale Leaves hair silky, easy to curl Suds in hard or soft water Pint 50c, quart 85c, gallon $3.00.

Weston's Coat Bloom—Preferred for well-groomed livestock. Easy to use Will not gum the coat Pint 50c, quart 75c, gallon $2.50.

WESTON MFG. AND SUPPLY CO.

1933 Speer Blvd. DENVER, COLO.

Clipper Repairs

Have your ANDIS Electric Clippers in good repair so you can keep your stock clean with minimum work. Save costly repairs later by having your Andis Clipper serviced at the factory now.

ANDIS CLIPPER CO.

Dept. 40-M • Racine, Wisconsin

| | |
|---|---|
| Langcroft's Starfish | 315 |
| Langcroft's Snow Drop | 300 |
| Walter Grow, Pottstown, Pa. | |
| Peggy of Primrose | 300 |
| Langcroft's Mayflower | 270 |
| Langcroft's Theseus (Bull) | 260 |
| Langcroft's Thistle | 360 |
| Hollyhall Farms, Society of the Devine Saviour, Elkton, Md. | |
| Langcroft's Stardust | 425 |
| Langcroft's Marionette | 420 |
| Langcroft's Josepha | 310 |
| Langcroft's Gracie | 490 |
| University of Maryland, College Park, Md. | |
| Langcroft's Renowned Dimpling | 300 |
| Langcroft's Marigold | 400 |
| Langcroft's Jonquil | 400 |
| Ruth & Ed Ortman, Monkton, Md. | |
| Langcroft's Polly | 350 |
| Dr. George T. Pack, Wrightsville, Pa. | |
| Langcroft's Sweetness | 200 |
| Langcroft's Baroness | 400 |
| Langcroft's Duchess | 400 |
| Langcroft's Dogwood | 225 |
| Langcroft's Ruby | 200 |
| Langcroft's Darling | 250 |
| O. P. Pilchard, Stockton, Md. | |
| Langcroft's Graceful | 240 |
| Louis M. Plansoen, Easton, Md. | |
| Langcroft's Highness | 650 |
| Langcroft's Countess | 685 |
| Frank T. Price, Church Hill, Md. | |
| Langcroft's Rosemary | 350 |
| Kenneth C. Roche, Glencoe, Md. | |
| Langcroft's Jupiter | 185 |
| John Kennard Ross, Chestertown, Md. | |
| Langcroft's Monarch (Bull) | 165 |
| Mrs. Karin Steiner, Millington, Md. | |
| Langcroft's Daffodil | 610 |
| Langcroft's Daisy | 435 |
| Langcroft's Azalea | 910 |

## 7th Annual Jefferson-Clarion Sale

THE Seventh Annual Jefferson-Clarion County Guernsey Breeders Consignment Sale was held in the sales barn on the Fair-grounds, Brookville, Pa., on August 30.

In the sale were 13 head from the herd of J. O. Harding, chairman of the Sale Committee. Fourteen other consignors brought the total of the cattle offered to 43, which sold for a total of $13,190, an average of $306.74, the second highest average of any of the seven sales held.

Top in the sale was Coldspring's Valor's Badger, that went for $575 to Herman Hege, Chambersburg. Contending bidder was the Western Pennsylvania Artificial Breeding Co-op, Clarion. "Badger" was consigned by Coldsprings Farm, S. C. Price, owner, Hazelton. He is a son of Coldspring's Iris Valor, out of Coldspring's Beauty's

Carrot Oil Vitamin Conditioner for Dairy Feeds

Carrot oil contains the active vitamin of carrots needed for healthy reproduction and sleek, glossy coats.

Carrot Oil contains pro-vitamin A, Carotene, plus other carrot elements. It is used by breeders to increase fertility, to produce healthy calves, and to develop sleek, glossy coats. Send Today for Free 16-Page Booklet.

This book gives details of function and uses of this great conditioner and describes 15 NRA feed concentrates offered. Every livestock breeder should have a copy.

NUTRITIONAL RESEARCH ASSOCIATES, INC.

Dept. 2 South Whitley, Indiana

MASTITIS IS BEING CURED

• We handle all latest effective treatments including Penicillin and new "Sulfo" drugs. Write today for particulars.

ANCHOR SERUM CO. (of Indiana)

INDIANAPOLIS, INDIANA

BREEDER'S EQUIPMENT CO.

Supplies for Artificial Insemination of Animals

FLOURTOWN, PA.

Devoted exclusively to production of instruments and materials essential to the practice of successful artificial insemination.

NEW CATALOG NOW AVAILABLE

TOMORROW'S FEEDING PROGRAM TODAY!

PIONEER DAIRY FEEDS

A COMPLETE DAIRY FEEDING PROGRAM

That produces "Quality Results at Low Cost" — proven in the pail.

That pioneers in being different.

Feeds that are open — loose — flaky.

HALES & HUNTER CO.

CHICAGO 4, ILL. WILMINGTON 83, DEL.

MANUFACTURERS OF RED COMB POULTRY FEEDS

WANT SANTA TO BRING YOU "Dairy Sire Directory and Line-Breeding Guide"?

Just clip this out and leave a convenient hint for the family shopper—You'll read it over and over. $3.00 per copy.

W. E. Washbon

97 Kent Blvd., Salamanca, N. Y.

Bonnie. "Bonnie" is out of Coldspring's Romulus Bunny, one of the four "Excellent" daughters of Vallevue Butterfat Beauty.

Top female was The King's Farm Brownie, consigned by Robert M. Scott, Bear Lake, that sold for $500 to John E. Long, Monongahela. High buyer of the sale was Amos Bryan, Perkasie, who bought three head for $910 on mail bids, followed by Robert Stahlman, NewBethlehem, who bought two head for $780. All the cattle stayed in Pennsylvania.

Only one consignor was among the 29 different buyers, Robert Scott, who took home one cow and the second high bull, The King's Farm Atomic, consigned by Walter Cox of Ludlow, that sold for $380.

The sale was managed by the Pennsylvania G. B. A. in cooperation with the Jefferson-Clarion County G. B. A.

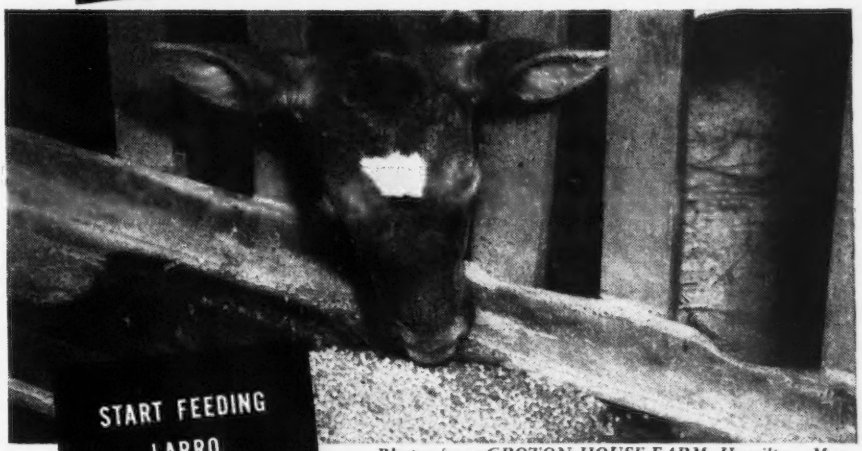
Following is the sales list:

| | |
|---|---|
| Harry C. Atwell, Brockway, Pa. | |
| Glen-Ru Lady Evelyn | $275 |
| William Bailor, Curwensville, Pa. | |
| May E. of Dot 2d | 310 |
| The King's Farm Roxanna | 325 |
| G. R. Barrett, Mahoning, Pa. | |
| Glen-Ru Fair Haven (Bull) | 215 |
| O. D. Brandon, Slippery Rock, Pa. | |
| Maplevale Moonlight Kitty | 150 |
| Dory of Coal Hill Farm | 170 |
| C. C. Brightbill, Harrisburg, Pa. | |
| Maplevale Moonlight Jean | 250 |
| Amos Bryan Perkasie, Pa. | |
| Maplevale Moonlight Betty | 240 |
| Grandview Stardust | 330 |
| Grandview's Louie Kay | 340 |
| Weldon E. Delp, Slippery Rock, Pa. | |
| Maplevale Moonlight Lassie | 150 |
| Bonnie of Coal Hill Farm | 185 |
| E. H. DeVilder, Clarion, Pa. | |
| Maplevale Moonlight Joan | 195 |
| Clarion Farm's Lila | 335 |
| Ruth and Spencer Eckels, Mechanicsburg, Pa. | |
| Elmcliff Maxim Linda | 310 |
| Grandview's Lucinda | 390 |
| Albert K. and Paul H. Haugh, Brookville, Pa. | |
| Maplevale Moonlight Phoebe | 250 |
| Herman Hege, Chambersburg, Pa. | |
| Coldspring's Valor's Badger (Bull) | 575 |
| J. P. Heisey, Millersville, Pa. | |
| Elmcliff Hazel and Calf | 435 |
| Maplevale Eminent Pink | 310 |
| Stanley Hess, Lancaster, Pa. | |
| May E. of Mary | 165 |
| C. H. Hughs, Rochester Mills, Pa. | |
| Grandview's Queen Ferne | 350 |
| C. H. Kendig, Millersville, Pa. | |
| Maggie's Ration's of Bonnie Best | 410 |

**2 IMPORTANT TIPS for SUCCESSFUL CALF RAISING!**

KEEP YOUR CALF IN A CLEAN, DRY PEN

Experience at Larro Research Farm has proved that calves do much better in clean, bright, dry pens. Good ventilation without drafts is also important. Naturally this greatly reduces the hazards of disease. Don't handicap your calf by keeping it in dark, dirty quarters.



START FEEDING LARRO CALF BUILDER EARLY

*Photos from GROTON HOUSE FARM, Hamilton, Mass.*

Get your calf used to the taste of dry meal the first week or two. Rub a little meal on the calf's nose after each milk feeding. Leave a small amount in a clean box near the drinking water. The earlier a calf starts on Calf Builder, the faster the animal should grow. L-1824

**General Mills**

**Larro**

*Farm-tested*

**CALF BUILDER**

Dept. 10

DETROIT (2)—SAN FRANCISCO (6)—CHICAGO (4)

General Mills Larro FEEDS Farm-tested

*Buy at the Bullseye!*

# Figure it out....!

What does it cost you to feed a "shy" breeder... for one month
for two months
in calves? in milk? ? for three months
in worry? ? for four months ? in feed?
for five months
in labor?
in time? and no calves coming

American breeders pay a 500 million dollar loss for breeding failures. *What is your share of the loss? Figure it out.*

**Warren Bauman, Bonner's Ferry, Idaho, says:**

"It is impossible to estimate how many hundreds of dollars we have saved since using Rex Wheat Germ Oil. Before using Rex Oil we found it impossible to get a cow with calf during the winter months. Since using Rex Oil this problem has been solved."

**J. F. Thornton, famous Angus breeder says:**

"I don't know how to express in dollars and cents just what Rex Wheat Germ Oil saved me. I used a gallon and settled 20 heifers and saved about $6,000, the difference between the beef price and breeder stock."

**Sam E. Hawksworth, President of the Okanagan Valley Cooperative Association, British Columbia, says:**

"Shy breeding has given the dairymen of Western Canada an awful licking the past few years. Rex Wheat Germ Oil has proved a Godsend to us."

Dr. Hellmut Kafka, veterinary professor, San Marcos University, Lima, Peru, treated 95 "shy" breeders diagnosed to have no organic disorder, with Rex Wheat Germ Oil. *73 were settled with calf after treatment.* Send for the complete detailed report.

**J. P. Gillham, Clarendon, Texas, says:**

"Before I began using Rex Wheat Germ Oil I had marketed over twenty valuable cows in the preceding 12 months, due to failure to breed. During the 8 months I have treated my herd with Rex Wheat Germ Oil, I have not had a single breeding failure. I feed Rex Oil from parturition until the cow is settled."

**William Prosser, Steamboat Springs, Colorado, says:**

"When I moved here not a single cow out of seven would get with calf. They "came in" regularly all summer. I tried Rex Wheat Germ Oil. The results were like magic. Every cow ' settled '. I could not continue dairying without it."

*Figure it out!* What does shy breeding *cost you?* Start now . . . Stop breeding failures with Rex Oil.

Our guarantee: Start using Rex Wheat Germ Oil on your entire herd, one ounce per week for every animal. If you are not completely satisfied with the results, your money will be returned.

Prices: Pint $3.50; Quart $6.00; Gallon $19.00. Purchase from your dealer or order direct. We pay shipping charges.

**VIOBIN** Monticello 25, Ill.

In Canada: VioBin (Canada) St. Thomas, Ontario

Joseph and Frank Kuma, Belle Vernon, Pa.
Sylvia of Glendale ..... 425
John E. Long, Monongahela, Pa.
The King's Farm Brownie ..... 500
Maplevale's Brilliant Model ..... 175
Claude E. May, Dover, Pa.
Peanuts of Forest Falls Farm 6th ... 365
H. A. May, Dover, Pa.
Ed-Mor Royal Benefactress ..... 480
J. Elmer May, Dover, Pa.
May E. of Dessie 2d ..... 360
Paul McMichael, Imperial, Pa.
Raider's Lady Fay ..... 300
Mrs. R. Alfred Neiley, Wysox, Pa.
Maplevale Eminent Jean ..... 375
Maplevale Eminent May Rose ..... 250
Robert M. Scott, Bear Lake, Pa.
Grandview's Fanny ..... 380
The King's Farm Atomic (Bull) ... 380
Harold A. and Mabelle Shearer, Chicora, Pa.
Maplevale Moonlight Dot ..... 275
Glen-Rue Carnation ..... 280
Fred C. Shoenberger, Tyrone, Pa.
Frewvale Steadfast's Ella ..... 300
Josiah J. Shupp and Sons, Tunkhannock, Pa.
Maplevale Brilliant Joan ..... 145
Galen H. Sollenberger, Curryville, Pa.
Maplevale Princess Pinky ..... 250
Kenneth H. Sollenberger, Curryville, Pa.
Elmcliff Patty ..... 200
The King's Farm Gerty ..... 305
Robert A. Stahlman, New Bethlehem, Pa.
The King's Farm Bess ..... 435
Hyacinth's Fawn ..... 345

## Western Michigan Sale

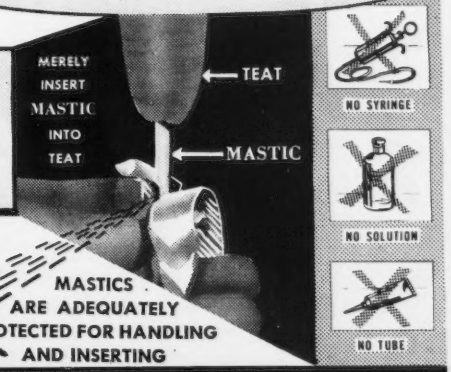
THE Second Western Michigan Guernsey Sale, managed by the Michigan G. B. A., was held at the 4-H Club Fair-grounds, Lowell, Mich., on September 30. The 35 head brought $7,855, an average of $224.43.

Greenfield V. Flossie, that topped the sale, was consigned by L. Daniels, Tipton, and purchased by Earl R. Morrish, Flint, for $450. River Dale Vianna, consigned by A. Modderman & Son, Marne, was purchased by Ren A. DeRuiter, McBain, for $425.

The high buyer was Glenn Stokes, Greenville, who purchased five head for $1,470.

Following is the sales list:

Edward G. Atkinson, Belmont, Mich.
Heifer Calf ..... $85
Ward A. Bender, Middleville, Mich.
Farofield Secret ..... 305
Leo Berg, Charlevoix, Mich.
Greenlock Joy's Belle ..... 165
Homeward Topsy ..... 150
Leslie Clark, Gaines, Mich.
Bull Calf ..... 25
Ren A. DeRuiter, McBain, Mich.
River Dale Vianna ..... 425
Clarence Ferris, Jr., Addison, Mich.
Maple Ridge Liley ..... 210
Ed. Hendershot, Grand Rapids, Mich.
Woodworth's Maybelle ..... 170
Buttercup's Edith of Shady Lawn ... 130
Candy's Mandy of Shady Lawn .... 130
Lockshore Moon's Catherine ..... 135
Wesley Hile & Son, Ionia, Mich.
Rosemont R. Liccie ..... 285
Harold C. Jenison, Jenison, Mich.
Nero's Springhill Sadie ..... 330
Earl R. Morrish, Flint, Mich.
Greenfield V. Flossie ..... 450
Keats Orr, Lakeview, Mich.
Heifer ..... 160
Westslope Anapola ..... 150
Elmer E. and I. C. Pierson, Ravenna, Mich.
Honoria of Greenfield Farm ..... 270


"MASTICS" for MASTITIS
REG. U. S. PAT. OFF.
(Caused by Str. agalactiae)
Penicillin
in
Soluble Stick Form
25,000 UNITS OF PENICILLIN "G".
No Equipment Needed
"MASTICS" are becoming the accepted means for treating Mastitis because of their convenience of application.


Your Veterinarian can supply you with "MASTICS" for immediate use.
MASTICS ARE ADEQUATELY PROTECTED FOR HANDLING AND INSERTING
Martin Laboratories
West Chester, Penna.
If Mastics are not available thru your veterinarian, send his name and address to us and we will see that he is immediately supplied.
NOTICE: MASTICS ARE NOT SOLD IN DRUG STORES

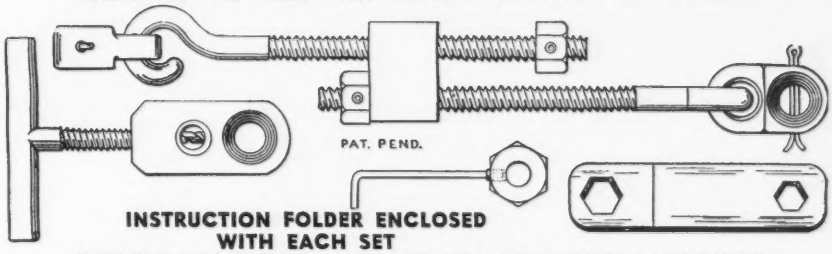


DAISY Cattle Markers
DELIVERY ONE TO THREE DAYS POSTPAID

NO. 21—FOR NECK. Adjustable chain. Numbered both sides. $11.50 per doz.
NO. 17—FOR HORNS. Adjustable chain. $8.00 per doz.
NO. 25M—Marker Plates without chain. Key Ring Fasteners. $6.50 per doz.
NO. 38—DOUBLE PLATE NECK CHAIN. Upper portion strap; lower portion chain. $12.50 per dozen.

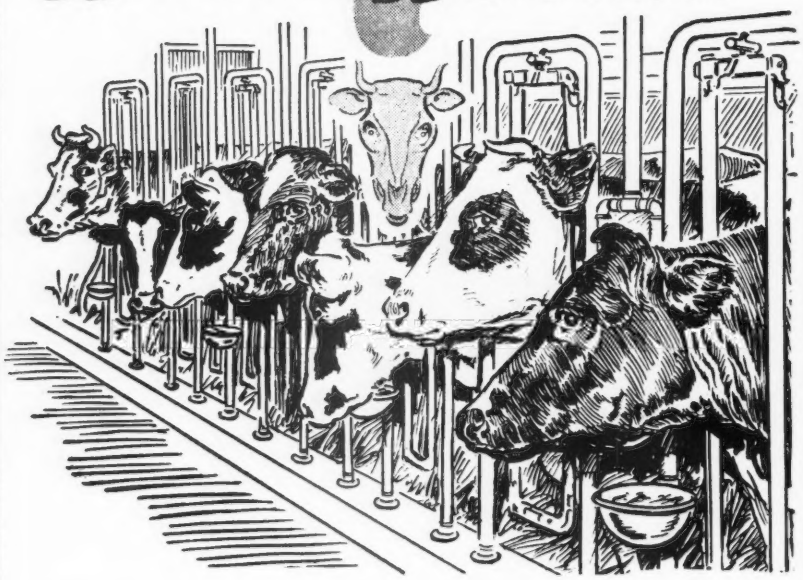
NO. 25—DOUBLE PLATE ALL CHAIN MARKER. Marker Plates SOLID BRASS, numbered both sides. Chain is brass plated. Weight, 1 lb. each.
Price: $14.50 per doz.
Sample mailed for $1.00. Write for folder.
GOLDEN ARROW FARMS
Dept. 7 Huntington, Indiana



THE FRANK ELLIS HORN TRAINER
WITH ALL THE NECESSARY ASSURANCES IN HORN TRAINING


INSTRUCTION FOLDER ENCLOSED WITH EACH SET
PRICE LIST FOR FRANK ELLIS HORN TRAINER
ONLY ONE INSTALLING JIG IS REQUIRED FOR ALL-TIME USE:
One installing jig ..... $ 4.00
One horn trainer ..... $ 4.50
$ 8.50
IF YOU HAVE AN INSTALLING JIG:
Six horn trainers ..... $24.00
Twelve horn trainers ..... $47.00
THE ECONOMICAL ORDER FOR A BREEDER:
One installing jig ..... $ 4.00
Six horn trainers ..... $24.00
$28.00
*Postage paid in the United States and foreign countries. Make your check or money order payable to . . .*
DRAWER B R. FRANK ELLIS IRVING, TEXAS

# Which ONE is marked for "HIDDEN HUNGER"



Sure, they *all* may be deep bodied, healthy producers and reproducers *today*. But . . . will they continue to be next month—next year? Or, will one, or *more*, be marked by:

**"HIDDEN HUNGER"**—*Lack of essential mineral elements needed by livestock for sturdy health, rapid growth, peak production and reproduction.*

Don't take a chance with future stock health or *your profits*. Feed Near's MinRaltone daily, throughout the year. It protects stock against "Hidden Hunger" because it supplies 11 essential mineral elements (plus Vitamin D) which may be lacking in the daily ration. Write for free literature which tells all about the 3 WAYS to feed MinRaltone year round.

**NEAR'S FOOD COMPANY, INC.** Established 1899 **BINGHAMTON, N. Y.**

**3 WAYS TO FEED MINRALTONE** *year round*

**NEAR'S**

**MINRALTONE**

WITH VITAMIN D

**MINERAL FEED SUPPLEMENT**

*for* **HEALTH PRODUCTION PROFITS**


Stratford Meadows Caprice ..... 335
Arthur Rosenberger, Rockford, Mich.
Woodworth's Patricia ..... 145
E. W. Ruehs, Caledonia, Mich.
Jerry's Lassie of Wilhilnor ..... 150
Homeward Remus' Betsy ..... 190
Tom Seelman, Rockford, Mich.
Lockshore Cherry's Seafoam ..... 205
J. Roy and Elton R. Smith, Caledonia, Mich.
Jerry's Esther of Wilhilnor ..... 150
Wendy of the Annadale ..... 160
Glen Stokes, Greenville, Mich.
River Dale Margie ..... 300
Rosemont R Feather ..... 275
Sunny Side Elane ..... 415
Rosemont R Eve Star ..... 285
Maple Ridge Florence ..... 195
Gilbert Virburg, Lowell, Mich.
Bull Calf ..... 80
Donald A. and Eleanor A. Wilson, Grand Rapids, Mich.
Jonquil's Doris of Greenfield ..... 295
Greenfield's Blue Bonnet ..... 330
Sunny Side Wenda ..... 140
Carl Zimmerman, Caledonia, Mich.
Rosemont F Spot ..... 370
Lockshore Carole Ann ..... 260

## Huge Dairy Set-up Planned for Idaho

For the past two months California Dairy interests have been eyeing Idaho and seeking locations for gigantic dairy farms where 10,000 cows can be handled in about 10 units, according to the Idaho Farm Journal, and top Idaho agricultural officials.

The first unit, said to involve about a $7,000,000 investment, may be located at or near Swan Falls, between Melba and Bruneau on the Snake River in Idaho. This would mean the extension of the Union Pacific Railroad to the dairy farms, or processing unit, where the milk would be put in refrigerated tank cars and shipped to large California cities. The promoters of the project have been reported as considering the delivering of milk by transport planes in some cases.

Representatives of the railroad and the power company, as well as real estate men, talk openly about the project, but request that they not be quoted for publication. State officials, especially those dealing with land and water, have been approached by representatives of the big California concern, and asked for aid in finding suitable dairy units.

A DOLLAR WITH THE TRANSFER TO THE NEW BUYER BRINGS THE JOURNAL

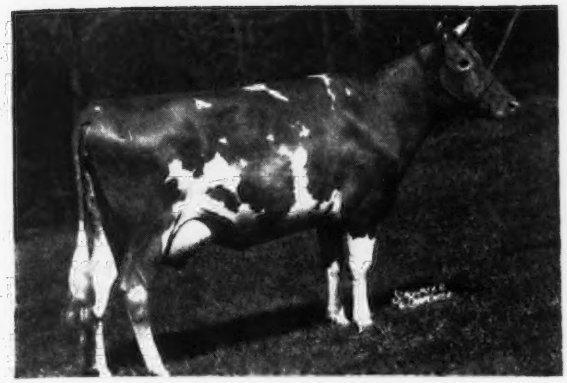
# Liseter Farm

FEDERAL ACCREDITED 111895 . . . BANG'S CERTIFICATE 95

## OUR CONSIGNMENT to

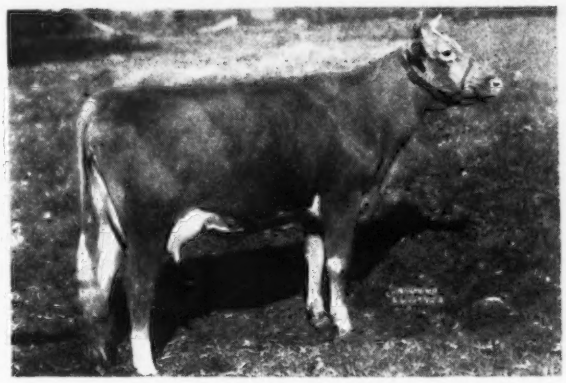
## 23rd GLENBURNIE SALE

## Trenton, N. J. - Dec. 10, 1948



←**LISETER HONORABLE ESPERANCE**
8656—456—Jr2—305C—3x (pending)
Sire: **McDonald Farms Honorable**
By Foremost Prediction out of Brockton's Sylvia, 11207—634—AA.
Dam: **Liseter Ptolemy's Esperance**

**Honorable Esperance** was dropped July 3, 1945. She is a real show cow and can show as a junior 3-year-old.



←**BRYNCOED'S ARABELLA**
12613—616—Sr3—365C (pending)
Sire: **Coldspring's Romulus Archer**
By Langwater Romulus out of Coldspring's Hardwick's Alice, 15784—712—A.
Dam: **Bryncoed's Judy,** 6638—300—EeE

**Arabella** is due December 12, 1948 to Coldspring's Noble's Valor by Coldspring's Romulus Noble out of Coldspring's Hardwick's Cora, 15732—819—Sr4—365.

## Also . . .

**LISETER GOLDEN ROSE,** 8955—512—Jr2—365.
A paternal granddaughter of that great cow, Africander's Bella of Liseter, and a maternal granddaughter of that great bull, Liseter Belladonna's Sunny. Will be fresh at sale time.

**LISETER STEADFAST CLOVER,** 11479—512—EE.
By a son of Mixter Hardwick out of a daughter of Liseter Sunny. Will be fesh at sale time.

**WALNUT GROVE CORONA,** 11764—607—Jr3—365C (pending).
A real cow and a real producer. Will be fresh at sale time.

**LISETER MANDY,** a bred heifer due February 19, 1949 to Liseter Hardfast Royal, a double grandson of that great cow, Africander's Bella of Liseter, 14607—863—C. Grand Champion, Md., 1939 and Pa. Farm Show, 1940.

**Come to the Sale and look us over**

**or better still**

**Pay us a visit at LISETER**

YOU ARE ALWAYS WELCOME

MISS R. J. AUSTIN
MRS. J. AUSTIN DU PONT } Owners
ZIBA BUNNELL, Manager

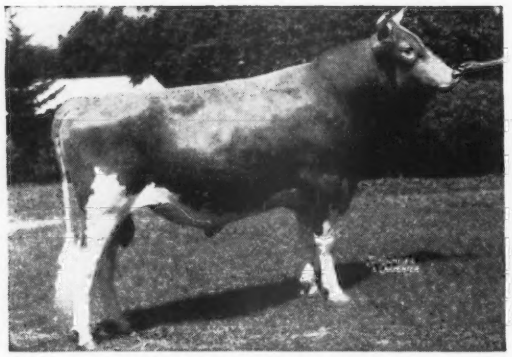
**Liseter Farm Newtown Square, Pa.**

*TO Strengthen the Dolly's Foremost Production Inheritance and add some more Prediction and Foremost blood we selected . . .*

# KLONDIKE PREDICTMOST DESIGN

Born: JUNE 13, 1945

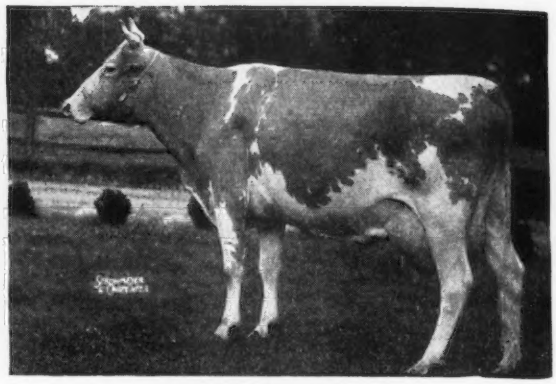
**His Sire**



**McDONALD FARMS PREDICTMOST, A. R.**

6 of his first daughters to finish A. R. test average 11270—602—as Jr2-year-olds. He is a full brother to McDonald Farms Donita, 13493—770—AA (classified Excellent).

**His Dam**



**KLONDIKE KRISTIN**

14138—800—FF 4 A. R. daughters

Member 1941 N. D. S. Court of Dairy Queens.

Full sister to Klondike Jette
12980—644—G
18238—930—DD—World Record when made.
19678—1010—A

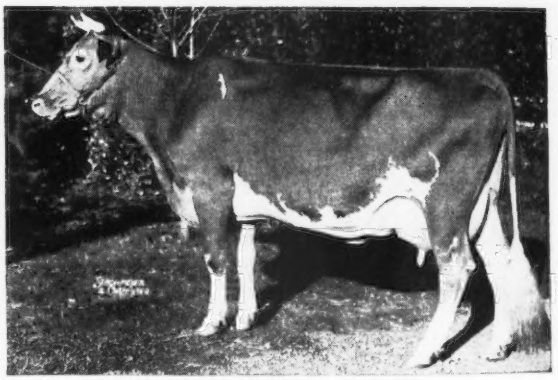
**His Maternal Granddam**

**FOREMOST INGEBORG** ——▶

15640—804—B

3 A. R. daughters

She was not only a great cow herself, but combines the blood of such outstanding cows as: Mixter Faithful, May Flower's Fawn Face, Langwater Queen of the East, Langwater Gem, and Yeoman's Mixter Charm.



## Design Combines All This and More

He is sired by a son of Foremost Prediction, A. R.—sire of more Excellent daughters—sire of more 700 lb. daughters—than any other Guernsey sire. This inheritance has been tops in both the show ring and sale ring.

**You can buy this proved inheritance at our farm**

**HIS SONS FOR SALE**

T. B. ACCREDITED 511466
BANG'S FREE A1167

**•BEN TULLOCH FARM•**
MILLBROOK, NEW YORK

JOHN W. HANES, Owner
R. D. WILSON, Manager

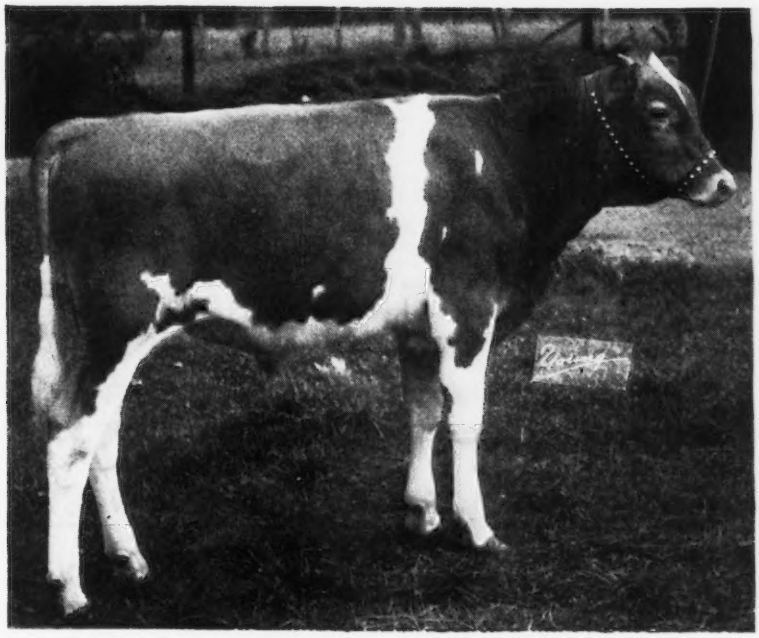
Chas. A. Damon, Bow
Ray Dealy, Bow
Geo. M. Dynes, Mt. Vernon
Herbert V. Ekstran, Bow
M. G. Harnden, Sedro Woolley
Merle Miller, Burlington
V. L. Miller, Burlington
L. W. Power, Burlington
Carl C. Schroeder, Bow
Cecil White, Mt. Vernon
Western Glow Farms, Inc., Bow
Floyd Squires, Bow

# Skagit County

WASHINGTON

We Breed Good Ones—We Sell Good Ones
World Records and Good Udders

# A Little Bull Goes To College . . .



**HAPPYHOLME REGAL LUCKY STRIKE**

Congratulations to Washington State College on
their purchase of this royally-bred young bull.

**Lucky Strike** is by McDonald Farms Aristocrat, that is out of McDonald Farms Blueblood, 4 Excellent daughters, and by Myhaven King.

**Lucky Strike** is out of Chukluck Lady Luck, 449—3yrs—305—D. H. I. A. She is a full sister to Chukluck Lady Lovely, 12922—590—Jr2—365C—2x and 13974—661—Sr3—305—2x, Class Leader 10th Place (pending).

**Lucky Strike's** maternal granddam is Bear Canyon's Lady, 623—8yrs—HIR—365—2x (pending), Washington State Dairy Queen, 1948. 1st Aged Cow, Mt. Vernon Evergreen Classic and N. W. District Show, 1947.

Just received the following telegram:
"The drinks are on you. Herb Snow bought Graysmarsh Gem for $1,250, Utah Inter-mountain Sale." RAY WEST, Fieldman

**Chukluck Farm**

**L. W. Power**
**BURLINGTON, WASHINGTON**

# Chicona Farm

For many years has been the source of foundation stock for herds throughout the **Northwest**—a salute to the excellence of Chicona Farm breeding.

The Chicona Dispersal Sale showed that Guernsey breeders from the **East also** are interested in the Langwater Traveler and Langwater Butter Maker blood which still flows strongly in Chicona cattle.

Langwater Farm took Prima Donna of Chicona—top female at $3,300—and Quail Roost took her full brother, Chicona Pablo—top bull at $4,000, as well as several females.

We are happy over our Syndicate Purchase, (with Carl Schroeder and Jim Ferguson)—of

**CHICONA PRIMUS**

He is sired by Chicona Pablo and is out of Philomena of Chicona—herself a granddaughter of Traveler. Primus has 11 lines to Langwater Holliston—8 through Traveler—and 3 to Langwater Butter Maker. Incidentally, Quail Roost also bought Primus's full sister, the nice yearling, Persis of Chicona.

Our herd is already strong in the Traveler inheritance that gave Chicona Farm its reputation. **Chicona Primus** should prove a consistent step in our line-breeding program.

**VALLEY GEM FARMS** • ***Arlington, Washington***

JOHN E. WRAGE CHARLES H. GREWE

## Our Herd is Strong in TRAVELER INHERITANCE

We are further going to concentrate the TRAVELER BLOOD by the use of

# CHICONA PRIMUS

We are happy over our Syndicate Purchase with Valley Gem Farms (see advertisement above), and Jim Ferguson, of PRIMUS at the Chicona Dispersal Sale.

Along with Chicona Cady (Chicona Brandon—Claude of Chicona), Primus will be bred to the daughters of FLYING HORSE FLUTE'S COLONEL and FLYING HORSE CLARA'S GENERAL—both Colonel and General trace to the Musical family and to the Levity family.

Send for our sales list

ERNEST OLSTEAD, HERD MANAGER

REGISTERED GUERNSEYS

# Avalawn Farm

CARL C. SCHROEDER ★ ★ BOW, WASHINGTON

## ATTENTION BREEDER'S ESTABLISHMENTS . . .

**Here Is An Opportunity To Buy Yourself**

**AN XMAS PRESENT**

**He is for Sale . . . ARGILLA ADJUSTER** our Service Herd Sire . . . Born: SEPTEMBER 20, 1944.

His Sire

← ALFALFA FARM PHILOSOPHER, A. R.
A Grand Champion Bull

**This inheritance is in demand.** 31 half-brothers and half-sisters to **ADJUSTER** sold in the Argilla Dispersal for $96,300 or an average of $3,106.45 per head.

**ADJUSTER** is out of Buttermaid of Ware, 12498—640—FF, that is by Charlescote Marmion, A. R. **Through Marmion he traces both to the Coronet and Levity families.** His first daughter now on test. You are cordially invited to come and see his Get. We feel confident you will like his Get. **See the Adjuster Get—You'll want to Buy The Bull.**

**ADJUSTER'S** 6 nearest dams average 15410 milk, 741 fat. 295 A. R. records of his 7 nearest sires average 11380 milk, 592 fat.

**Send for price and complete pedigree on this bull**

**BAKER VIEW FARM, Lynden, Washington** C. M. VANDER GRIEND, Owner

---

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **ROZELYN FARM**<br>Zweegman Bros., Lynden | **BAKER VIEW FARM**<br>C. M. Vander Griend, Lynden | **BLAIR'S CROFT**<br>Dr. I. B. Greene, Everson | **RIVERVIEW FARM**<br>A. Burgraff, Lynden |
| **VALMAR FARM**<br>Ira Stauffer, Lynden | **DEER CREEK FARM**<br>F. Manthey, Bellingham | **FIRCREST FARMS, INC.**<br>Bellingham | **ALDERCREST FARM**<br>Ed Sylon, Ferndale |

---

*The Phylip Daughters Are Coming Through For Us*

## A Proved Sire . . . Wandamere Phylip, A. R.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHUCKANUT ELAINE | 10183 | 520 | Sr3—305 | 610 |
| QUALITY FARM DELIGHT'S CAPRICE | 10430 | 462 | Jr2—HIR | 688 |
| VALLEY PRIDE'S ROSETTA | 9738 | 457 | Sr2—305C | 610 |
| QUALITY FARM TOPSY CLOVERLEAF | 8891 | 446 | Jr2—305C | 610 |
| QUALITY FARM LADY'S CHERRY | 9254 | 446 | Jr2—365C | 730 |
| VALLEY PRIDE'S BECKIE | 8803 | 436 | Jr2—305 | 610 |
| GRAYSMARSH PHYLLIS | 10845 | 446 | Sr2—HIR | 730 |
| VALLEY PRIDE'S LINDA LOU | 7874 | 462 | Sr2—305C | 610 |

Phylip traces to two great cow families. He is out of Grangeville Hope's Phyllis. 14018—743—A (1st Produce of Dam, Oregon State Fair, 1938), dam of 2 A. R. daughters including one Class Leader. He is by a son of Ann Veronica of Chicona, A. R.—Senior and Grand Champion, Pacific Int. Exp., 1940, Western Washington and Oregon State Fair, 1940.

*Bull calves rich in this inheritance are now for sale.*

**VALLEY PRIDE FARM • Burlington, Washington**

MERLE MILLER, OWNER

# *A Proved Sire . . .*

## CLOVERLEAF'S SKAGIT'S PRINCE, A. R.

**traces to both Darigold Prince and Lad's Phyllister**

**PRINCE** is sired by Valley Pride's Royal Lad, A. R., that is by Lad's Phyllister of Middale, A. R., out of Marymoor Princess Phyllis, 10865—592—CCC (1 A. R. son—1 A. R. daughter with 12593—639—Sr4—305—2x).

**PRINCE** is out of Nancy's Darigold Daisy, 13958—788—CC—730 T. M. Daisy is out of Darigold Nancy, 10940—614—EE—837 T. M. (4 A. R. daughters).

**PRINCE** is now in heavy service in our herd. HIS SONS ARE NOW FOR SALE.

**RIVERVIEW FARMS, ROUTE 4 Mount Vernon, Washington**

GEORGE M. DYNES



# YAKIMA VALLEY

MISS LUCY SCUDDER, Yakima, Washington
J. F. SCOTT, Yakima, Washington
R. H. BIDSTRUP, Wapato
A. WINTERS, Rt. 2, Wapato E. M. RUSSELL, ZILLAH
**WASHINGTON**

| | MILK | FAT | AGE | DIVISION |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| ROSE RILMA OF RUSSELLHURST | 9929 | 579 | 6yrs | 305C—2x |
| RUSSELLHURST MARY ELLEN | 11886 | 636 | Jr4 | 365C—2x |
| ROSE MARIE OF RUSSELLHURST | 10923 | 576 | 8yrs | 365—2x |
| RUSSELLHURST RUSTY | 8723 | 465 | Sr2 | 305C—2x |
| RUSSELLHURST RUBY | 8916 | 536 | Jr4 | 305—2x |
| RUSSELLHURST RILMA | 8543 | 476 | 5yrs | 305C—2x (pending) |
| RUSSELLHURST MELORA | 8137 | 415 | Jr4 | 305—2x (pending) |
| RUSSELLHURST RACHEL | 10050 | 505 | 5yrs | 305—2x (pending) |
| PEARLENE OF RUSSELLHURST | 9434 | 492 | 10yrs | 305C—2x (pending) |

**Most of the above cows are bred or have calved to the service of Fircrest Angelo—that traces top and bottom to Darigold Prince.**

**Russellhurst Dairy • RT. 1, ZILLAH**

E. M. RUSSELL

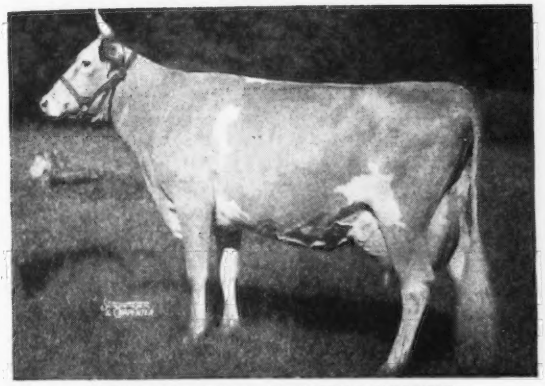
# Bonnibell Farm

## Inheritance is Everything . . . and
## FRA-MAR CORONATION NOBLE, A. R.

32 P. R. Progeny

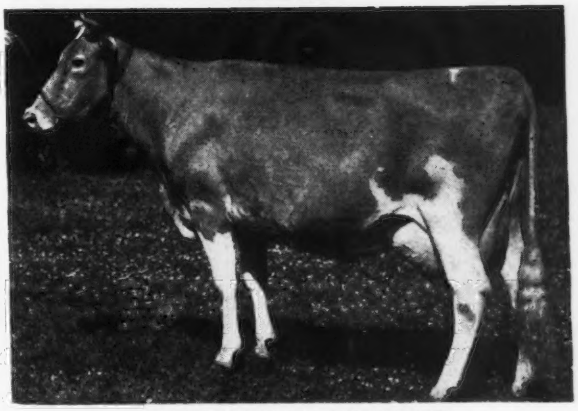
## has it

**His Maternal Sister**



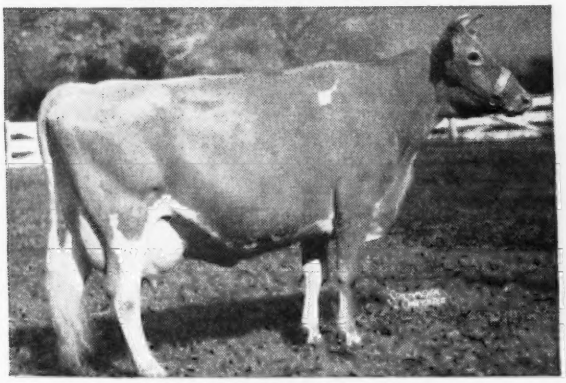
**PINE MANOR CROWN JEWEL**
11416—669—G
14550—833—DD
Dam of Pine Manor Courtesy. Sold for $20,000
2nd highest price ever paid for a female at auction.

**His Dam**



**CORONATION CORONET**
12160—605—BB
14755—726—A
2 A. R. sons—2 A. R. daughters

**His Sire's Paternal Sister**



**CORONATION LEVITY**
10115—577—GG
15252—867—A
Sold for $15,000

**His Maternal Granddam**

**GOLDEN CORONET OF JEAN DU LUTH**
12253—729—FF
15485—968—AA
3 A. R. sons—8 A. R. daus.
This is the Jean Du Luth line.

CORONATION NOBLE is line-bred to Green Meadow Coronation Prince and Jean Du Luth Coronet.

**Sons for sale out of top Coronation-bred cows.**

B. ROYCE, Owner
W. J. EBERT, Manager

• *Route 1, Box 128, Vancouver, Washington*

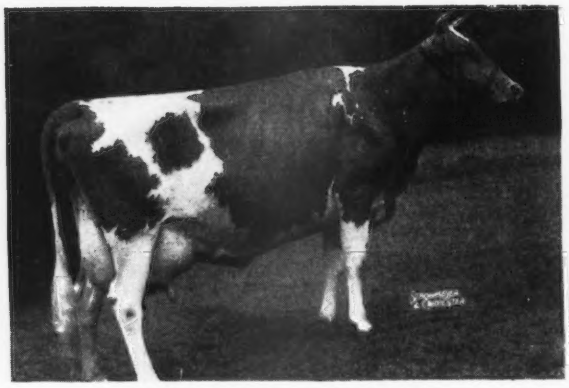
# Breeders Approve of Chedco-Bred Bulls!!

- 1947 . . . **Wisconsin State Sale . . . CHEDCO REMUS** topped the sale at $2,000. He was purchased by Mr. J. H. Stewart, Dalton, Ohio.

- 1948 . . . **Wisconsin State Sale . . . CHEDCO CHAMPION** second high animal in the sale at $2,550. He was purchased by **Arthur Davidson, Waukesha, Wisconsin.**

- **Today . . . We have in our herd . . . CHEDCO ROMULUS . . .** full brother to Remus—top of the 1947 Wisconsin State Sale.

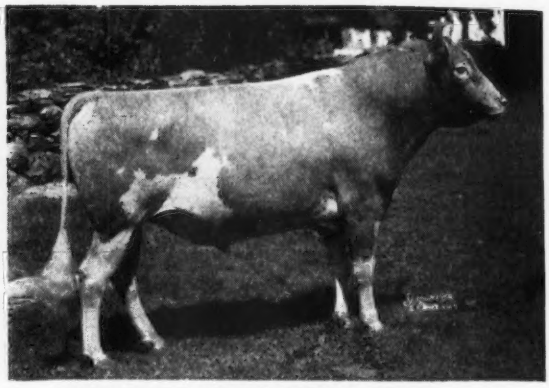
**Romulus's Dam**



**TWO BROOKS CANDIDA**
13661—756—5yrs—365C

Traces to Imp. Hilltop Butterfat's Clara, 15963—860—7yrs—305C—2x. **We have 2 daughters of Candida in our herd.**

**Romulus's Sire**



**CHEDCO CORONATION KING, A. R.**
18 A. R. daughters, 6 P. R. sons
Sire: CORONATION ROSE KING, A. R.
Dam: CORONATION LEVITY
15252—867—A
Sold for $15,000
Next Dam: SHUTTLEWICK LEVITY
16896—804—G
Sold for $25,500

**At the Farm . . .** We often have a choice selection of well-bred bull calves. The kind of bull calves that we feel confident will go out and do the job for you.

**Chedco-Bred Bulls Make Good For Their Owners.**

**Many Examples May Be Found Where They Can Do The Same For You.**

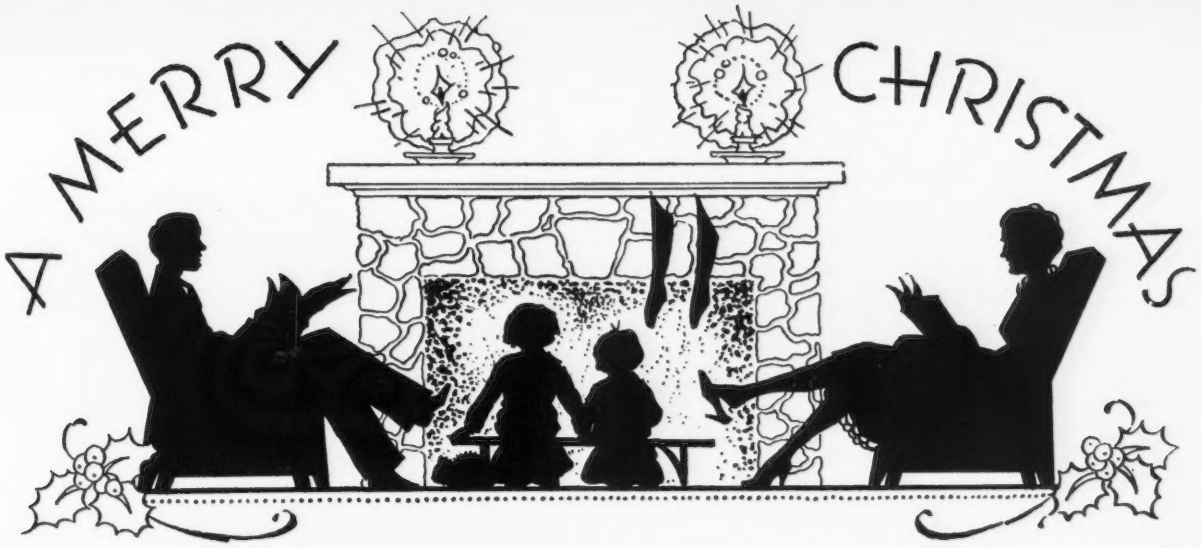
**Federal Accredited No. 100024 . . . State Bang's Free No. 20**

**Chedco Farm**

**ON ROUTE 62 - BERLIN, MASS.**

DELBERT FOX, Herd Manager — Telephone: Berlin 70 or Berlin 10-3

**C. E. COTTING, Owner - 50 FEDERAL STREET - BOSTON, MASS.**




# *Buy Him...*

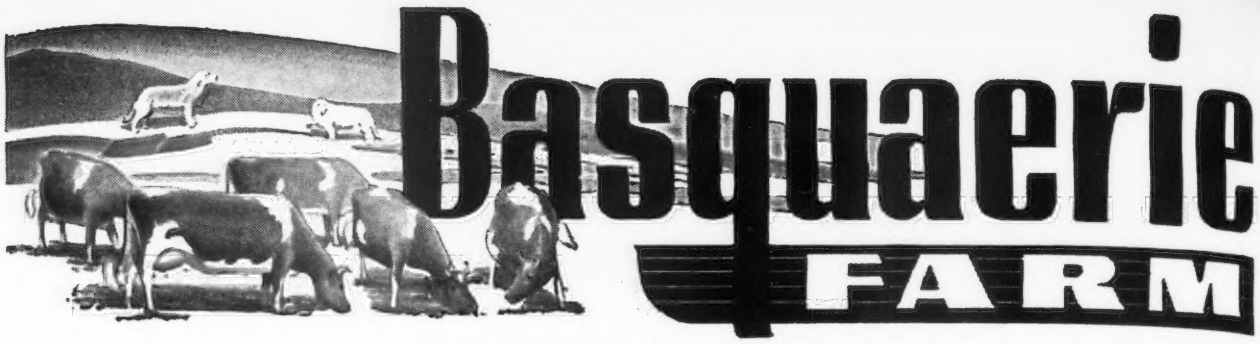
# THE PERFORMANCE REGISTER VOLUMES

## *For This Christmas*

| | |
|---|---|
| Volume I | $10.00 |
| Volume II | 10.00 |
| 47 Summary | 3.50 |
| Total | $23.50 |

Please send check or money order and shipping instructions to

Performance Register Division
THE AMERICAN GUERNSEY CATTLE CLUB
Peterborough, New Hampshire




We are consigning to the

# 23rd GLENBURNIE SALE

Glenburnie Farm, Trenton, N. J., December 10, 1948

**BASQUAERIE LEVITY DRUMMER** Born: April 26, 1948. Sire: PINE MANOR LEVITY SOVEREIGN ($9,000). Dam: BASQUAERIE DRUMMER'S CAROL, 13801—668—Sr2—365C.

This calf carries the combined blood of the Levity and Musical Families, as his sire is a son of Coronation King of Pine Manor ($11,500) out of Green Meadow Levity ($17,500), 13961—707—FF and his dam is a granddaughter of Alfalfa Farm Flute, 15961—970—AA (3 Class Leading records), through her son, Flying Horse Select's Drummer. Carol traces on her dam's side directly to Green Meadow Coronation Prince, Langwater Valor ($10,000), and Shuttlewick Laughter ($10,000).

At this time, we are proud to present to the Guernsey Fancy, 14 of our DEBUTANTES with their DAMS—**all sired** by PINE MANOR LEVITY SOVEREIGN:

**BASQUAERIE LEVITY** out of Fairlawn Levity (S: Fra-Mar Farm King D: Coronation Levity), 15099—705—6yrs—365 (pending).

**BASQUAERIE LEVITY PEARL** out of Flying Horse Royal Pearl (S: Flying Horse Farm Royal), 17875—832—7yrs—365C.

**BASQUAERIE LEVITY OPAL** out of Coronation Opal's Jewel (S: Coronation Levity Prince), 17704—823—5yrs—365C (pending).

**BASQUAERIE LEVITY AMETHYST** out of Flying Horse Royal Amethyst (S: Flying Horse Farm Royal), 15256—784—5yrs—365C.

**BASQUAERIE LEVITY CHERUB** out of Pine Manor Majesty's Bliss (S: Pine Manor Crown Majesty), 13753—716—Sr3—365C.

**BASQUAERIE LEVITY HONEYSUCKLE** out of Fairlawn H. Honeymoon (S: Green Meadow Hornet), 14076—706—Sr3—365C.

**BASQUAERIE LEVITY HONEYDEW** out of Fairlawn H. Honeymoon (S: Green Meadow Hornet), 14076—706—Sr3—365C.

**BASQUAERIE LEVITY PATRICIA ANN** out of Ladderlook Princess Pat (S: Ladderlook Wiseacre), 13420—709—Sr4—365C.

**BASQUAERIE LEVITY MIRTH** out of Basquaerie Merrie Christmas, (S: Eden Hill Patriot), 13441—693—Sr3—365.

**BASQUAERIE LEVITY OCEAN PEARL** out of Basquaerie Gay Pearl (S: Green Meads Gay Defender. D: Flying Horse Royal Pearl), 12530—690—Sr2—365C.

**BASQUAERIE LEVITY WELCOME** out of Fairlawn L. Girlie (S: Coronation Leader), 15085—676—5yrs—365C.

**BASQUAERIE LEVITY COURTESY** out of Pine Manor Cleopatra (S: Coronation Count. D: Pine Manor King's Topaz), 12312—664—Sr4—365.

**BASQUAERIE LEVITY POMPANO** out of Florida of The Glen (S: Caumsett Dynamo), 13792—630—Sr3—365C.

**BASQUAERIE LEVITY MOONMIST** out of Ladderlook Moonlight (S: Ladderlook Wisdom. D: Ladderlook Moonblossom, 836—5yrs—365C), 13556—559—Jr3—365C.

Some top **BASQUAERIE** cows due to **SOVEREIGN** within the next few months, from whom a number of fine bull calves can be expected that will be for sale:

**CORONATION BEATRICE** (S: Coronation Majesty by Fra-Mar Farm King out of Coronation Melba, 804—GG. D: Fra-Mar Betty, 18787—900—A), 16687—710—6yrs—365 in 289 days.

**LADDERLOOK MOONGLADE** (S: Ladderlook Hornet. D: Ladderlook Moonflower 2d, dam of Ladderlook Moonblossom, 18253—836—5yrs—365C), 15974—767—Sr4—365C.

**FAIRLAWN L. HYALITE** (S: Coronation Leader—$15,000 by Fra-Mar Farm King out of Coronation Levity, 867—A, $15,000. D: Fairlawn Peerless Emerald, 14347—727—B), 14067—738—Sr4—365.

**ARGILLA MONODY 2D** (S: Alfalfa Farm Philosopher. D: Argilla Monody, 17139—783—B), 16135—708—Sr3—365C.

**ALDRICH FARM'S STARDUST** (S: Green Meads Proud Secret. D: Monarch's Camille, 525—GG, by Lynbrook Monarch's Secret), 11459—677—Sr2—365 (pending).

**CORONATION AURINIA** (S: Fra-Mar Coronation Noble by Coronation Pharaoh out of Coronation Coronet, 726—D. D: Coronation Aurica), 11131—617—Sr2—365.

**HOMINY HILL PEERLESS HAZEL** (Full sister to Hominy Hill Pollyanna, ¶15201—851—Jr2—365C—5th Place), 10928—615—Sr3—365C.

**CORONATION DANA** (S: Ladderlook Nobleman by Hilltop Butterfat Nobleman out of Ladderlook Nerissa 5th, 843—C, D: Ladderlook Debette by Coronation Corporal, sire of Ladderlook Moonblossom, 836—5yrs—365C), 14113—610—Sr3—365 (pending).

**CORONATION PHYLIS** (S: Coronation Levity Prince, $11,000 by Coronation Prince out of Coronation Levity, 867—A, $15,000. D: Coronation Premiere, 13534—728—F), 11100—588—Sr2—365C.

**CORONATION LIL** (S: Coronation Climax by Fra-Mar Farm King out of Green Meadow Celesta, 14812—668—F. D: Rex's Lena,649—GG,by Bournedale Rex), 9557—402—Sr2—365 in 236 days.

FEDERAL ACCREDITED FOR T. B. — BANG'S CERTIFIED NO. 116

FRANCIS V. CRANE, Owner (Tel. Holliston 368)
OSCAR CRABTREE, Manager (Tel. Millis 244-2)

**Orchard Street**
**MILLIS, MASSACHUSETTS**

BASQUAERIE is also the home of the world's finest kennels of GREAT PYRENEES DOGS—unsurpassed for beauty and intelligence as companion-guard dogs on the country estate. Puppies of top show quality always for sale at reasonable prices.

**NEED A SIRE READY FOR SERVICE?**

**A DOUBLE REVELLER FOR SALE**

# Blakeford Lord Baltimore

Born: February 17, 1946

Sire:
**Blakeford Lord Jim, A. R.**
30 A. R. daughters
Blakeford Formosa
Classified Excellent
15011—790—CC
Blakeford Tranquil
Classified Excellent
15706—748—EE
Blakeford Geisha
11059—659—E
Blakeford Luxury
11958—609—D

**Langwater Reveller, A. R.**
72 A. R. daughters, 15 A. R. sons
Reveller's Fanny
16978—875—AA
Blakeford Revelaina
18848—913—A
Blakeford Patience
13853—794—EE
Blakeford Carissa
16984—770—E

**Green Meadow Tranquil**
14736—801—E
Dam of 4 A. R. sons

Dam:
**Blakeford Queen Anne**
13420—718—EE

**Langwater Reveller, A. R.**
72 A. R. daughters, 15 A. R. sons
(see above)

**Argilla Formosa**
15875—854—E
Dam of 6 A. R. daughters

**SEND FOR PRICE AND EXTENDED PEDIGREE ON THIS TOP-BRED SIRE.**

# ELMWOOD ACRES

**R. F. D. 2, DOVER, DELAWARE**

ROBERT N. SANDERSON, Owner



# HOUSATONIC FARMS, INC.

## Southbury, Connecticut

**LYNBROOK APPLE JACK**

His daughters produce

on

**Two Time Milking**

| | MILK | FAT | AGE | DAYS |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Housatonic Farms Danseuse | 11393.8 | 563.83 | 5yrs | 365 |
| Housatonic Farms Brown Betty | 11007.2 | 609.92 | Jr4 | 365 |
| Housatonic Farms Fey | 10435.3 | 598.75 | Sr4 | 365 |
| Housatonic Farms Harmony | 8380.8 | 382.27 | 5yrs | 222 |
| Housatonic Farms Lorna | 7384.9 | 397.19 | Jr2 | 385 |
| Housatonic Farms Belinda | 5158.8 | 244.71 | Jr2 | 171 |
| Housatonic Farms Rosina | 3905.7 | 180.13 | Jr2 | 144 |
| Housatonic Farms Honey | 2856.8 | 125.36 | Jr2 | 83 |

Apple Jack is a bull of great dairy character, which he is passing on to his offspring, his daughters have the kind of udders we all like to see on our cows, they are long dairy-like animals with a good test.

We now have a son of Apple Jack from a daughter of Deershorn Foremost with 10580—531—5yrs—305C—2x (AAA), born May 20, 1948.

**We offer this bull for sale at a reasonable price.**

Pedigree gladly sent on request, or better still visit the herd and we will show you his family.

VISITORS ALWAYS WELCOME

HAROLD M. CATON, Manager KARL HUTTER, Herdsman



# Your Last Chance in '48

**TO OBTAIN THE ADDITIONAL MILK YOU WILL NEED TO HOLD YOUR WINTER PRODUCTION**

There will be **MILK • MILK • MILK** at the

Association's Sales Pavilion six miles east of Lancaster on Rt. 30.

## 18th SPECIAL GUERNSEY SALE

## THURSDAY, DECEMBER 9, 1948, 12:30 P. M.

**60 Head • 30 Cows 19 Bred Heifers 16 Open Heifers 5 Bulls • 60 Head**

(8 VACCINATED)

There will be 14 cows just fresh, 15 due shortly after the sale.

THE FIVE BULLS IN THE SALE ARE

**ANTIETAM ROYAL KINGSTON**
BORN: December 25, 1947
Consigned by Antietam Farm
SIRE: ANTIETAM ROYALIST
DAM: ANTIETAM JANIE
9323—477—Jr2—365 in 300 days, still on test. Should finish with about 11500—600. Sold for $1,025.

**COLDSPRING'S NOBLE'S GARDSMAN**
BORN: February 22, 1948.
Consigned by Coldsprings Farm
SIRE: COLDSPRING'S ROMULUS NOBLE
DAM: HORSE SHOE F. GOLDEN ROSE
14616—633—Sr4—365C. Sold for $2,300, in 1944 Pa. Sale.

**COLDSPRING'S NOBLE'S PAT**
BORN: March 19, 1944
Consigned by Mount Rock Farm.
SIRE: COLDSPRING'S ROMULUS NOBLE
DAM: COLDSPRING'S HARDWICK'S PANSY
Sold for $3,300 in 1944 Eastern Guernsey Sale.

**HIGHLAND BEAUTY'S LEADER**
BORN: January 20, 1948
Consigned by Highland Farm
SIRE: COLDSPRING'S BEAUTY'S BENEDICK
DAM: FAN'S LETTY OF CLEAR VIEW
6 Herd Improvement Records, including:
10008—504—6yrs—HIR
10070—515—Jr4—HIR

**SUNNY SUPREME KING**
BORN: November 6, 1946
Consigned by Sunnyhill Farms, Inc.
SIRE: FAIRLAWN H. HERMIT
DAM: GWYNLLAN RANGER'S FINESSE
8244—390—Sr3—365 in 251 days.
Still on test

SALE MANAGED BY: WRITE FOR CATALOGS TO:

**PENNSYLVANIA GUERNSEY BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION**

P. O. Box 491 - **Harrisburg, Pennsylvania** - Phone 4-4062

# *Our Senior Sire . . .*

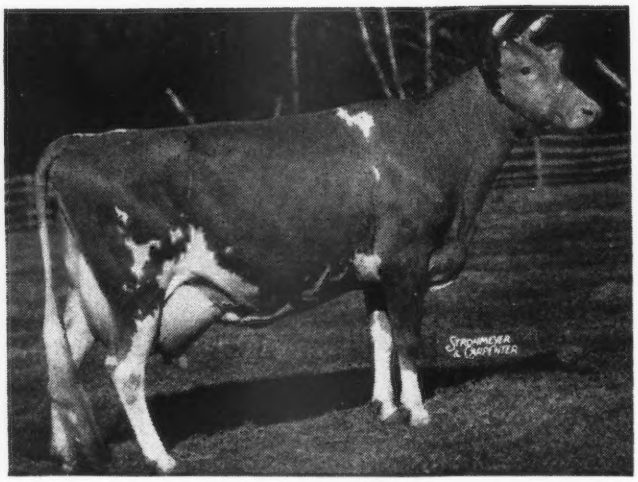
# Is First A Production Sire

His daughters:

| | MILK | FAT | AGE | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| CAUMSETT CHARM | 12820 | 625 | Jr2—365C | |
| CAUMSETT ZELDA | 13262 | 600 | Sr2—365 | (pending) |
| CAUMSETT JESS | 12175 | 551 | Jr2—365 | in 278 days |
| CAUMSETT LAUGHTER | 11403 | 550 | Sr2—365 | in 268 days |
| HENSLEE FARM RENOWN'S BEAUTY | 7997 | 365 | Jr2—365 | in 213 days |
| HENSLEE FARM RENOWN'S MARGARET | 2968 | 124 | Jr2—365 | in 84 days |

AND NATURALLY

**BECAUSE HE IS BRED FOR PRODUCTION**



Sire:
**CAUMSETT DYNAMO, A. R.**
The first unselected daughters of Dynamo tested at Caumsett average 13542—5.04%—683 as Sr2-year-olds. Dynamo is sired by May Royal's Valor, A. R., out of Caumsett Ronda, 14935—661—G (1 A. R. son, 2 A. R. daughters, including Caumsett Island Rodda, 12015—628—GG, 15760—858—A).

**His Full Sister**
← **CAUMSETT OCEAN GLORY**
13689—652—FF, 20307—985—Sr4—365C
Class Leader 6th Place

**Dam**
**CAUMSETT GLORIA**
15190—718—DD
4 A. R. daughters.

**2nd Dam**
**CAUMSETT FARM JEWELL**
13030—694—F
1 A. R. son, 2 A. R. daughters with 611—BB, 718—DD.

**3rd Dam**
**ROYAL'S PEARL OF POMEROY**
15174—685—G
13776—623—EE
16678—750—AA
2 A. R. daughters with 694—F, 733—E.

**It is an old Story—and still true**

The place to get production is where production is made.

CAUMSETT RENOWN—can do the job for you.

Order your RENOWN son today.

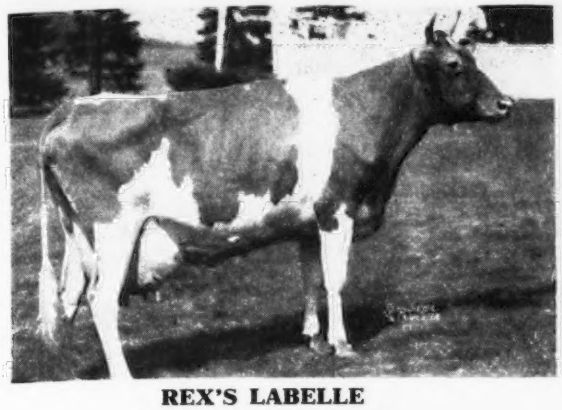
**PRODUCTION IS A MUST AT HENSLEE FARMS**

**HENSLEE FARMS** - ***Kingston Springs, Tennessee***

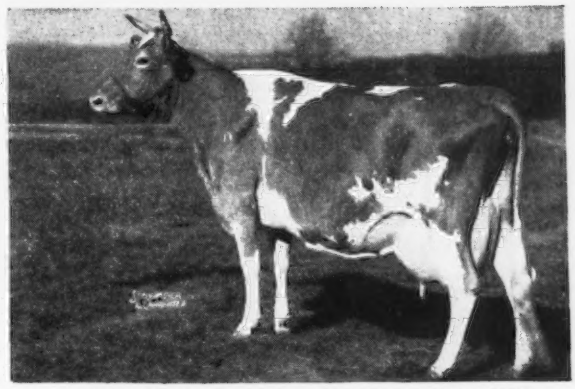
EDWARD B. HENSLEE, Owner

Please address correspondence to:
EDWARD B. HENSLEE, 139 NORTH CLARK ST., CHICAGO 2, ILL.

# The Kind of Brood Cows You Like!



**REX'S LABELLE**
17319—733—8yrs—365C



**CLEARLAND BUTTERFAT CHARITY**
12380—632—GG
14856—697—6yrs—365C
A cow line-bred to Imp. Primrose's Butterfat, A. R.
1 daughter in the herd by Coronation King of Pine Manor, A. R.

**5 daughters in the herd and 3 granddaughters**

RONALD'S BELL OF ROVADALE, 12026—665—Jr3—365. On retest, 7284.7—302.98—Sr4—365 in 159 days.
ROVADALE'S RONALD'S DAWN, 7369.9—318.59—Jr2—365 in 186 days.
LYCOMING'S EASTER OF ROVADALE
LYCOMING'S ESTHER OF ROVADALE
ROVADALE LYCOMING'S GOLDY, born: January 23, 1948.

**Sons of Gardenville King's Romeo**
(Gardenville Coronation King—Pine Manor King's Romance, 14061—696—Sr4—365C)

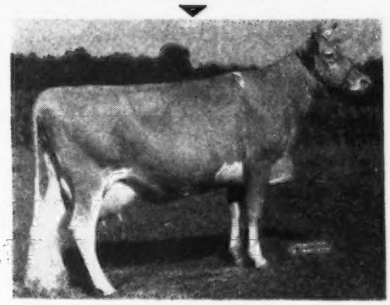
**Out of this kind of cow.**

## ROVADALE FARMS - Montoursville, Pa.

V. J. ROVA, Owner — T. B. ACCREDITED . . . BANG'S FREE — JOHN M. BRINTON, Manager

# From a Good Family in our Herd

LONE ELM BELLE



8271—398—Sr2—305C—2x
Dam: LONE ELM LULU BELLE
9416—484—DDD
9196—487—AAA
On retest 10639—555—10yrs—305—2x
in 282 days

**Other cows on test:**

| | |
|---|---|
| Fairlawn K. Hedy | 11433.7—575.42—Jr4—305—2x in 252 days |
| Gayoso Gay Marguerite | 7585.0—348.00—Sr4—305—2x in 210 days |
| Hazel Dell Royal Marguete | 8139.4—411.93—Jr3—305—2x in 303 days |
| Kingendale Princess Betty | 6212.5—291.72—Jr2—305—2x in 212 days |
| Lone Elm Belleflower | 7368.7—394.81—Jr2—305—2x in 273 days |
| Lone Elm Florabelle | 7727.8—382.54—Jr2—305—2x in 264 days |
| Lulubell's Nida Kay | 12922.8—583.63—6yrs—305—2x in 281 days |
| Princess' Betty Violet | 7140.2—323.94—7yrs—305—2x in 160 days |
| Starr Farm Mary's Jane | 7035.8—309.17—5yrs—305—2x in 160 days |
| Starr Farm Primrose | 4782.7—223.18—5yrs—305—2x in 112 days |
| Sweet Sue of Maple Farm | 8617.7—369.19—8yrs—305—2x in 247 days |
| Ver-Lo-Lew Mickey | 6529.9—331.20—7yrs—305—2x in 130 days |

**KINGENDALE GUERNSEY FARM**

DARIUS KINGEN AND SON

**Route 7** — FULLY ACCREDITED — **Muncie, Indiana**

# GRASSLAND

BREEDING GOOD GUERNSEYS SINCE 1896
PROVING THEM GOOD BY TEST SINCE 1906

SALISBURY - CONNECTICUT -

## SYNONYMOUS
## Sequels and Grassland

Sequels have long been noted for
HIGH PRODUCTION
HEAVY MILKERS

We built our original foundation around
IMP. MASHER'S SEQUEL
IMP. HONORIA'S SEQUEL II.
IMP. VALENTINE'S HONORABLE SEQUEL

The daughters of these three famous
Imported Sequel bulls were mated to
GRASSLAND SEQUEL MASHER
GRASSLAND POLLY'S VALENTINE
**Sire of Class Leaders**
**and heavy milking cows.**

**SEQUELS MEAN MILK**
**You can add that heavy milking strain**
**to your breeding program.**

Inquire about a Sequel Bull today

**"Sequels are Superior"**

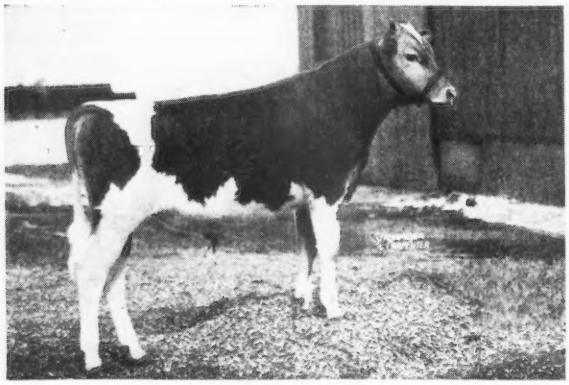
DR. AND MRS. C. P. HINES, Owners

By MYHAVEN KING out of a DEFIANCE daughter

**McDONALD FARMS KING LAUREN**

Sire: **Myhaven King, A. R.**, 5 Excellent daughters.

Sire of 5 firsts and Junior Champion Female at the 1947 National Guernsey Show. His progeny have sold for over $225,000 in the McDonald herd.



KING LAUREN

Dam: **Defiance Annie Laurie**

12168—606—FF, 13757—715—7yrs—365

Classified Very Good. Sold for $2,500. A daughter of McDonald Farms Defiance, A. R.

**KING LAUREN** calves are arriving out of daughters of Meadow Lodge King's Horatio (Langwater King of the Meads—Beechford's Honoria Lady 2d, 19834—880—AA).

**KING LAUREN sons are for sale.**

**PRAIRIEMEDE FARMS** **Windsor, Mo.**

J. E. & L. E. FUNK

## A Good One!

**PEARL'S DOUBLE BUTTERFAT**

Born: September 16, 1939
8177—425—DHI
8526—411—AHI
7419—361—6yrs—HIR
On retest 6791.9—330.11—7yrs—HIR in 240 days
Sire: **MEADOW LODGE KING'S PLAYBOY, A. R.**
Dam: **BUTTERFAT'S ROSEBUD OF SUNRISE**
8165—414—BBB
A daughter of Hilltop Butterfat Jewel, A. R.

**Double Butterfat's A. R. daughters:**

**Pearl's Rosebud of Dondale**

6116—301—GHI
8809—425—EHI
9459—436—Jr4—HIR

**Pearl's Clara of Dondale**

6649—328—Jr2—HIR

**Another daughter:**
PEARL'S MABLE OF DONDALE

**Granddaughters:**
MAY ELLEN OF DONDALE
DONDALE PLUTOCRAT'S JUDY

**Grandson:**
DONDALE PLUTOCRAT'S ACE (Junior Sire)

**We can offer sons of this family by our sires, Fritzlyn Val Romancer and Dondale Plutocrat's Ace.**

**DONDALE FARM - GRAHAM, MISSOURI**

FRED SHAMBERGER, OWNER

## Levity! Levity! Levity!

Sires that have been used here:

**Argilla Foster**

Sire: Dolly's Foremost of High Rock, A. R.
Dam: Cynthia of Argilla Farm, 12836—623—C
Traces on top to:

**St. James Champion Lad**

10 HI daughters average over 400 lbs. fat, 2x
Sire: ITCHEN KING, A. R.
Dam: SHUTTLEWICK LEVITY,
16896—804—G. Sold for $25,500.
Sr. and Gr. Ch. National, 1927, 1929.

**Woodacres Royal Viking**

40 daughters in the herd 5-6 in milk.
Sire: DOUGLASTON PRINCE ROYAL, A. R.
A grandson of Shuttlewick Levity
Dam: VENUS OF KITCHENER, 17930—959—A

**Douglaston Baron Gage**—30 daughters
Sire: DOUGLASTON CROWN PRINCE, A. R.
A grandson of Shuttlewick Levity
Dam: DOUGLASTON PRINCESS ANNE
20071—966—AA

Sons of Royal Viking and Baron Gage out of Foster and Champion Lad daughters. Write us today.

**Flo-Ray Farms**

**Palmyra, Missouri**

**Continuous Testing** **Calfhood Vaccination**

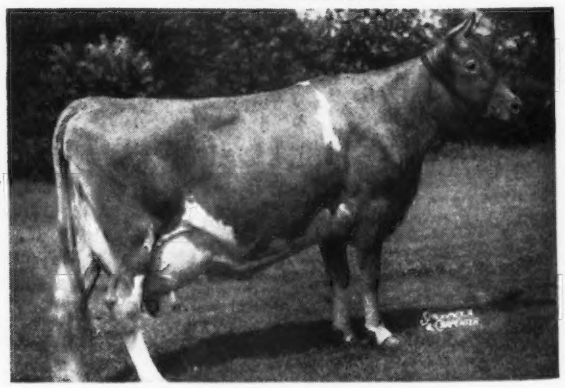
R. D. PENNEWELL, Owner

**THIRD MATE**

Has that ISABEL—DOLLY'S FOREMOST inheritance

Sire: **Argilla President**, a son of Alfalfa Farm Philosopher, A. R. Philosopher progeny averaged $3,100 in the Argilla Dispersal.

**His Paternal Granddam**



TAMWORTH ISABEL

15778—826—A 16590—920—A

Dam: **Argilla Fanimate**, 16065—744—BB, she by Dolly's Foremost of High Rock, A. R.

**THIRD MATE** is bred to the daughters of Florham Marmion (Langwater Country Gentleman, A. R.—Maxim's Rutila, 15608—672—A).

SONS ARE FOR SALE

**WINAMERE FARM**

**Rt. 10, Box 342, Springfield, Mo.**

JAMES G. LUSK & SONS, Owners

*Weber County Guernsey Breeders' Association*

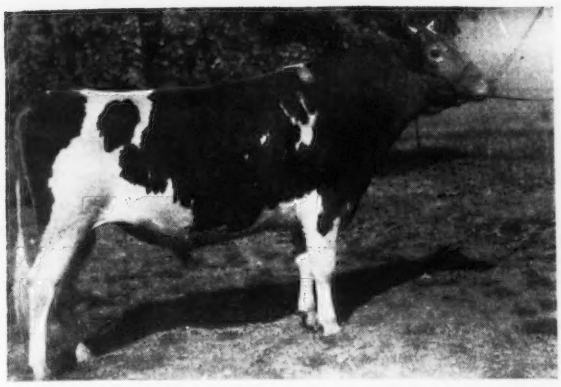
| | | |
|---|---|---|
| BEN LOMOND FARMS | C. A. Ferrin, Owner | Ogden, Utah |
| CANYON VIEW FARM | Fred Schoss, Owner | South Weber, Utah |
| CHADWICK FARM | Joseph A. Chadwick, Owner | North Ogden, Utah |
| HOBBY ACRES | L. C. Williamsen, Owner | North Ogden, Utah |
| MIRA LOMA FARM | C. J. Smout, Owner | Slaterville, Utah |
| MARI-MAC FARM | J. Mack Rasband, Owner | North Ogden, Utah |
| SANLYNN FARM | Dr. O. S. Daines, Owner | West Warren, Utah |
| SUN SHINE VALLEY FARM | J. Earl Felt, Owner | Huntsville, Utah |

# A Show Ring Winner... A Champion from the MELBA-LEVITY Line

OUR SENIOR SIRE

## Bonnibell Delightful Dictator

Born: JUNE 10, 1946



1st prize Jr. Yearling, Utah State Fair, 1947. 1st prize Two-year-old, Senior and Grand Champion
Plain City Dairy Show
Eastern Idaho State Fair } 1948
Utah State Fair

**DICTATOR** is sired by Coronation Melba's Majestic, a son of Coronation Levity Prince, A. R. ($11,000) out of Coronation Melba, 13001—804—Jr2—365C, Class Leader when made and dam of 2 A. R. daughters averaging 918 lbs. fat. She is a daughter of the World Record, Green Meadow Melba, 15342—963—Sr2—365C.

**DICTATOR** is out of Coronation Delightful, 11480—516—Jr2—365. On retest and in 112 days has 5854—199—5yrs—365. Still on test. She is by Fra-Mar Coronation Noble, A. R., out of Coronation Delight, 14332—604—C, a daughter of Langwater Philosopher, A. R.

HIS SONS FOR SALE

DR. O. S. DAINES, Owner
ECCLES BUILDING, OGDEN, UTAH

**SANLYNN FARM,** WEST WARREN, UTAH

NORELL CHECKETTS, Herdsman

# A Promising Show Bull . . .

**Consistently up in the money on this Year's Circuit**

## ADOHR KING'S NEPTUNE

**Five nearest tested dams average 13597—698.**

**Neptune** . . . Sired by McDonald Farms Elite King, whose 14 nearest dams average 12581—629, sold for $4,000 in 1946.
A son of Myhaven King A. R. and out of McDonald Farms Elite, 13659—606—G, classified Very Good.

**Neptune** . . . Dam is Adohr Fantine Nell, now on test as Sr3 and bred for 305 day 3x record has in 235 days made 516 lbs. fat.
Nell is by Adohr Fantine Leader, 7 A. R. daughters and out of Chuckanut Linneta.

**Neptune** . . . Dam of Nell is Nell's Oregon Pet of La Pine with 11484—556—A.

**Neptune** . . . Paternal brother to Nell, Adohr Leader's Pretor, was Grand Champion, California State Fair and Grand National, 1948.

## ADOHR FARMS - Camarillo, California

T. A. KNIGHT, Farms Manager — J. L. ELLIOTT, Herdsman

# Championships • Leaders • Winners

These laurels are not new at Madrey Farm. For many years our Registered Percherons were Champions at all the leading shows including the Chicago International Livestock Exposition.

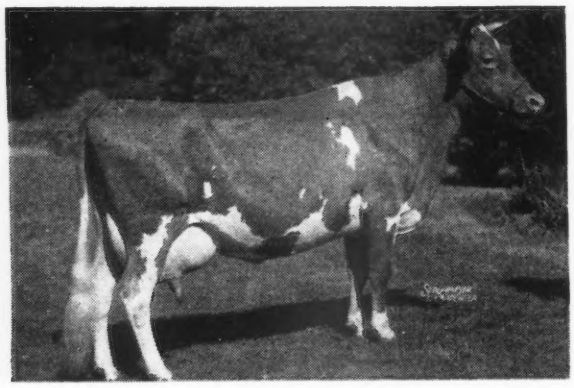
OUR GUERNSEYS COME THROUGH

A New Class Leader

## Madrey Farm Peerless Berdena

16856—945—Sr3—365

**CLASS LEADER THIRD PLACE**



Her Dam

◀ Heweshurst Berdena

11147—635—GG
13592—797—AA
4 A. R. daughters.

**A Maternal Brother Is Now In Service In Our Herd**

**MADREY FARM BERDENA'S PRINCE**

Born: May 1, 1946

Sire: MAPLE LANE JACQUELIN'S PRINCE

Dam: HEWESHURST BERDENA
13592—797—AA
4 A. R. daughters average 803 lbs. fat, all immature.

Plan a visit to our herd. See our cows rich in **STEADFAST** blood through a strong concentration of **LEVITY** and **AFRICANDER.**

**MADREY FARM** • ***Brewster, New York***

MR. AND MRS. MAX DREYFUS, OWNERS — JACOB MERZ, MANAGER

# We Recommend This Bull

**A Double Peter Pan Cross and Traces To Our Blossom Family**

## FOR SALE

**Bull Calf** . . . Born: FEBRUARY 28, 1948

Sire: CHARLESCOTE PETER PAN

A son of Langwater Peter, A. R., 34 daughters with 5 Class Leader records, out of an 875—CC double granddaughter of Langwater Peter Pan, A. R.

Dam: GREENWAY QUEEN BESS
11539—623—Sr2—365C

A daughter of Defender of Ware, A. R., that is out of Blossom of Ware—3 records over 900 lbs. fat, 4 A. R. records average 17165—911 and dam of 3 A. R. daughters with 808—B, 706—F and 630—Sr2—365C.

**Send for price and pedigree on this well-bred bull calf.**

## GREENWAY FARM

**Ware, Massachusetts**

ACCREDITED—NEGATIVE

G. H. TIMMINS, Owner L. B. WILSON, Superintendent



**Dunn's Tour**

## WANTED

**MORE CLOSE-UP COWS!**

The line if forming for December Dunn's Tours and before our present engagements are completed we shall need more early winter freshening Guernsey cows. Our shipments were heavy last month and extended all the way South to Kentucky and Tennessee.

We have medium sized herds listed to sell this month and groups totalling 48 bred and open heifers that are sired by Langwater, Foremost and McDonald Farms bulls. These heifers are mostly calfhood vaccinated, negative.

**BULLS**—new listings include a well-bred, mature Langwater sire and young bulls ready for service. Pedigrees complete with high A. R. records and 700 to 860 lb. A. R. dams.

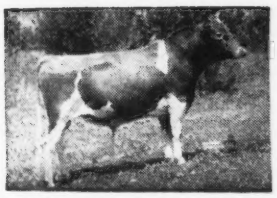
YOU'LL LIKE OUR SERVICE —
FREE TO ALL BUYERS

## DUNN'S TOUR

**"The Short-cut to Good Guernseys"**

**SCHOHARIE, N. Y. and CORDAVILLE, MASS.**





Picture taken at 20 months
LANGWATER PERICLES
He is out of FOREMOST LABELLE

# SHAWNEE SPRINGS FARMS

MONROE, MICHIGAN

*Proved Popular Inheritance*

Picture taken at 18 months
LANGWATER ROYALTON
He is out of CORA

# STOP - DON'T MISS THIS ONE!

## For Sale---2 Good Bull Calves

1. **Bull Calf.** Born: JULY 29, 1948. Sire: LANGWATER ROYALTON, a son of Langwater Patrician, A. R., 11 A. R. daughters, sire of Patrician Girl of The Glen, 15511—748—D, 21493—986—7yrs—365C, classified Very Good. Patrician is a son of Langwater Pharaoh, and out of Langwater Country Flower, 15106—790—A. Dam: CHEDCO LILLIE, 12548—659—AA, a good daughter of Langwater Chedco. She is now past 16 and milked up to 40 lbs. since freshening.

2. **Bull Calf.** Born: AUGUST 17, 1948. Sire: LANGWATER PERICLES, a son of Langwater Peter, A. R. and out of Foremost Labelle, 17716—801—AA. She is also dam of Langwater May Royal, Langwater Freeman, Langwater Caroline and Langwater Milestone. Dam: SHAWNEE SPRINGS ANNA, with a record of 14554—737—GG, a daughter of Langwater Alexander. A full sister of this calf just fresh with her first calf and is the nicest young cow in our herd.

T. B. ACCREDITED NO. 546036 . . . NEGATIVE TO BANG'S 9945

W. H. EICHBAUER, Owner **"On Historic River Raisin"** NELSON BUTCHER, Herdsman

# KAY COUNTY
## Guernsey Breeders' Association

### CONSIGNMENT SALE

**Tuesday, December 14, 1948—Starting at 1 P. M.**
**Newkirk Community Building, Newkirk, Oklahoma**

### 35 Females • 5 Bulls

**These animals are right and merit your consideration.**
**They have type, quality and production.**

### CONSIGNORS:

BEROUSEK, E. R. & OTTO; Lily Lane Guernsey Farm, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
GAYLORD, E. K.; Gaylord Guernsey Farms, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
GRIGGS, ROBERT CHAS.; Golden Dew Guernsey Farm, Mustang, Oklahoma
HALL, L. C.; Norman, Oklahoma
HAYES, KENT B.; Meadow Lodge Farms, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
HOPKINS, DELBERT; Stroud, Oklahoma
LAMBERT & DICKERSON; Hiawatha, Kansas
LORENZ, VERGIL; Hitchcock, Oklahoma
OVEN, JERRY; Oven Guernsey Farm, Enid, Oklahoma
POTTS, JOHN; Norman, Oklahoma
EISENHAUER, Carl; Newkirk, Oklahoma
EISENHAUER, CHAS.; Newkirk, Oklahoma
EISENHAUER, H. F.; Newkirk, Oklahoma
HARDEN, FLOYD; Kildare, Oklahoma
HARDEN, J. B.; Sunbright Farm, Ponca City, Oklahoma
LANE, WAYNE; Newkirk, Oklahoma
SMETHERS, J. J.; Kaw City, Oklahoma

*For Catalogs write:* **W. R. Hutchinson, Newkirk, Oklahoma**

---

## VIRGINIA LEE OF WEASEL CREEK

9173—407—AAA

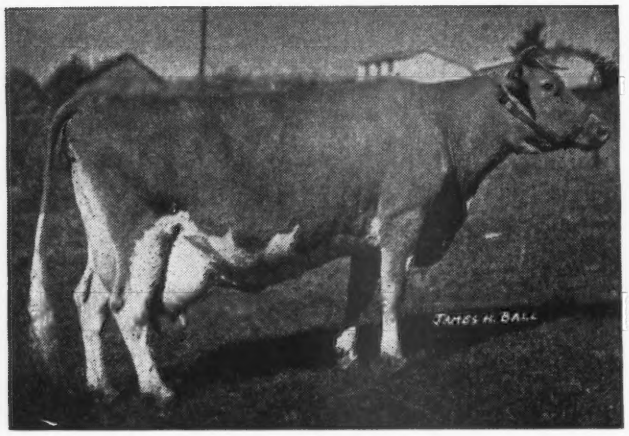



Photo at 12 years of age

**5 daughters in our herd:**

| | |
|---|---|
| DIXIE LEE OF LEAFY LANE | 11425—571—6yrs—365—2x |
| ROYAL'S DELIGHT EDA | 12510—515—8yrs—365C—2x |
| DIVIDEND'S DUCHESS | 11486—556—8yrs—305C—2x |
| LEAFY LANE DEVOTION | 7662—353—Jr2—305C—2x |
| DESTINY OF LEAFY LANE | 5054.3—280.45—Jr2—305—2x in 228 days |

This is a great cow family.
You would like their dairy quality.
Sons of cows like these by Gayoso Levity Matchless for sale.

CHANCY YODER, HERDSMAN

**Leafy Lane Farm** REGISTERED GUERNSEYS
DR. AENOS MRS. R. A. CRAIG ★ KOKOMO, INDIANA

---

DOLLY DIMPLE'S MAY KING OF LANGWATER and IMP. ITCHEN DAISY 3D were the sire and dam of Itchen Daisy's May King of Langwater that sired Itchen King.

Itchen King sired King's Advocator, that mated to Cathedral Rosalie, 23714—1213—5yrs—365, World Record, produced Sir John Rilma, A. R.

**SEE** three of Sir John Rilma's outstanding daughters at our farm.

**SEE** our granddaughters of Cathedral Dorothy's Lass, 18814—1043—Sr4—365C, World Record all double letter classes when made, and

**SEE** our granddaughters of Cathedral Rose Rilma, 16881—863—Sr2—365, Class Leader 3rd place, full sister to Rosalie.

Saugerties Royal Sequel, grandson of Langwater Holliston, and Florham Laddie (by Ne Plus Ultra), sired Rosalie, Lass and Rose Rilma—average of the three, 19803—1039, two immature.

Saugerties Royal Sequel sired two more Class Leaders—Cathedral Jane Rilma, 16681—847—Jr2—365C, Class Leader 6th place, and Sadie's Cathedral Jewell, 17629—781—F, former Class Leader.

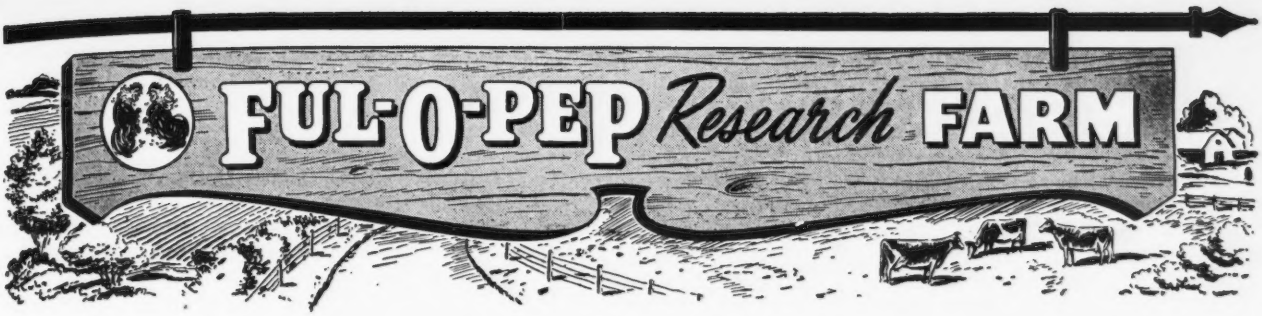
Rilma's Cathedral Rose, 18331—913—Jr4—365, Class Leader 10th place, was prominent in the female side of this group as was her sire, Langwater Sybarite's Caesar by Langwater Sybarite. She stems from May Rilma, 19673—1073—6yrs—365, Class Leader since 1914, now 8th place.

The penetrating transmission of Imp. Itchen Daisy 3d, Ne Plus Ultra, Langwater Holliston and May Rilma is beyond question.

We are also using sons of those great bulls: Coronation King's Heir, Valleywood Valiant Hero, Langwater Forward, Bournedale Prince Charming.

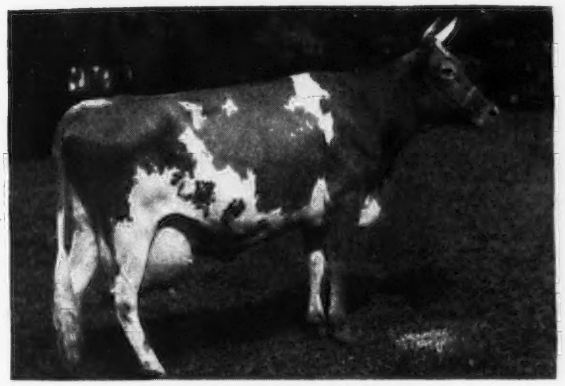
## GREENTREE FARMS

**TOWN LINE • NEW YORK**



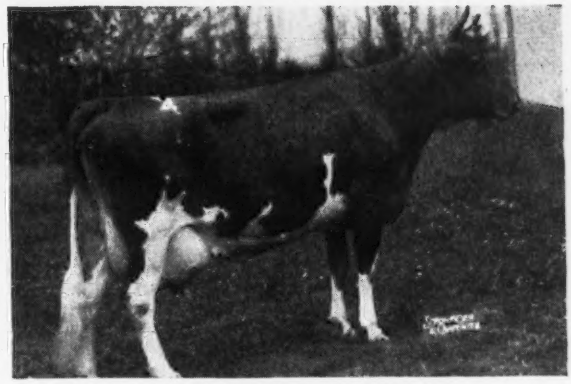

# Good Things Come in Pairs

**In Our Herd**



**ROCK CREEK DONNA**
13053—612—Jr2—305C—2x
Class Leader 8th Place

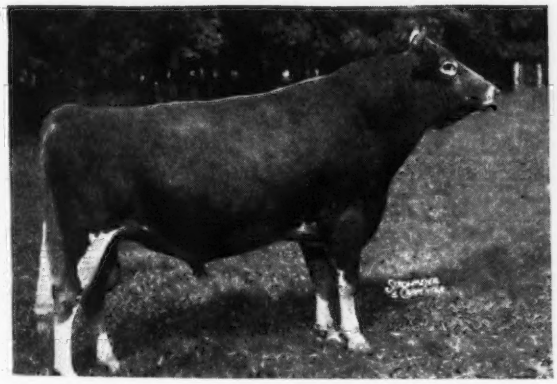
**Donna's Paternal Granddam**



**ROCK CREEK PARISIAN**
15151—759—Jr3—305C—2x
Class Leader 1st Place—WORLD RECORD

Add this Class Leading—World Record Production to your breeding program.

DONNA CALVED ON JULY 11, 1948 WITH TWIN BULL CALVES . . . THEY ARE FOR SALE.



**Sire of Donna's Twins**

**◀ FOREMOST ROYAL VALOR 11TH**

A son of Foremost Royal Valor, A. R. (9 daughters sold for an average of $3,111 per head in the 1942 Foremost Sale). **The Royal Valor Get was 1st at Ohio and 1st at Eastern States Exposition, 1948.**

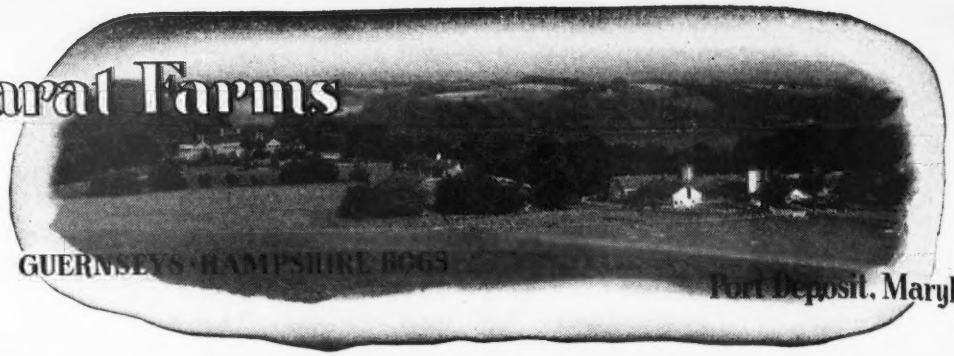
The Royal Valor 11th daughters are now coming into milk.

Send for price and complete pedigree on these Royal Valor 11th twins out of Donna—a Class Leader that is by a son of a World Record Cow.

## FUL-O-PEP *Research* FARM

**THE QUAKER OATS COMPANY**
**BARRINGTON, ILLINOIS**

# Mt. Ararat Farms



GUERNSEYS · HAMPSHIRE HOGS

Port Deposit, Maryland

# Champions at the 1948 Maryland State Fair

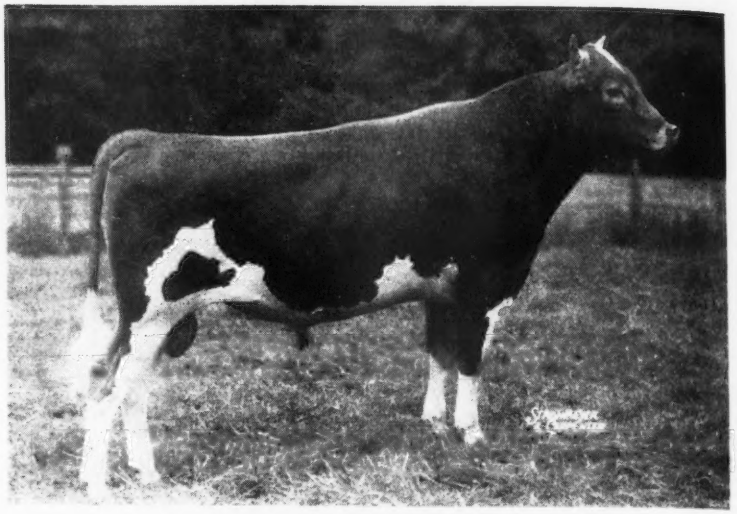
**1st Bull, 1 year under 18 months**
**HOMINY HILL CORONATION KING**

Jr. Ch. Baltimore; Harford-Cecil Field Day, 1948.

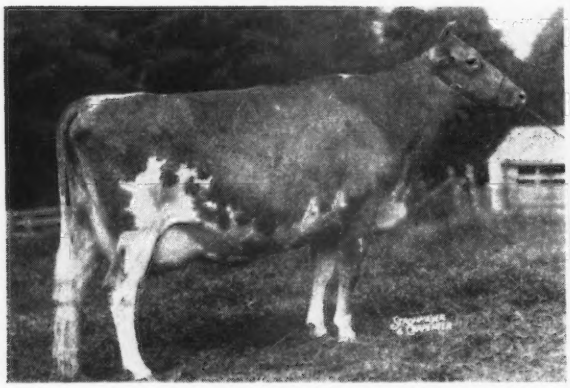
Junior Herd Sire
Now in heavy service.
First calves will arrive in February.

Sire:
RIEGELDALE CORONATION KING. A. R.
3 Excellent daughters

Dam:
MEADOW-GOLD PRUDENCE
7908—438—Jr2—305C—2x
8399—453—Jr3—305C—2x
18037—1017—6yrs—365C—3x
Class Leader 6th Place
Classified Excellent

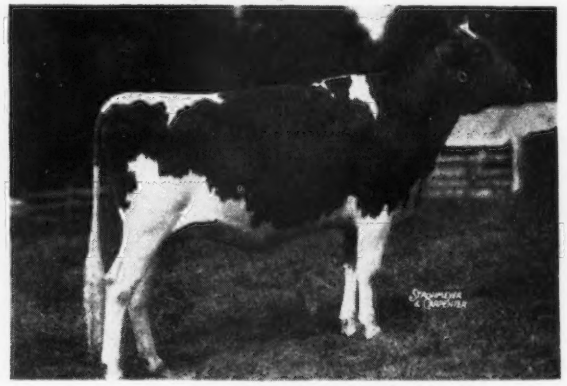


1st cow, 4 years under 5.
1st cow, Any Age, Judged on udder alone
Sr. & Gr. Ch. Female



**REX'S COWSLIP OF MT. ARARAT**
8732—441—Jr3—305C, 7245—388—Jr2—305C—2x
8073.5—372.38—Jr4—305—2x in 185 days
Will finish with about 530 fat, Jr4—305—2x.

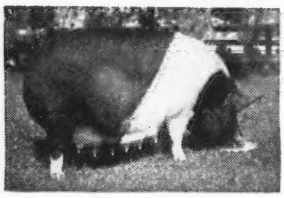
1st Heifer, 18 mos. under 2 years
Jr. Champion Female



**MT. ARARAT FELICITY**
A member of one of our top female families. Her dam has 582—Sr3—305C—2x (pending), next dam, 603—Jr4—305C—2x, third dam, 746—AA and 814—C, 4th dam, 784—A.

**Other Tops**—1st Cow, 2 years and under 3, Mt. Ararat Royal Fairy. 1st, 3 Best Females Bred by Exhibitor on Cowslip and Felicity (above) with Mt. Ararat Royal Fairy. 1st Dairy Herd—with Mt. Ararat Royal Fairy, Fancier's Blest of Mt. Ararat, Frewvale Alert's Camelia and Rex's Cowslip of Mt. Ararat.

**Show Type and year after year production**
**We can offer bull calves with this background by popular-bred sires.**



**MT. ARARAT BRIGHT BEAUTY**
3 Star Sow. Register of Merit No. 1115.
Suckling—11th litter, Fall, 1948.

## MT. ARARAT FARMS
## Port Deposit, Maryland

FRANK D. BROWN, JR., Owner
VERE S. CULVER, Manager
LEON PACKARD, In charge of herd

**REX'S COWSLIP OF MT. ARARAT**
First 4-year-old Sr. & Gr. Ch., Best Uddered Cow, Maryland State Fair, 1948.
Second 3-year-old, Maryland State Fair, 1947.
First 2-year-old, Maryland State Fair, 1946.

# WAUKESHA COUNTY

**GUERNSEY BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION • Founded 1906**

## *Worthy of Confidence . . .*

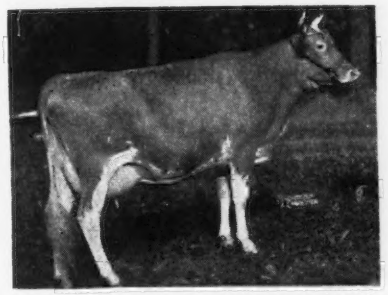
Buyers in all sections of America have been using the Waukesha Guernsey Breeders' Association to secure foundation Guernseys and replacements. The many repeat orders received over a period of years have proved that members of the Association are "Worthy of Confidence." They stand back of their word and can be depended upon. Buy through an Association that has a reputation for honest and fair dealing.

Address all inquiries to F. E. Fox, Jr.,
Secretary, Waukesha, Wisconsin.

### CURTISS CANDY LEVITY KING

Sire: GREEN MEADS LEVITY KING, A. R., $15,000, a son of Langwater King of the Meads, A. R. out of Aiyukpa L. Snowdrop, 13016—737—FF, 2 A. R. daughters.

**His Paternal Sister**



CURTISS CANDY LEVITY DESTINY
11345—524—Jr2—365, 1st 2 yrs. N. G. S., 1947, unbeaten at 2 years, 1st 3yrs., Wisconsin, Minnesota, N.I. G.B.A. Parish Show, 3rd 3 yrs., N. G. S., 1948.

Dam: ROYAL'S BRIGHT GRACIE
10117—551—E

LEVITY KING—has been used on the daughters of Admiral General and Boulder Bridge Observer.

**McKERROW FARMS – Pewaukee, Wisconsin**

### A King of the Meads—Rex Cross
### MEADOW LODGE KING'S GENTLEMAN

Sire: LANGWATER KING OF THE MEADS, A. R., $12,500. His sons have sold for up to $15,000 and his daughters have gone into many herds as top brood cows. His progeny has always been in demand.

**His Dam**

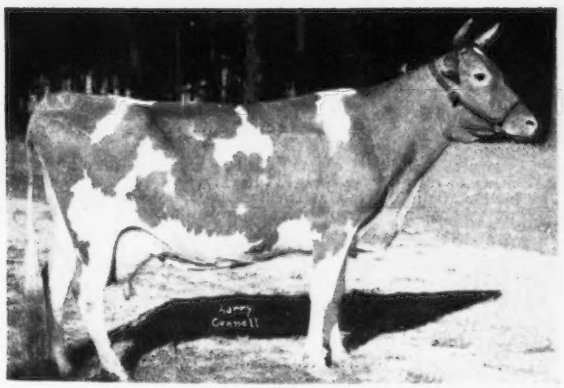
MEADOW LODGE GENEVIEVE
11552—543—GG
12555—594—EE
16451—735—8yrs—365
Classified Very Good
A granddaughter of Bournedale Rex, A. R.
A KING'S GENTLEMAN son can give you this KING OF THE MEADS—REX blood.

**WILLOW BROOK FARM – Pewaukee, Wisconsin**

L. J. Greenebaum, Owner — Edwin Mulder, Manager
Box 321A, Route 1, Pewaukee, Wisconsin

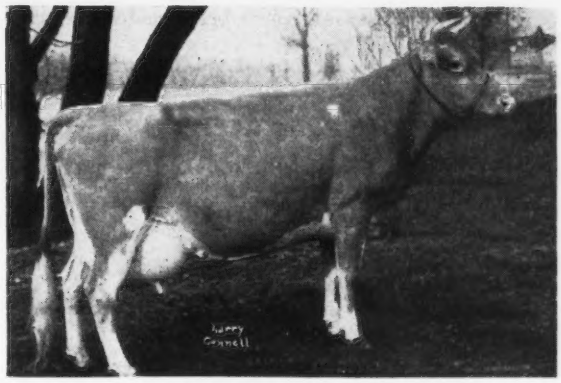
**2 SONS of CURTISS CANDY BENNY . . .** a double Dunwalke Dictator, A. R. out of Betsy of Sleepy Hollow Farm, 14375—865—BB.

Bull Calf: Born June 7, 1948
**His Dam**



FOX'S GOLDILOCKS OF WAUKESHA
11119—528—EE
13702—608—5yrs—365C

Bull Calf: Born March 3, 1948
**His Dam**



FOX'S FAN OF WAUKESHA
10352—452—Jr2—365C
9458—403—Jr4—365
in 206 days on test.
1st prize 4-year-old and Best Uddered Cow at the 1948 Waukesha County Dairy Show.

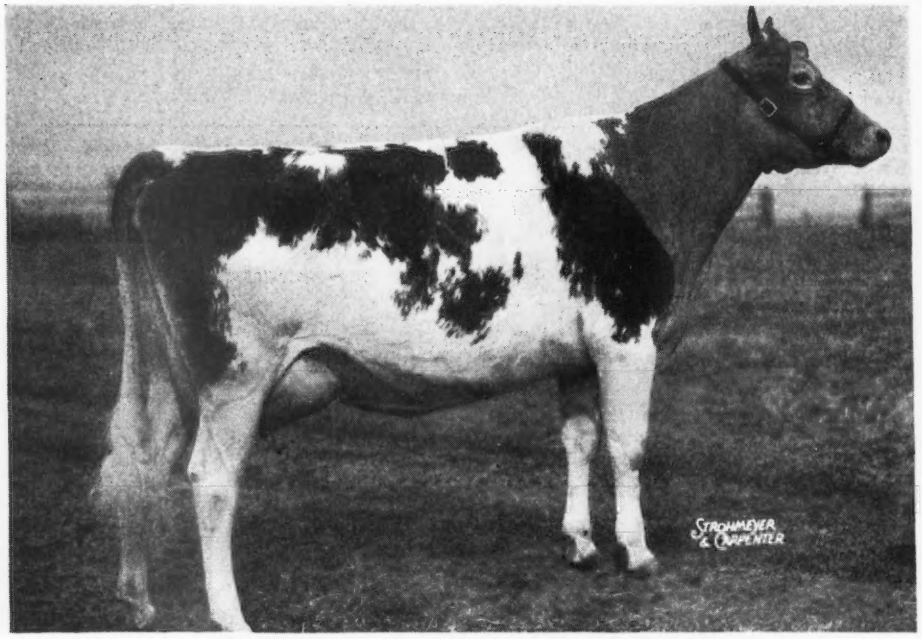
Write us today for price and pedigree on these 2 good sons of BENNY.
You will like the BENNY Get.

**FOX'S GUERNSEY DAIRY — Waukesha, Wisconsin**

F. E. FOX — FRANK E. FOX, JR. — FLORENCE M. KOCH

THE GUERNSEY CAPITAL OF AMERICA

# *We Are Pleased to Have Sold the Top Cow of the Year At Auction . . .*




**HOMINY HILL MOONLIGHT**
13604—751—Jr2—365C, classified Excellent
Sold for $9,600, New Jersey State Sale, 1948

**And wish to compliment both Mr. Henry D. Mercer, the breeder, and Mr. Collier W. Baird, the buyer.**

We take this opportunity to express our appreciation to both consignors and buyers for the following results achieved with Sales held at Glenburnie Farm up to October 20 of this year.

We have sold 517 head of Guernseys for an average of $569.83.

We have sold 54 head for $1,000 or over.

We have sold 19 head for $2,000 or over.

We have sold 4 head for $5,000 or over.

The 4th Invitational Guernsey Sale averaged $950.

The 10th New Jersey State Sale averaged $1,160.

We are conducting our 23rd Glenburnie Sale on December 10 in which cows in full milk flow predominate. Selections have been made from twenty-two Accredited and Bang's Free Certified Herds. Several Vaccinates.

Forty Fresh Cows and 15 Close Springers, Cows or Heifers, Six popularly-bred young bulls.

We list a few of the cows to be sold:

**FROM GLEN FARM**

***Waltz Queen of The Glen**
Born: February 23, 1942
9139—417—G—730, 13664—676—Sr4—365
Paternal sister to Educator's Fun of The Glen that sold for $5,200 in Langwater Sale to C. E. Cotting. Classified Excellent after freshening. Dam: by Caumsett Warrior

***Wiffy Piffy of The Glen.** 11013—576—F
Due: November 15
By a son of Langwater Midnight out of a daughter of Caumsett Warrior.

***Larkspur of The Glen**
11404—555—FF
Due: December 29. By Caumsett Warrior

***Midnight Quickstep of The Glen**
10923—473—FF
Calved September 17, 1948. By Langwater Midnight and also her daughter . . .

***Polka of The Glen**
Dropped: December 31, 1944, 10330—512—Jr2—365
Calved August 31, 1948. By Caumsett of The Glen, he by Caumsett Dynamo.

**THIS SALE WILL BE HELD INDOORS**

**FROM LISETER FARM**

***Bryncoed's Arabella**
Born: December 12, 1943, 12613—616—Sr3—365C (pending)
Due to calve December 12. By a son of Langwater Romulus out of Coldspring's Hardwick's Alice, 712—A. Dam: out of a granddaughter of Langwater Peterkin.

***Liseter Steadfast Clover**
Born: December 7, 1940, 11479—512—EE (1046)
Due November 26, 1948. By Hardwick's Steadfast out of a daughter of Liseter Sunny.

***Walnut Grove Corona**
11764—607—Jr3—365C (pending)

***Liseter Honorable Esperance.**
8656—456—Jr2—305C—3x (pending)
Calved November 5, 1948. Would make a good show cow as a Junior three-year-old.

**FROM PEBBLE HILL FARM**

***Gardenville Golden Iona**
Born: August 3, 1945, 8666—404—Jr2—305C (pending)
Calved: October 23, 1948. By Bournedale Inheritance out of a 606—D daughter of Hardwick's Count.

**FROM FRANKLIN PARK FARM**

***Laurel Locks Daffodil**
Born: August 9, 1941. 10489—480—DDD—610, 8581—412—Sr4—HIR—612, Calved: July 2, 1948.

***Convent's K. Iolanthe**
Born: February 12, 1942, 11530—531—GHI—730.

FOR CATALOGS WRITE

**The Pate Sales Co., 2064 Lawrenceville Road, Trenton, N. J.**

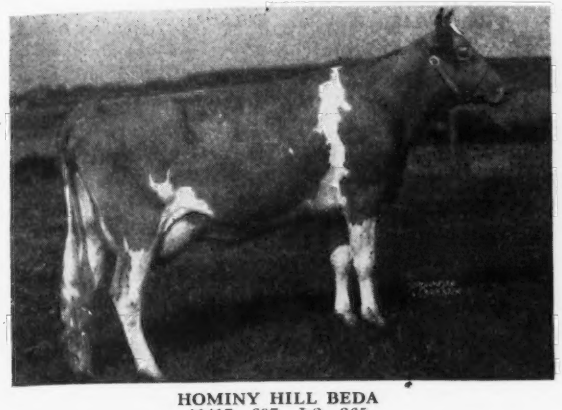
# THE 23rd GLENBURNIE SALE

**Glenburnie Farm, Trenton, N. J. Friday, December 10, 1948**

**Indoors**

**40 Fresh Cows** **15 Close Springers** **6 Choicely-Bred Bulls**

**Her Son in Sale**



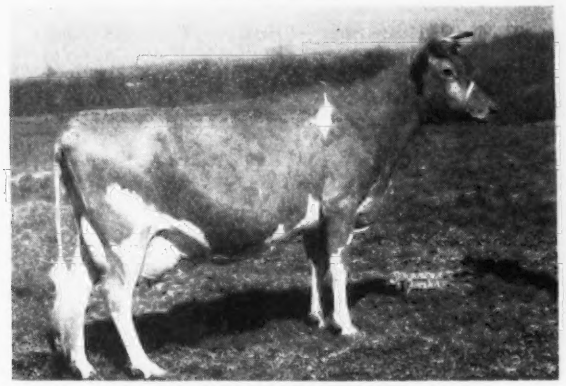
**HOMINY HILL BEDA**
11417—607—Jr2—365

Sire: RIEGELDALE CORONATION KING
Eight daughters sold for $52,800, or at an average of $8,800.

**In sale consigned by J. Scott Parrish, Jr. is MINIBORYA PETER PAN, year old, December 9.**

Sire: CHEDCO PETER PAN, sire of Hominy Hill Alicia, 14715—760—Sr2—365 (pending), sold for $4,500 in 1948 Guernsey Sale, he by Chedco Advance out of Langwater Honeybloom, 14411—732—A.

**Her Son in Sale**



**SILVER BARN MARGE**
Classified Very Good (high), 16017—768—5yrs—305C—3x, 19575—948—6yrs—365 (pending)
Daughter on test, 10287—476—Jr2 in 263 days. She by an A. R. son of Langwater Ambassador out of a 10618—533—8yrs—HIR—630—daughter of Langwater Honey Brook.

**In Sale is INNISFREE MOBIE DICK**
Dropped: November 1, 1947, Consigned by Copper Gate Farm
Sire: LANGWATER SAGAMORE, he by Langwater Onward out of Langwater Halo, 14482—750—7yrs—365 (pending). She out of Langwater Corona, 15066—749—A.

**From Basquaerie Farm**
**In Sale is BASQUAERIE LEVITY DRUMMER**
Dropped: APRIL 26, 1948

Sire: PINE MANOR LEVITY SOVEREIGN
S: Coronation King of Pine Manor
D: Green Meadow Levity
Dam: BASQUAERIE DRUMMER'S CAROL
13801—688—Sr2—365C; She by Flying Horse Select's Drummer, he out of Alfalfa Farm Flute. Next dam has 11967—639—FF, 13441—693—Sr3—365.

**Other Consignors are:**
Basquaerie 1, Brian Boru 1, Copper Gate 2, Glen 6, Glenburnie 3, Greenmere 5, Norman Hitchens 1, Hunthill 4, Laurel Locks 1, Liseter 6, Locust Hill 1, Mapleton 2, Miniborya 5, Papciak 4, Pebble Hill 2, Spring Run 4, Sportsman's Hall 2, Valleyrun 6, Woodacres 1.

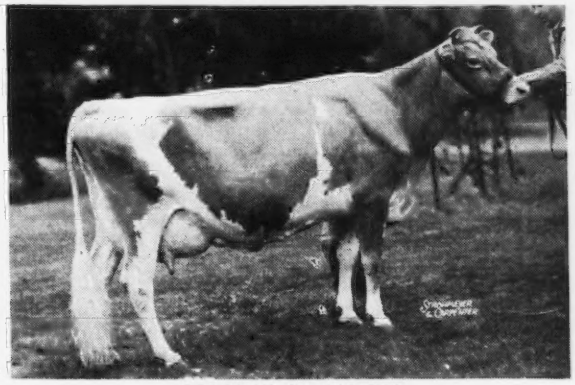
FOR CATALOGS WRITE:

**THE PATE SALES CO.**

**2064 Lawrenceville Road**

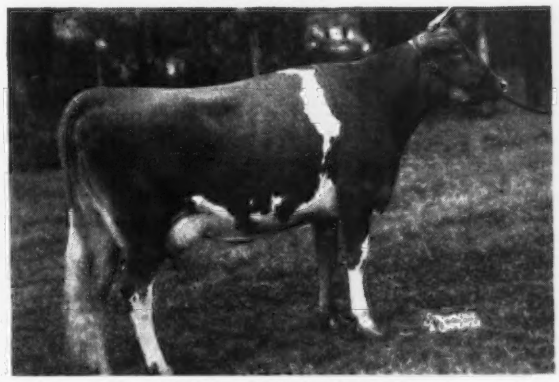
**Trenton 8, New Jersey**

**Her Son in Sale**



**CORONATION FRISKIE**
12554—553—CC, 15201—640—5yrs—365
Sire: Fra-Mar Farm King, he sire of Coronation Melinda, Excellent, 19537—961—6yrs—365 and Coronation Golden Rod, 17928—912—AA.
Dam: Coronation Frieda, 11162—550—GG, 3 A. R. daughters. She by Langwater Philosopher.
**In the Sale is STERLINGOLD MINSTREL**
Dropped: May 19, 1948
Sire: FAIRLAWN MEMOIR'S PERFORMER
4 nearest dams average 906 lbs. fat.

**Her Son in Sale**



**BRIAN BORU KATHLEEN**
13652—608—G, 16447—718—A
She by Green Meadow Reliance, he maternal brother to Green Meadow Rosalind, 16246—817—B. She dam of Green Meadow Rosamond, 14218—803—C. She dam of Coronation Rose King, sire of Memoir, dam of Performer; Pine Manor Crown Jewel, $14,000. She dam of Courtesy, $20,000.
**In Sale consigned by Brian Boru Farm is BRIAN BORU PEERLESS**
Dropped: October 1, 1947
Sire: PHILLIP'S VICTORY, A. R., son of Green Meadow Peerless, and own brother to Phillip's Peerless Mary Anne, 14428—770—A.

**In Sale**

**HOMINY HILL ENSIGN**
Dropped: July 15, 1947
Sire: RIEGELDALE CORONATION KING, he sire of Hominy Hill Moonlight
Dam: CORONATION ELEGANCE
12472—541—E. Classified Very Good. She by Coronation Levity Prince and out of a daughter of Fra-Mar Farm King.

# For Sale At Private Treaty

SEVERAL proved A. R. sires of the most fashionable breeding, including a show bull of merit, dam by a double grandson of Shuttlewick Levity has 826—A, 920—A and was Champion at a top show. One of the Imp. La Belle France tribe, a top one and several high class Maxim sires.

A number of vaccinated lots in New England. A small herd of twenty-four head in Maine. Thirteen vaccinated bred heifers in Maryland, average price about $350.

We can do some private business during the winter. Write us your needs.

**LOUIS McL. MERRYMAN & SONS**
**Sparks, Maryland**

## A Coronation Leader And A Mussolini Go To Trenton

CONSIGNED . . . **23rd Glenburnie Sale, Dec. 10**
**Glenburnie Farm, Trenton, New Jersey.**

**1 . . . FAIRLAWN L. FAIRY** Born: October 3, 1941. A daughter of Coronation Leader, A. R. that is by Fra-Mar Farm King, A. R. out of Coronation Levity, A. R. ($15,000). **L. FAIRY just finished with 9473—538—5yrs—365C (pending).** Elm Echo L. Friskie—out of a Leader daughter—sold in the 4th Invitational Sale for $1,450 to Woodacres Farm, Princeton, N. J.

**2 . . . ROSEWALD LUCY'S LULIE** Born: January 30, 1944. A double Mussolini and a paternal sister to such cows as Catamount Melody, classified Excellent, Alfalfa Farm Flute and Lute—both Class Leaders.

**1—2** Both are due to freshen at sale time to the service of Woodacres Royal Prediction . . . a son of **Douglaston Prince Royal, A. R.** out of a 725 lb. fat daughter of **Wethersfield Bellarion, A. R.**

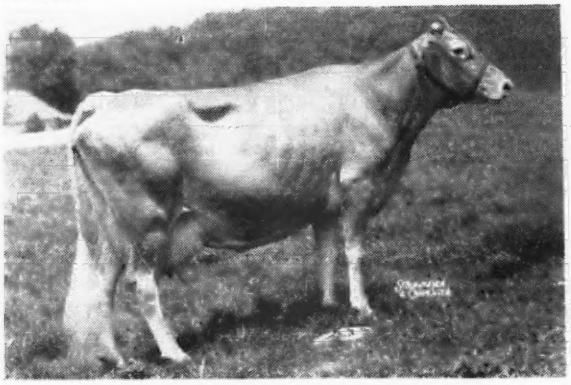
**ELM ECHO FARM**
**2644 Innis Road, Columbus 3, Ohio**
W. P. BRUNDIGE—Owners—P. L. BRUNDIGE

**Thanks . . .** We wish to express our appreciation to all our Guernsey Friends for their support at our recent TRAXDALE FARMS Sale.

**WE WILL STILL BE DOING BUSINESS . . . We retained as our herd sire . . .**

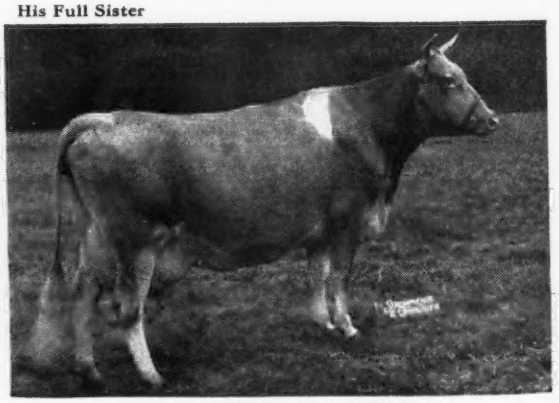
**SHOAL FALLS CRICKET'S MEDFORD**

His Dam



CRICKET OF CONNEMARA FARMS, A. R.
17435—752—AA
3 A. R. daughters

His Full Sister

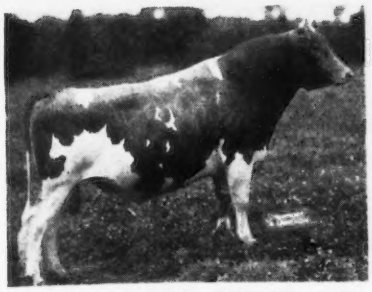


GIRL OF CONNEMARA FARMS, A. R.
Sold for $4,150
22407—1077—6yrs—365
Class Leader 7th Place

**CRICKET'S MEDFORD** is also a full brother to Medford's Cricket of Connemara that topped our recent sale. We wish all our Guernsey friends a Merry Christmas and a Happy New Year. **More about our Traxdale herd next spring.**

**TRAXDALE FARMS** **R. 2 - CHESNEE, SOUTH CAROLINA**
**P. O. Box 224 - SPARTANBURG, SOUTH CAROLINA**

FEDERAL ACCREDITED HERD NO. 292685 L. G. TRAXLER, Owner S. C. BANG'S ACCREDITED NO. 108



**FRANCHESTER ROYAL ACE**

Sire: CURTISS FRANCHESTER LEVITY ACE ($37,000)

Dam: SECRET'S RADIANCE 14354—758—5yrs—365 Classified Very Good

# THEIR SONS ARE NOW *For Sale*

**STERLINGOLD COURTEOUS KING**

Sire: GARDENVILLE CORONATION KING $45,000—record price bull of the breed.
Dam: PINE MANOR COURTESY, A. R. 2nd highest Guernsey cow ever sold at public auction ($20,000).

## Advanced Registry Credits in Our Herd

| NAME | AGE | MILK | FAT | TOTAL CREDITS MILK | TOTAL CREDITS FAT | TOTAL CREDITS DAYS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *¶(A) ALEX'S BUTTERCUP'S DARLING | 6 | 1503 | 63 | 10993 | 437 | 192 |
| ALEX'S POLLYANNA'S ROSEBUD | 5 | 964 | 40 | 17128 | 703 | 365 (pending) |
| (A) BASQUAERIE DRUMMER'S V-E JANE | Jr2 | 659 | 30 | 11443 | 550 | 365 (pending) |
| (A) BYERS' ALEX'S STAR | Sr2 | 257 | 13 | 10619 | 482 | 352 |
| ¶ BYER'S EUREKA | Sr3 | 275 | 16 | 8416 | 444 | 285 |
| ¶(A) BYERS' PATRICIA | Sr2 | 630 | 37 | 7373 | 412 | 285 |
| ¶(A) BYER'S VILLA WAY FERDINA | Jr3 | 161 | 7 | 7583 | 362 | 286 |
| *¶ EDINHAM K. CELIA | 6 | 1465 | 75 | 6113 | 310 | 122 |
| *¶(K) GRACELAND BOMBER'S PRICILLA | Jr4 | 1165 | 47 | 5724 | 243 | 118 |
| *¶(A) HERMITCROFT R. KITTY | 6 | 1347 | 53 | 8948 | 370 | 183 |
| ¶(A) MCDONALD FARMS KING'S KASSIE | Jr2 | 962 | 47 | 8571 | 397 | 221 |
| ¶(A) MEADOW LODGE CLIMAX'S LASS | Sr3 | 779 | 32 | 8683 | 382 | 227 |
| ¶(A) MORROW'S GRACE ROSE | Jr3 | 557 | 26 | 11376 | 517 | 304 |
| (A) NAVIGATOR'S CONNIE | Jr3 | 581 | 34 | 12938 | 684 | 365 (pending) |
| ¶ PETTEY'S BEAUTIFUL | Jr3 | 784 | 37 | 10563 | 475 | 302 |
| (A) RAEMELTON LEVITY CHARITY | Jr2 | 325 | 19 | 7562 | 360 | 299 |
| ¶(K) STERLINGOLD PRINCESS LORRAINE | Jr2 | 856 | 43 | 5506 | 245 | 174 |
| ¶(K) STONYBROOK HOLLISTAR'S WONDER | Sr2 | 1216 | 52 | 12886 | 526 | 275 |
| *(A) WOODACRES BARONESS ALICE | 5 | 766 | 44 | 10258 | 542 | 330 |
| (A) CLIMAX'S FOSTER'S BESS | Sr2 | 864 | 41 | 12458 | 587 | 348 |
| (A) NAVIGATOR'S CARMELITA | Jr3 | 794 | 38 | 9808 | 512 | 323 |
| (A) CLEARFIELD SHIRLEY | Jr2 | | | 10204 | 441 | 305 |
| (K) GRACELAND BOMBER'S PRICILLA | Jr2 | | | 11785 | 549 | 365C |
| (A) GRAY HAVEN PRINCE'S BONNIE | 5 | | | 14780 | 629 | 365C |
| (A) EDINHAM K. CELIA | 5 | | | 12405 | 652 | 305C |
| GRAY HAVEN AIGLER BEAUTY | 6 | | | 14850 | 674 | 365 |
| (A) PRINCESS OF CRANE POND | 7 | | | 13807 | 594 | 305C |

(A) In calf to Ace
(K) In calf to King

**FOR SALE . . . An Ace son—Born November 5, 1948.**
Here is a beautifully marked, large strong calf. Traces 2 times to Shuttlewick Levity, 2 times to Langwater King of the Meads and 2 times to Green Meadow Coronation King. His dam is a daughter of Pine Manor Levity King, A. R., that is on test as a Jr2-year-old.

**THAD M. BYERS, Owner**
**M. G. CARTER, Manager**

**Bang's Accredited 10120**

**Phone, LAwndale 4258**

## *Byers Guernsey Farms*

## "BUY A BYERS GUERNSEY"

*Home of ACE and KING*

**2800 north cassady avenue**
**columbus • eleven • ohio**

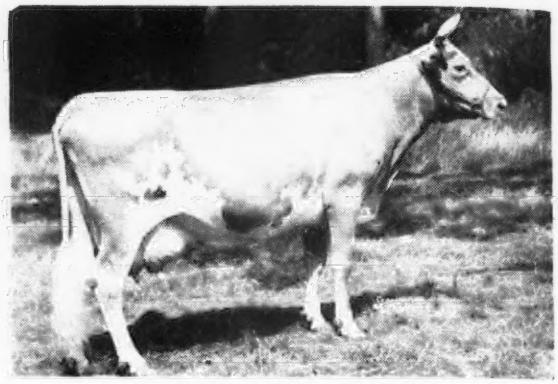
***Two Class Leaders Close-Up on the Maternal Side.***
***Traces to Both the Country Flower and Coronet Families.***

# HOMINY HILL ARISTOCRAT

His Paternal Granddam

LANGWATER HONEYDEW
12008—651—DD
2 A. R. daughters
A granddaughter of Moonlight's Coronet of Jean Du Luth

His Paternal Granddam's Full Sister



LANGWATER HONEY-MOON
15295—850—BB
A daughter of Langwater Moonlight, A. R. and Langwater Honoria, 17270—937—AA.

Aristocrat is sired by Langwater Country Lad and out of Hominy Hill Alice, 16077—817—Jr2—365C, Class Leader 10th Place.

The MILMOORE **BULL-E-TIN**——▶ **We offer for sale** bull calves by Aristocrat out of Willow Brook Millie Grace, 14392—733—Jr3—365, a daughter of Langwater Triumph, A. R. Send for price and pedigree on this well-bred bull calf.

DR. F. L. MOORE
OWNER

**MILMOORE FARM *R. D. 1, Fremont, Ohio***



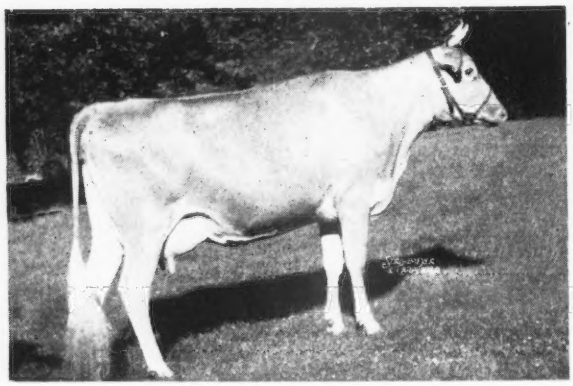
***Templar Inheritance is in Demand***

**A Full Sister to His Dam Sold for $1,500 As a Bred Heifer**

## BRYN DU GOLDEN TEMPLAR

Born: MAY 31, 1946

His Dam



MIDVIEW MAJESTY S TULIP
14179—727—Jr3—365
Sire: BOURNEDALE GOLDEN MAJESTY, A. R.
Dam: MIDVIEW'S TOPSY, A. R., 14146—763—CHI

**TEMPLAR** is by a son of Appin's Golden Fern—a great brood cow. The sharp-withered, deep bodied Fern family is a good one to tie to.

T. B. ACCREDITED 545516 . . . OHIO BANG'S ACC. 10594

**OLLASSES FARM • Novelty, Ohio**

FRANCIS GINN, Owner LAWRENCE BRININGER, Manager



***To Further Intensify the Pharaoh Blood in Our Herd***

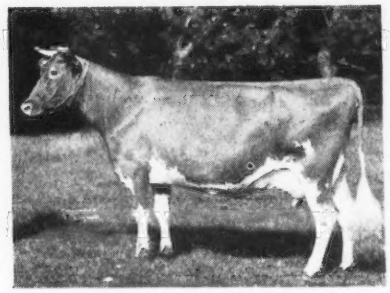
***We Selected . . .***

## Meadow Lodge King's Mister

Born: JANUARY 11, 1943
To Breed To Our Pharobond Daughters

Sire: LANGWATER KING OF THE MEADS, A. R.
A son of Langwater Pharaoh, A. R.

His Dam



BIRCHFIELD MISSY
12612—620—C
A daughter of Langwater Meadow King, A. R., out of Birchfield Mistress, 10269—686—A—2x, 12173—749—A—2x. **Traces to Pharaoh.**

**Mister sons out of Pharobond daughters are now for sale.** Send for prices and pedigrees.

T. B. ACCREDITED 7592 . . . BANG'S ACCREDITED 8773

**COMFORT FARMS** R. D. No. 1 BELLEVUE, OHIO

JOHN W. BANDY & SONS

# WELCOME-IN FARM

BANG'S ACCREDITED 323 . . . T. B. ACCREDITED 409752

## *We Believe We Have Something!*

**The STEADFAST KING Cross On Our CHUM—ADVANCE Daughters Is Getting The Job Done.**

**A Combination of Inheritance That Is Tops**

**McDONALD FARMS STEADFAST KING**

Born: OCTOBER 20, 1942

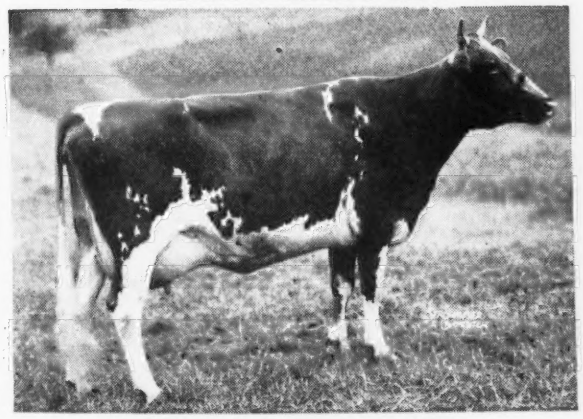
His first 3 daughters to freshen average over 620 lbs. fat as Jr2-year-olds.

**1 . . .** He is by Myhaven King, A. R. Sire of more first place winners at the National Guernsey Show, Waterloo, Iowa, 1947 than any other Guernsey sire. Sire of 5 Excellent daughters. Sire of 1st prize Get of Sire, National Guernsey Show, Waterloo, Iowa, 1948.

**2 . . .** He is out of a daughter of Foremost Prediction, A. R. **Sire of more Excellent daughters—sire of more 700 lb. fat daughters** than any other Guernsey sire. Sire of 1st prize Get of Sire, National Dairy Show, 1940, 1941, 1947, 1948.

**3 . . .** His dam was **twice** classified Excellent, 1947, 1948. Good udders close-up. The right sort of a cow to be the dam of a herd sire.

**STEADFAST KING'S DAM**

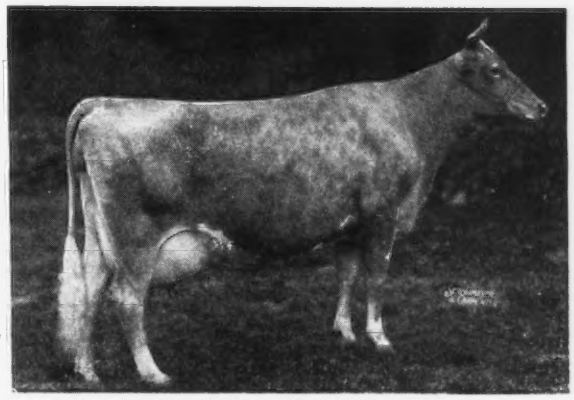


**McDONALD FARMS DONITA**

Classified Excellent, 1947, 1948. Dam of McDonald Farms Steadfast King and full brother, McDonald Farms King Don (in service at McDonald Farms). Also to McDonald Farms King's Kindness sold for $5,975 at 1947 Curtiss Candy Sale.

10334—551—GG 13493—770—AA
1 A. R. daughter

**STEADFAST KING'S PATERNAL GRANDDAM**



**GREEN MEADS THELMA**

Classified Excellent, 1947. Dam of 5 A. R. sons, and 2 A. R. daughters. She is by Green Meadow Watchful, A. R. out of Green Meads Theda, A. R. (6 A. R. daughters).

12902—704—G
13518—740—D

**This Line Is In Demand . . .**

A son—**WELCOME-IN KINGDOM** sold to Arthur C. Burns & Sons, Milford Center, Ohio in the 1948 Indiana Fall Sale for $850.00. KINGDOM is typical of the STEADFAST KING—CHUM Cross.

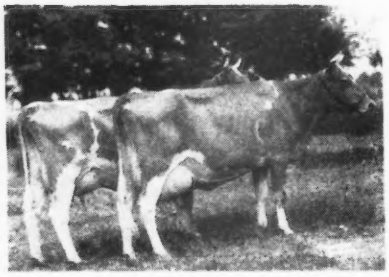
**Equally well-bred STEADFAST KING SONS MAY NOW BE BOUGHT AT THE FARM.**

**Send for our Sales List, Pedigrees and Prices.**

W. W. McKITRICK & SON, STATION B, COLUMBUS, OHIO **Farm is located at Dublin, Ohio**

## Typical of the ARGO Get

**The Right Sort — Full Sisters**



**GRAY HAVEN ARGO'S AILEEN**

**GRAY HAVEN ARGO'S EILEEN**
10537—556—Jr2—365
Classified Very Good

**Bull calves out of both Aileen and Eileen are now for sale.**

BLAKEFORD ARGO, A. R.
Sire: **Blakeford Lord Jim, A. R.**
Dam: **Blakeford Peg**
13597—806—E, 13444—724—A
a daughter of Langwater Ambassador, A. R.

# Gray Haven Farm

ARTHUR HANSEN — BELLEVUE, OHIO

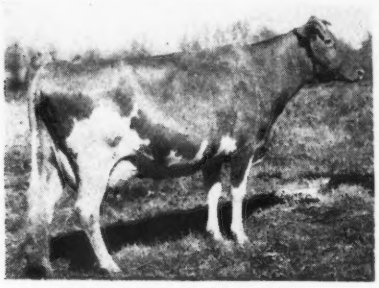
***Another Cross to Royal Valor with Quaint Lady Close-Up***

# Churn Creek's St. Nick

Born: DECEMBER 25, 1942

**Sire: FOREMOST TEMPLAR, A. R.**, a son of Foremost Pre-eminent, A. R. and Valor's Charity, 17892—913—A.

**His Dam**



**FOREMOST QUAINT LADY**
16418—740—AA
17049—733—7yrs—365
**Classified Excellent**

A daughter of Foremost Royal Valor, A. R. out of Langwater Country Blossom, from the Country Flower line.

**You can add this proved inheritance to your herd.**

**Send for our sales list.**

# KOKOSING FARM

**R. D. No. 2 • MT. VERNON, OHIO**

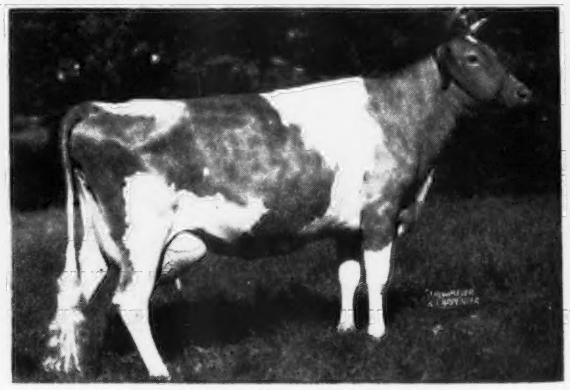
M. C. BOUTON AND O. A. MCKEE, Owners

## Arnold Goes to Lone Pine
## DREAMER STAYS HERE

**His Dam**

**LANGWATER LOTUS**
11990—583—Jr2—365C, 13194—656—Jr4—365
She is an own sister to Langwater Esquire ($10,500). **Top Bull Public Auction, 1948**, and to Langwater Venus, 19999—1011—Sr3—365, **World Record.**

**A Paternal Sister**



**PATRICIAN GIRL OF THE GLEN**
15511—748—D, 21493—986—7yrs—365C
A daughter of Langwater Patrician, A. R., and a half-sister to our **DREAMER** bull.

**Bull Calves by Langwater Arnold or Langwater Dreamer are for sale.**
**Send for our latest bull list.**

# CLEARFIELD FARM - Massillon, Ohio

EARL T. LINDSAY

# FOUNDATION COWS

**SOUTH WIND BESS' DOLLY**

Born: OCTOBER 13, 1944

11674—654—Jr2—365

A Darnall daughter from the proved Junbright Family. Traces to Myhaven King, A. R. and Foremost Prediction, A. R. A full sister-in-blood sold in the recent South Wind Dispersal.

**ROCK CREEK ROSEBUD**

Born: DECEMBER 8, 1942

A Rock Creek Royal daughter from the Class Leading Fanciful Family.

9773—564—Jr2—305C—3x
9456—566—Sr3—305C—3x
12136—743—Sr4—365C—3x

**THE BULL OF THE MONTH SPECIAL**

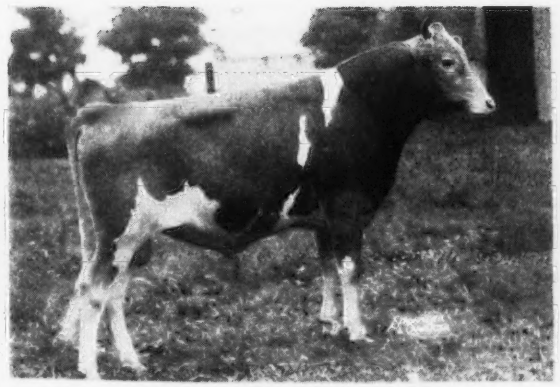
A son of Ancestral Acres King (King of the Meads—Blossom Time) and out of Rosebud (see above). We recommend this good King son out of a 743—Sr4-year-old.

T. B. ACCREDITED NO. 477757—BANG'S ACCREDITED 4247

E. J. BROOKHART, Owner
ROBERT L. SNOW, Manager

**ANCESTRAL ACRES**
***CELINA, OHIO***

# A Levity-Bred Bull Out of The Great In-Love Family



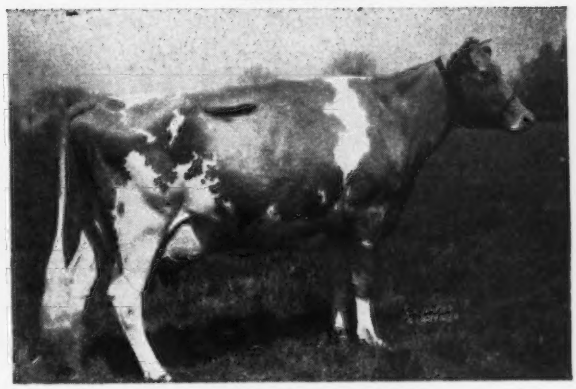
**GAYHEAD'S CAPT. LEE**

Born: DECEMBER 18, 1946

A son of Groton House Levity's Legacy.

He by Pine Manor Levity's Legacy and out of Coronation Wilma, 14389—655—F, she dam of the beautiful Coronation Wistful, 15488—716—Sr3—365 (at Hominy Hill). Wilma is a granddaughter of Green Meadow Watchful and Green Meadow Reliance. Her paternal granddam is Green Meads Aggie, that is maternal granddam of our Fairlawn Fleetwood, senior sire at Edinham.

**His Dam**



**GAYHEAD'S IN-LOVE**

12153—659—Jr2—365C
15810—864—Sr4—365

George White said, "In-Love is the greatest cow yet bred at Gayhead Farms." He has retained two sons for use at Gayhead.

In-Love is sired by Gayhead's Imperial, that is making a great reputation as an outstanding sire of type and production at Seco Farms. Imperial has two daughters over 800 lbs.

In-Love carries Levity blood through her maternal side.

**EDINHAM FARM • Ravenna, Ohio**

LELAND C. BINGHAM, OWNER

# Fireside Chat . . .

## *We have 2 Good LEVITY CZAR sons for sale.*

**One** is out of Gayoso Levity Star—a two-year-old daughter of Coronation Victor, A. R. She is now on test.
**The other** is out of Fireside Contender's Content, 398—Jr2—305C (2x) daughter of Broadland Contender.

OUR HERD SIRE

**SUN-BLEST FARMS LEVITY CZAR**

Born: March 30, 1943

Sire: CHARLESCOTE PARSON, A. R.

Dam: ARGILLA C. FOAM, A. R.
14543—808—EE
1 A. R. son, 1 A. R. daughter

He is a full brother to Argilla Spray, 12426—614—EE.

1st prize 4-year-old, Topsfield, 1946, sold in Argilla Sale for $5,500. A daughter brought $2,700. Another went for $3,200. Spray is dam of the 1947 Grand Champion Bull, N. G. S.

Don't overlook these Czar's when you are considering your next herd sire. The LEVITY CZAR Get is pleasing and we feel you will like his sons. Send for prices and pedigrees on these LEVITY CZAR sons.

## FIRESIDE FARMS - CLYDE, OHIO

HOWARD J. ZIEGLER AND SONS, Owners

# LEVITY and the CORONET

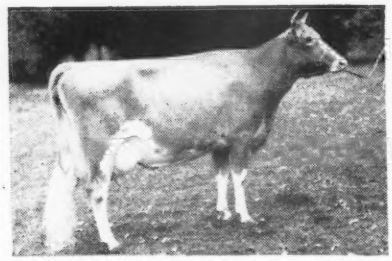
**family . . . all wrapped up in one package**

OUR HERD SIRE

## Raemelton Levity Coronal

Born: December 11, 1942

**His Paternal Granddam**



GREEN MEADOW LEVITY
13961—707—FF
Sold for $17,500—3 A. R. sons

Next dam: SHUTTLEWICK LEVITY, 16896—804—G
Sold for $25,500.

Next dam: LANGWATER LEVITY, 12785—662—EE

**28 Coronal daughters in our herd**

**THEY LOOK THE PART . . . THEY ARE THE RIGHT SORT**

## CONORA FARM

EDWARD C. HAAF — PICKERINGTON, OHIO

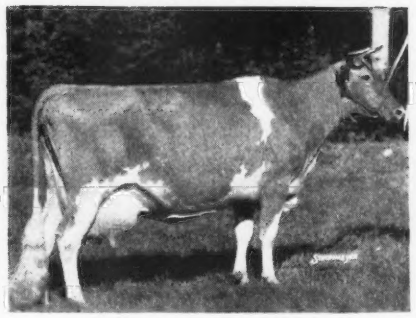
# PREDICTION

**Traces to Levity through his sire—a son of Mirth.**

**WOODACRES ROYAL PREDICTION**

Born: OCTOBER 27, 1944

**His Paternal Granddam**



SHUTTLEWICK MIRTH
13633—706—G

4 A. R. daughters, 5 A. R. sons

Next Dam: SHUTTLEWICK LEVITY
16896—804—G. Grand Ch., N.D.S. Sold for $25,500.
3 A. R. sons, 4 A. R. daughters

PREDICTION is by Douglaston Prince Royal, A. R. out of a 725 lb. daughter of Wethersfield Bellarion, A. R.
He is being bred to our best cows and his sons are now for sale.

**Send for prices and pedigrees on available bull calves.**

## ELM ECHO FARM

W. P. BRUNDIGE
P. L. BRUNDIGE } Owners

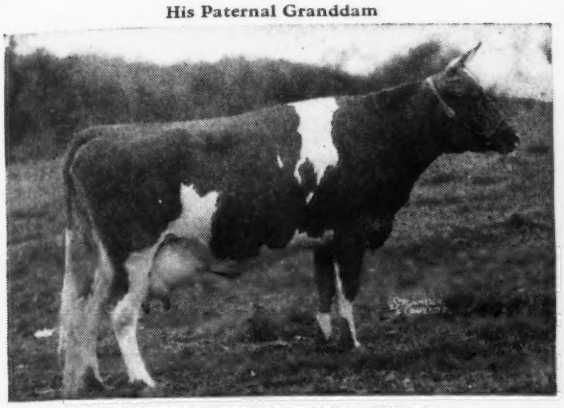
2464 Innis Road
COLUMBUS 3, OHIO

## The LENDA FAMILY Close-Up

# CURVING HILL ROYAL PRETOR

Born: JUNE 27, 1944

**His Paternal Granddam**



**TARBELL FARMS ROYAL LENDA**

12459— 706—Jr2—365—2x

20508—1109—Jr4—365—3x, WORLD RECORD

2 A. R. sons—2 A. R. daughters include the **World Record Cow**, Tarbell Peerless Lenda, 11602—624—Jr2—365C—2x, 13537—762—Sr3—305C—3x, **World Record.**

You can add this **WORLD RECORD PRODUCTION INHERITANCE** to your breeding program.

BUY A PRETOR SON

## BRAE BONNIE FARM

1 mile south Route 36 on Route 721

ALLEN L. GIBBONEY, Owner — R. D. No. 2, BRADFORD, OHIO

---

**Traces To Prediction and The Proved Sheba Family**

# Kenmar Hills Prediction's Solomon

Born: May 18, 1944

Sire: **KENMAR HILLS PREDICTION.** A son of Foremost Prediction, A. R. (more 700 lb. daughters and more Excellent daughters than any other Guernsey Sire) out of McDonald Farms Dame, 13246—638—G.

**His Maternal Sister**

**KENMAR HILLS COUNTESS SHIELA**

12422—605—Sr3—365

**SOLOMON** is out of Kenmar Hills Queen of Sheba, 11288—639—D, dam of Countess Shiela, pictured above.

**BULL CALVES ARE NOW FOR SALE**

## WILEMA FARMS

**R. D. No. 3, Fremont, Ohio.**

½ mile East of Fremont on U. S. Route 20

PAUL E. SCHEPFLIN, Owner

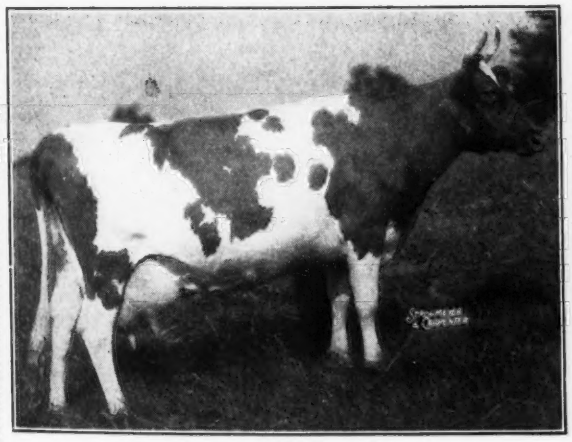
---

**The PROOF of a Sire Is His DAUGHTERS**

**GAYHEAD'S LIBERATOR DID A JOB FOR US**

**20 daughters in our herd**

**A Typical Liberator**



**FAIRVIEW'S BONNET**

| Milk | Fat | Class | Total Milkings |
|---|---|---|---|
| 10756 | 524 | GG | 843 |
| 8937 | 401 | EHI | 580 |
| 11992 | 577 | CHI | 620 |
| 10936 | 514 | AHI | 682 |
| 13660 | 677 | A | 867 |

The **LIBERATOR** that sold in the 1948 Ohio Classic for $900 came from the same female line as Bonnet.

Bull calves by **BETHANY WISTAR'S AMBASSADOR** (son of Green Meads Wistar, A. R.) out of Good A. R. **LIBERATOR'S.**

T. B. ACCREDITED 96263 . . . BANG'S ACCREDITED 118

**FAIRVIEW'S FARM • Ostrander, Ohio**

WALTER HICKOK, Owner

---

**Now It Is Forward At Grove Farm**

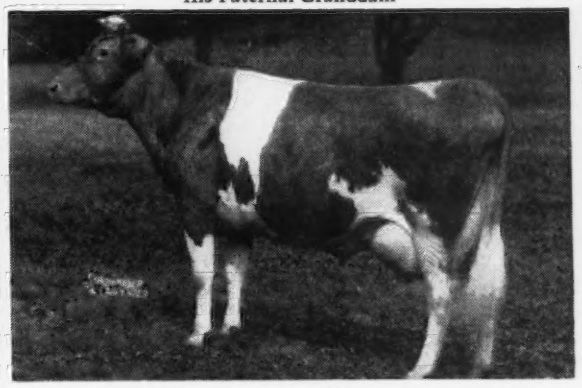
**presenting . . .**

# Welcome-In Forward's Sonny Boy

Born: JULY 22, 1942

Traces to two great cow families, the Country Flower and Coronet lines.

**His Paternal Granddam**



## Langwater Crescent

12447—606—E

14432—735—BB

Full sister to Langwater Moonlight, A. R.

**SONNY BOY** is sired by Langwater Forward, A. R., ($15,000)

↓ and out of Maplewood Constance, 13930—652—CC.

**He is being bred to our Noble Valor, A. R. daughters.**

**Dean G. Overly & Sons**
**MARYSVILLE, OHIO.**

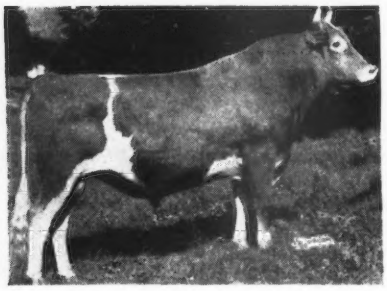
## Grove Farm

T. B. Accredited No. 545491—Bang's Accredited No. 4619

The CARHOMET Daughters Are Really MILKING!

## Villa-Way Carhomet

Born: October 29, 1940



| | Milk | Fat | Age | Days on Test |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Villa-Way Queen Anna* | *9157* | *424* | *5yrs.* | *365—214* |
| *Villa-Way Queen Sadie* | *12482* | *548* | *Sr4* | *365—277* |
| *Villa-Way Queen Valene* | *8871* | *427* | *5yrs.* | *365—224* |
| *Villa-Way Queen Valjean* | *10928* | *525* | *Sr3* | *365—315* |
| *Villa-Way Queen Vera* | *9748* | *470* | *Sr3* | *365—214* |

*Bull calves and occasionally a few well-bred females for sale.*

T. B. Accredited 54321 . . . Calfhood Vaccinated

## VILLA-WAY FARMS

**SULLIVAN, OHIO**

Gail E. Heifner, *Owner*

**Another Foundation Sire**

↓ Rich in Green Meadow Inheritance

## Villa-Way Charter

Born: September 30, 1938

We still have about 14 CHARTER daughters in our herd. They were bred to our FORTUNE sire (see page 895, November 1, 1948 Journal).

**Great Cows Close-Up**

Dam: Villa-Way Periwinkle, 12351—658—BB
1 daughter with over 600 lbs.

Maternal Granddam: Marigold of Villa-Way
12402—703—A

Paternal Granddam: Green Meadow Consort
15183—848—E, 2 A. R. sons

**Traces to Green Meadow Coronation King.**

**Our herd is strong in both KING and PRINCE blood.**

Bull calves rich in this inheritance are usually for sale.

W. A. and A. R. Shoemake **Dayton, Zone 10, Ohio.**

## Shoemake Guernsey Farm

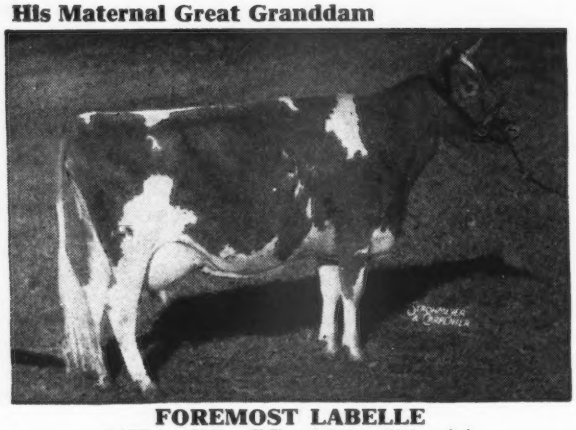
1 mile south of Alpha on Route 35,
mid-way between Dayton and Xenia

## *A Double Countryman From The Labelle Family*

## COLONIAL ACRES LAND BOY

Born: January 13, 1945

**His Maternal Great Granddam**



**FOREMOST LABELLE**
14554—657—GG, 17716—801—AA
3 A. R. daughters, 2 A. R. sons. Sold for $4,400.

**A DOUBLE COUNTRYMAN**

**LAND BOY** is by Langwater Commando and out of Langwater Land Girl, 6760—298—5yrs—365 in 170 days.
She is by Langwater Countryman, A. R. out of Labelle of Langwater, 14400—672—AA (1 A. R. son—2 A. R. daughters). She is out of Foremost Labelle (see picture).

**LAND BOY** is being used on our daughters of McDonald Farms Jupiter (**one of the KING—PREDICTION cross**).

**Bull calves available.** Check on our list of available bulls—rich in these proved lines.

## Colonial Acres ★ R. D. 2, BLANCHESTER, OHIO

Carl W. Koehler, Owner

George Mahlerwein, Manager

# Herd Facts . . .

24 years D. H. I. A. herd average over 400 lbs. fat—all records made on 2x milking outside winter and summer except at milking time. High average 1946—505 lbs. fat per cow.

No cow ever bred at Prestdale Farm made less than 400 lbs. fat, 305 day, 2x.

All feed raised on the farm except a few concentrates. 12 animals sold at public sales averaged $898 per head. 6 out of seven state records are held by Prestdale-bred cows.

The present animals in herd average 475 lbs. fat on official 2x milking, 50%-2-year-olds, 45%-3-year-olds, 5%-5-year-olds and over.

**STOCK FOR SALE AT ALL TIMES**

Watch for our full page advertisement in the next issue, December 15, 1948.

## PRESTDALE FARM

**New Plymouth, Idaho**

C. J. Pritzl, Owner

Orvel E. Walker, Herdsman

---

From The **MUSICAL** Family

## Chedco Lute's Commander

Born: September 24, 1946

**His Paternal Granddam**

ALFALFA FARM LUTE
17378—1058—Sr4—365C
Class Leader 2nd Place
Classified Very Good

COMMANDER is sired by Flying Horse Lute's Colonel and out of Chedco Lady Cherub, 9531—523—Sr2—365C. She is a daughter of Chedco Advance, A. R.

HIS SONS OUT OF A. R. COWS WILL BE FOR SALE

## Idagem Guernsey Farm

**R. 3, GOODING, IDAHO**

Harold A. Steele, Owner

---

*And* HERE WE HAVE

# IDAHO

*Guernseys*

---

## *The* BIG FEMALE *behind our sires*

**PHILYLLA OF CHICONA**
9520—505—AAA
10608—523—AHI
4 A. R. daughters

**Philylla** is the dam of **Chicona Patrician**
our Junior Sire

Her daughter, **Peggy of Chicona**
11120—572—G
Full sister to Pippa of Chicona
12270—713—D

Is the dam of **Chicona Philotas**
our Senior Sire

We are proud to be tied in with this Philylla family and TRAVELER blood.

Sons of this breeding for sale.

## ALDAHOME

**Meridian, Idaho**

Mr. and Mrs. Allen L. Reeb

---

## *We Have Leased . . .*

## Sun-Blest Farms Ensign

Born: November 27, 1944

Sire: Langwater Esquire, A. R. Sold for $10,500—top price at public auction to date this year.

**A Paternal Sister to ENSIGN Sold for $6,500.**

Dam: Welcome-In Lillian's Lady, 12311—648—EE, classified Very Good. A daughter of Langwater Forward ($15,000).

**He will be bred to many of our best cows.**

## ST. CLAIR FARM

**Box 980, Idaho Falls, Idaho**

Dwight Disney, Owner

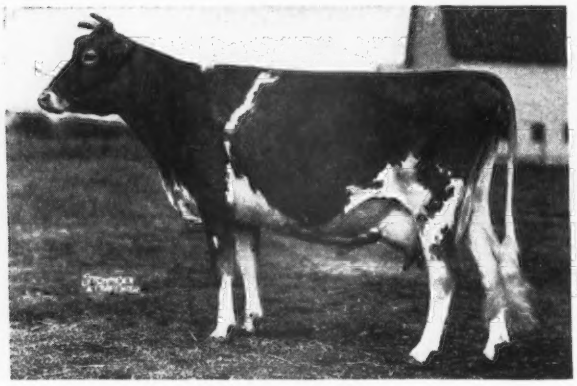
# MINNESOTA GUERNSEYS

**MYHAVEN KING — GREEN MEADOW**

**McDONALD FARMS INSTIGATOR**

Sire: **MYHAVEN KING. A. R.**—sire of 5 firsts and Junior Champion Female, National, 1947. Sire of 5 Excellent daughters. A son of Langwater King of the Meads, A. R. out of Green Meads Thelma, 13518—740—D, classified Excellent.

**His Dam's Maternal Sister**



**YOKUM ANN**
11688—600—GG
13820—781—EE
15817—846—CC

Dam: **YOKUM GLORIANNA**
12479—602—D

**INSTIGATOR—sons are for sale.**

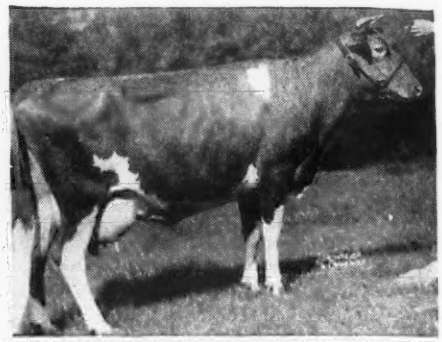
**WINDYHILL FARM Wayzata, Minnesota**
W. J. NICKERSON, Owner

**Flying Horse Master's Bell Boy**

He has that **Musical Family—Dolly's Foremost** blood
2 nearest dams average 16428—908

Sire: **Flying Horse Bandmaster. A. R.**, he out of Alfalfa Farm Flute, 13250—775—Jr2—365C, 12499—756—Jr4—305C—2x, 16206—962—Jr3—365C, 15961—970—5yrs—365C, Sr. & Gr. Ch., Topsfield, 1939.

**His Sire's Paternal Sister**



**FLYING HORSE SELECT PRIMROSE**
11479—712—Sr3—305C (2x)
Class Leader 6th Place

Dam: **Argilla Blue Bell**
13195—656—GG
16895—846—BB
2 A. R. daughters
A daughter of Dolly's Foremost of High Rock, A. R.

**We will sell a few of our best bull calves and occasionally a few females.**

**VAN DYKE GUERNSEY FARM**
ARTHUR A. VAN DYKE AND FLORA E. VAN DYKE, Owners
PHILLIP HEUER, Manager
**Riverview Station, St. Paul 7, Minn., R. F. D. No. 1**

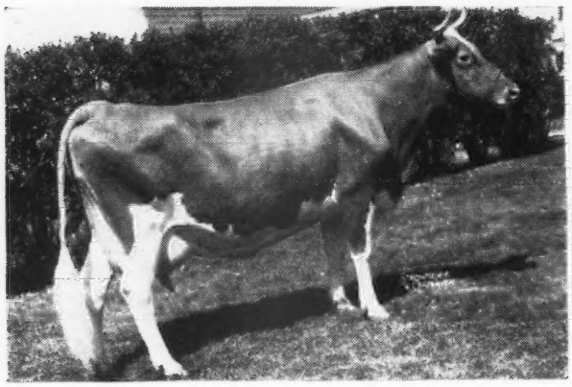
**Traces to 2 great cow families**

The COUNTRY FLOWER and CORONET Line

**WITCHWOOD HELIOS**

Born JULY 21, 1945

**His Dam**



**HARMONY HOLLOW FLEUR**
18187—900—A

**HELIOS** is the result of crossing a well-bred Langwater bull on an intensely-bred Sequel—Valentine cow.

His 3 nearest dams average 832 lbs. fat. He is being bred to our daughters of Boulder Bridge Royal Bloom and Boulder Bridge Convoy.

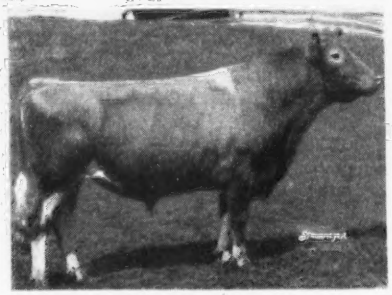
HIS SONS FOR SALE

**OAKVALE FARMS**

**Winnebago, Minnesota**
HANKS BROS., Owners

**THE**

**To Our Breeding Program and Foundation Stock**



**LANGWATER PETER PAN, A. R.**
70 P. R. daughters, 14 P. R. sons
Daughters include:
LANGWATER HONORIA, 17270—937—AA
BROADWATER ANITA, 14630—804—FHI
**Several others over 700 lbs. fat**

OUR HERD SIRES

LAWGUERN STEADFAST carries 1 cross to Peter Pan.
CHARLESCOTE PEACEMAKER carries 3 crosses to Peter Pan.
LAWGUERN ONOR carries 1 cross to Peter Pan.
LAWGUERN VALOR carries 1 cross to Peter Pan.

**BULL CALVES BY THESE SIRES ARE FOR SALE. ADD THIS PROVED PETER PAN INHERITANCE TO YOUR BREEDING PROGRAM.**

**LAWGUERN FARM**
MR. AND MRS. CLINTON J. LAW
**P. O. BOX, 458 MANKATO, MINNESOTA**

# MINNESOTA GUERNSEYS

## 80%

**of our females are daughters of these three sires.**

**1. BOULDER BRIDGE RECORDER**

**Former Herd Sire**

Sire: BOULDER BRIDGE MATCHMAKER
1st prize 3-year-old, National Dairy Show, 1940

Dam: BOULDER BRIDGE OCTAVIA
14837—610—CC
Her dam has 16761—799—AA

**2. BOULDER BRIDGE CALIPH**

**Senior Herd Sire**

Sire: VALLEYWOOD VALIANT HERO
1st prize 4-years and over, National Dairy Show, 1940

Dam: BOULDER BRIDGE KARMA
12408—678—C
Her dam has 16012—830—A

**3. BOULDER BRIDGE REGALIA**

**Junior Herd Sire**

Sire: BOULDER BRIDGE GOLDFINDER
1st Prize 3 years and over, Minn. State Fair, 1948

Dam: BOULDER BRIDGE SKYLARK
11403—608—Jr2—365
Her dam has 15786—831—AA

1947 D. H. I. A. herd average 431 lbs. fat
1948 D. H. I. A. herd average 500 lbs. fat

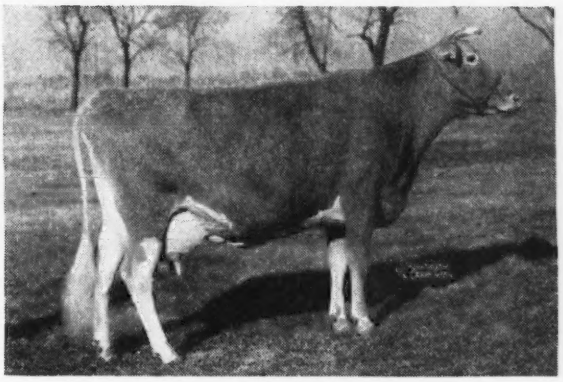
**WILLARD NESS FARM**
WILLARD S. NESS, Owner

**LEA VIEW FARM**
EARL A. NESS, Owner

**ALBERT LEA, MINNESOTA**
**4 miles south U. S. Highway 65**

---

**ALCHRIST FARM GUERNSEYS**
**Levity and the Musical Family**
**WOODACRES BANDLEADER**
Born: DECEMBER 2, 1945
Grand Champion, 1947, 1948 Parish Shows
**His Dam**



**DOUGLASTON MAHARANEE YATUNG**
16186—832—5yrs—365C
traces to Mirth and Levity.

**BANDLEADER** is sired by Flying Horse Bandleader. A grandson of Alfalfa Farm Lute, 17378—1058—Sr4—365C.

His sons up to 10 months of age. The dams of these bull calves are out of cows with good D. H. I. A. and HIR records made on 2x milking.

**Your inquiries promptly answered.**

## ALCHRIST FARM

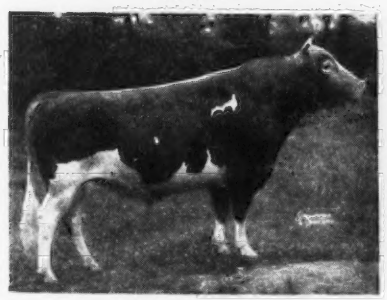
**Hayward, Minn.**
A. M. TENNIS & SONS, Owners

---

**By HERO out of an EXCELLENT Cow**

## *Boulder Bridge Combine*

**His Sire**



**VALLEYWOOD VALIANT HERO, A. R.**
National Grand Champion
A son of Valleywood Valiant, A. R. out of Valleywood Harriet, 14223—781—CC.

**His Dam**
**BOULDER BRIDGE KAMALIN**
15409—758—AA
Classified Excellent

A daughter of Wyebrook Matchless, A. R. and out of a daughter of Langwater Reveller, A. R.

**Bull calves and occasionally a few females for sale.**

## PINE RIDGE FARM

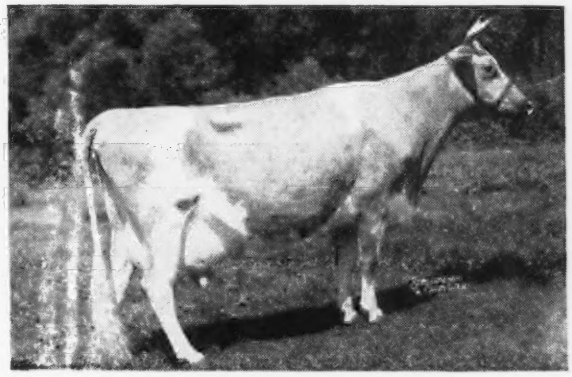
**HAYWARD, MINNESOTA**
CHRIS SKAAR AND SONS, Owners

---

**A Son of MYHAVEN KING**
**McDONALD FARMS HARVESTER**

Sire: **Myhaven King, A. R.**, 5 Excellent daughters. Sire of many show ring winners.

**A Paternal Sister**



**McDONALD FARMS DAIRYMAID**
11367—634—AA
Classified Very Good. Sold for $8,000.

Dam: **McDonald Farms Delores**
12306—709—G. Classified Very Good

2nd Dam: **Douglaston Lady Mary**
10445—637—G, 11040—633—DD
Classified Very Good.
5 A. R. daughters.

**Bull calves and heifers will be for sale out of cows that have proved their ability to produce.**

**GREEN NEEDLES FARM**
HAYWARD, MINNESOTA
ASHLE SKAAR, Owner

# Tarbell Guernsey Farms

FOUNDED 1816

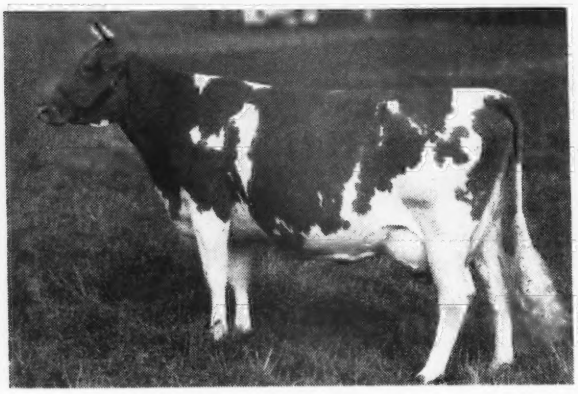
PRESENT

## WOODACRES SUPREME KING

(Owned jointly with Woodacres, Princeton, N. J.)

SIRE: McDONALD FARMS SUPREME KING—19 A. R. daughters
Sire: MYHAVEN KING—21 A. R. sons, 74 A. R. daughters

HIS SIRE'S DAM



**SUPREME'S JANICE**
19618—981—AA, 20012—942—BB
World Record when made, 3 A. R. sons, 3 A. R. daughters.

**HIS DAM**

**TWO BROOKS ROYAL CLARINETTE**
12859—713—FF
6601—313—5yrs—365 in 131 days

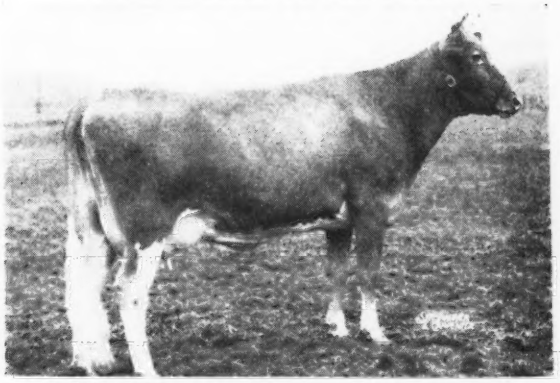
Sire: FLYING HORSE FARM ROYAL
26 A. R. daughters, 1 World Record
Sire: Douglaston Prince Royal
46 A. R. daughters, 1 World Record
Dam: Alfalfa Farm Flute
16206—962—Jr3—365C, 2nd place.

Dam: TWO BROOKS CARPATHA
8005—429—GGG, 9860—512—CCC
2 A. R daughters

TWO MATERNAL SISTERS OF HIS SIRE

**McDONALD FARMS ALLEEN**
11135—703—AA
**McDONALD FARMS DANICE**
13734—746—AA

TWIN SISTER TO HIS DAM



**TWO BROOKS ROYAL CASTANETTE**
8799—471—GGG, 11044—571—Sr3—305C—610

**AN OUTSTANDING COMBINATION:** WOODACRES SUPREME KING bred to the daughters and granddaughters of FOREMOST PEACEMAKER, 140 A. R. daughters—more A. R. daughters than any Guernsey Sire—and sire of 2 WORLD RECORD, 1 CLASS LEADING daughters, several former CLASS LEADING daughters, and another CLASS LEADING daughter in the making. The oldest heifers of this mating are yearlings. We like them. They are straight, deep-bodied, and show real quality throughout.

A FEW CHOICE SONS OF **WOODACRES SUPREME KING** ARE NOW AVAILABLE OUT OF HIGH RECORD DAUGHTERS AND GRANDDAUGHTER OF **FOREMOST PEACEMAKER.** ALSO A FEW ATTRACTIVE DAUGHTERS.

VISITORS ALWAYS WELCOME

FEDERAL ACCREDITED — 550 HEAD — N. Y. STATE NEGATIVE

# TARBELL GUERNSEY FARMS

Chenango County
SMITHVILLE FLATS, N. Y.

# WITCHWOOD GUERNSEYS

PENNSYLVANIA BANG'S NEGATIVE NO. 127 FEDERAL ACCREDITED NO. 139370

## *Witchwood Cows Come Through At The Pail*

**See our September 1, October 1 and November 1 advertisements.**

**LANGWATER MIDNIGHT daughters**

| | |
|---|---|
| MIDNIGHT DANICE | 14241—733—Sr3—365 (pending) |
| NIGHT OF THE GLEN | 6643—309—Sr4—365 in 131 days |
| WITCHWOOD FEMINA | 9443—427—Jr2—365 in 296 days |

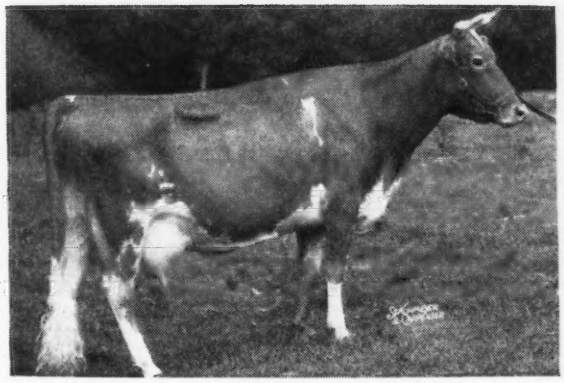
**LANGWATER VAGABOND daughters**

| | |
|---|---|
| VAGABOND'S DAROLINE | 12392—597—Jr3—365 |
| VAGABOND'S DANDORA | 12938—514—Sr2—365C |
| VAGABOND'S PRINCESS VALENCIA | 14520—630—Sr3—365 (pending) |

**LANGWATER WIZARD daughters**

| | |
|---|---|
| WITCHWOOD FOLLY | 11356—553—Jr2—365 |
| WITCHWOOD FILAC | 8855—415—Jr2—365 in 292 days |
| WITCHWOOD GEPLY | 9581—476—Jr2—365 in 261 days |

### *And the old girl is at it again, too*



**←KILMAC MONARCH'S JESSA**

15608—803—CHI

17557—810—11yrs—365 in 336 days

### *We can offer Langwater Helios sons out of good cows like these and others in our herd.*

**Drop in and browse around awhile.**

LOCATION OF FARM AT—JUNCTION HIGHWAY 202 and 309

Please address correspondence to:
LARRY TESSIER, Manager
DONALD HEPBURN, Herdsman PHILIP J. BAUR, Owner

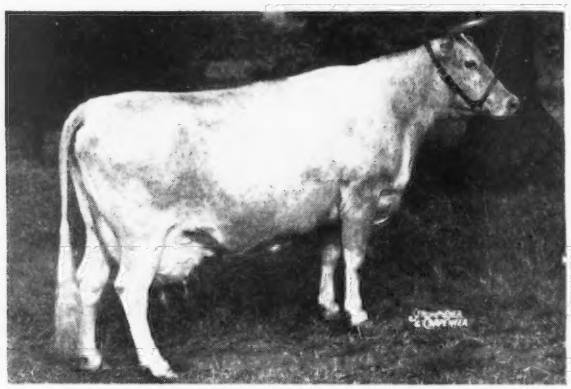
**Spring House, Pennsylvania**

*At Biscoe . . .*

# A WORLD RECORD COW

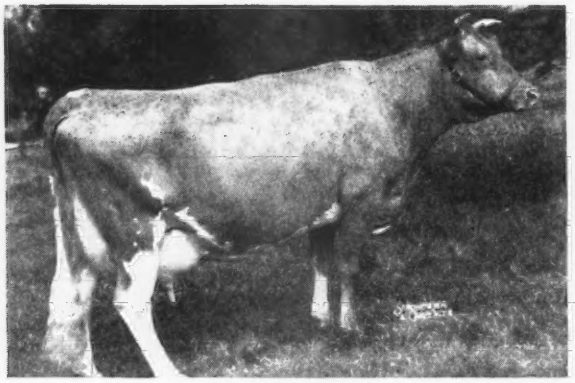
## *Biscoe Heartsease Betty*

14965—752—Sr3—305C—2x
World Record

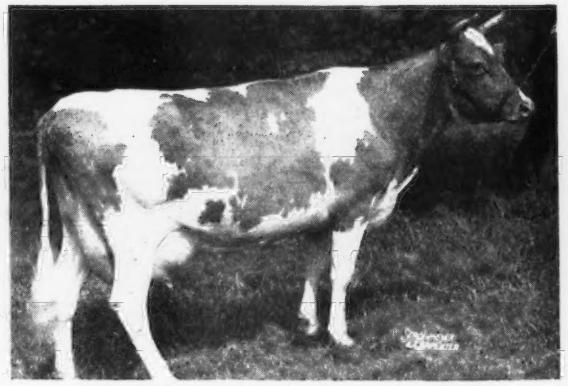


We are pleased that the sire of this great cow is **Our Herd Sire,** Primrose's Heartsease, A. R., still in service at 14 years of age.

**WE CAN OFFER SONS OF PRIMROSE'S HEARTSEASE FROM TOP A. R. DAMS**



**BISCOE ANITA**
10804—503—Jr4—305C—610



**STEADFAST'S ELRICA LENFESTEY**
11454—574—Sr2—305—610

# BISCOE FARM

## MIDDLEBURY, CONNECTICUT

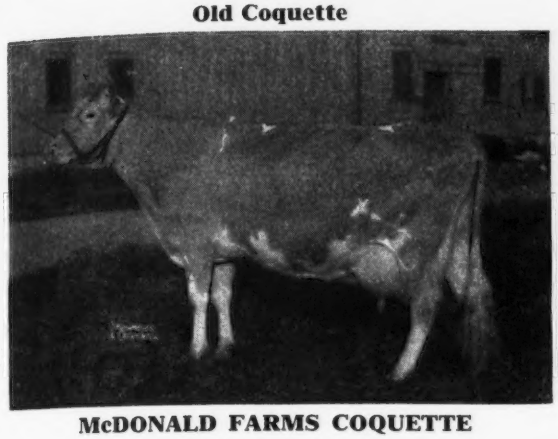
ACCREDITED . . . BANG'S FREE CERTIFIED VACC.

EST. H. B. TUTTLE, Owners

K. G. CLARKE, Herd Manager

# Four Generations of the Coquette Family

**Old Coquette**



## McDONALD FARMS COQUETTE

13928—708—G

Classified Excellent at 10 years, Very Good at 11 years. Green Meadow Mahomet daughter of Rosemount Poinsetta, 756—DD.

**Coquette's Progeny . . .**

McDONALD FARMS FERDINAND
Proved sire at University of Connecticut, Storrs, Connecticut.

McDONALD FARMS GRATITUDE
10415—578—GG
See opposite →

McDONALD FARMS HERITOR
Herd Sire, McDonald Farms.

McDONALD FARMS PREDICTION, JR.
Herd Sire, Coldsprings Farm, St. Johns, Pennsylvania.

McDONALD FARMS KINGHAVENMEAD
Died as young bull, Don Danvers, San Antonio, Texas.

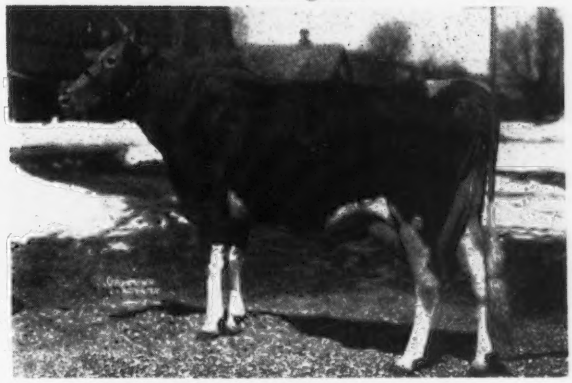
McDONALD FARMS PREDICTION HEIR
Herd Sire, Pine Grove Dairies, Portsmouth, Virginia.

McDONALD FARMS PRE VALIANT
Herd Sire, Wychmere Farms, Ontario, New York.

McDONALD FARMS KING'S MARTA
Heifer in McDonald Herd.

Bull calf by a Prediction son of old Lady Augusta. Reserved for our 1949 sale, May 21, 1949.

**Her Daughter**



## McDONALD FARMS GRATITUDE

10415—578—GG

12629—594—5yrs—365C

On retest 7321—340—6yrs—365 in 149 days.

Classified Excellent, 1947 and 1948. Member 1st Prize Get of Sire and 1st Prize Production Get of Sire group that also won the Peer Challenge Trophy and the Quail Roost Trophy, National Guernsey Show, 1948. A Foremost Prediction daughter of Coquette.

**Gratitude's Progeny . . .**

McDONALD FARMS GOV INNOCENCE
13491—576—Jr3—365C
Sold for $7,500. Top female, 1947 Guernsey Sale. 1st 3-year-old, National Guernsey Show, 1947.

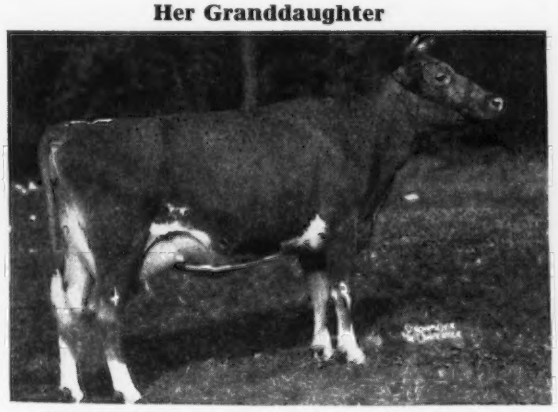
McDONALD FARMS SKYLINE KING
Herd Sire, Skyline Farms, Lincoln, Nebraska.

HEIFER CALF—died at birth.

McDONALD FARMS KING'S MODENA
Bred Heifer in McDonald Herd.

McDONALD FARMS HIGH NOBLEMAN
Sold for $4,500 to George W. Emde, Happyholme Farms, Lodi, California. Top priced bull, second high of sale, Klondike Sale, 1948.

**Her Granddaughter**



## McDONALD FARMS GOV INNOCENCE

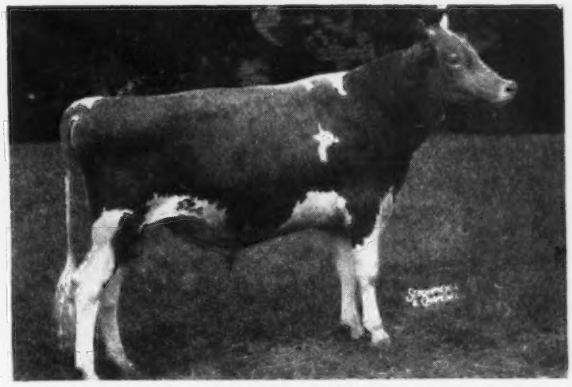
13491—576—Jr3—365C

On retest 12339—530—Jr4—365 in 264 days.

Classified Very Good. Top priced female, Guernsey Sale, 1947. 1st prize 3-year-old for Curtiss Candy Co., National Guernsey Show, 1947.

A McDonald Farms Governor daughter of Gratitude, Innocence is a double granddaughter of Foremost Prediction.

**Her Great Grandson**



## McDONALD FARMS STEADFAST EMORY

A Steadfast son of McDonald Farms Gov Innocence. Sold for $7,500. Top price of Virginia State Sale, 1947, to W. L. Boswell, Burkeville Guernsey Farm, Burkeville, Virginia.

It was our pleasure to see this bull at the time of the Burkeville Sale. We think he is one of the best type yearling bulls we have ever seen.

Start your plans now to attend the McDonald Farms Sale at McDonald Farms, Cortland, New York, on Saturday, May 21, 1949, and look over this youngest son of old Coquette.

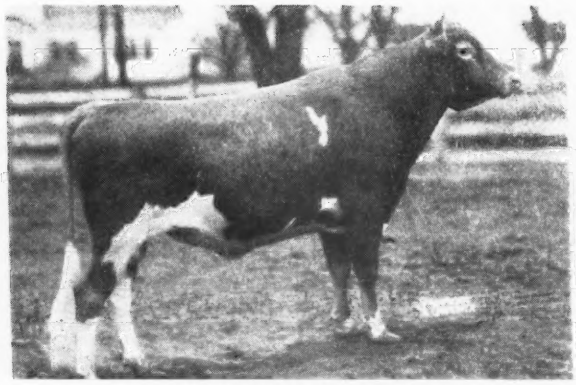
**McDONALD FARMS • Cortland, New York**

J. M. McDONALD, Owner — K. C. SLY, Manager

# Melba • Coronation Queen • Harriet • Mollie

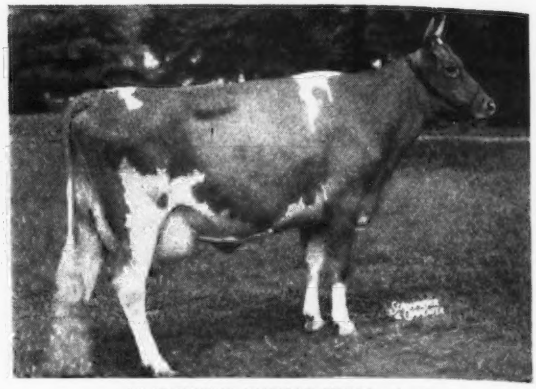
**All Close-up—Why Wouldn't You Tie To A Bull Like This**

## CLEAR SPRINGS' STEADFAST



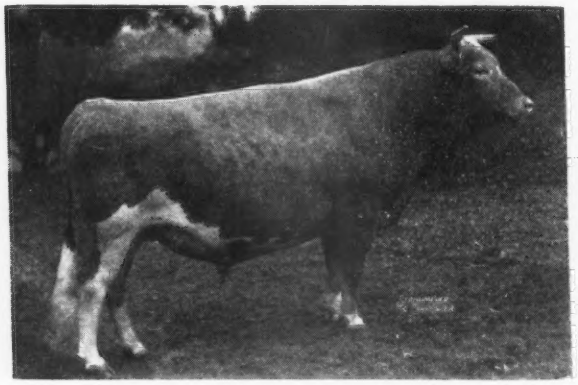
**CLEAR SPRINGS' STEADFAST**
Sire: McDONALD FARMS STEADFAST, 2 A. R. daughters, average 636 as 2-year-olds.

**His Dam**



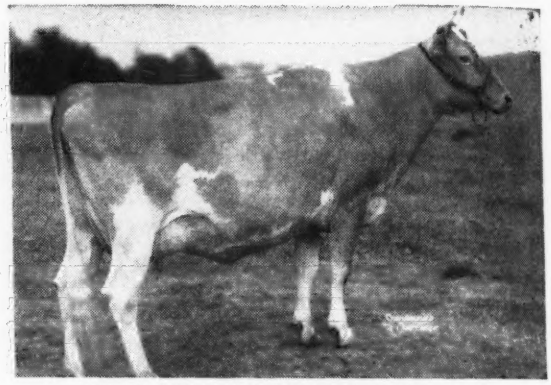
**McDONALD FARMS IOMA, A. R.**
10270—520—Jr2—365
On retest as a Sr4-year-old.

**His Paternal Grandsire**



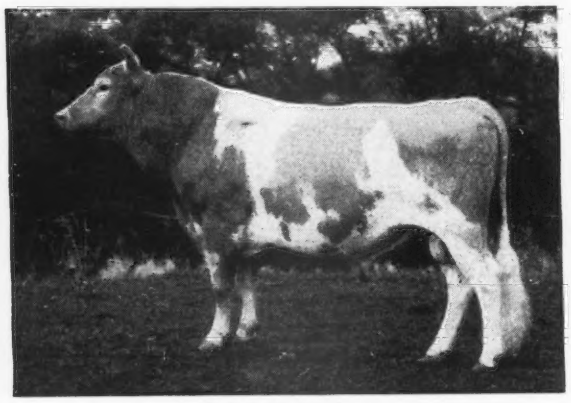
**RIEGELDALE MELBA'S EMORY, A. R.**
84 A. R. daughters, 14 A. R. sons. Sold for $30,000. A son of the World Record cow, Green Meadow Melba, 15342—963—Sr2—365C. Half-brother to Riegeldale Ben's Melba that sold as a heifer for $28,600, record price.

**His Paternal Granddam**



**DOUGLASTON CORONATION QUEEN, A. R.**
13860—803—DD
2 A. R. sons, 3 A. R. daughters. Sold for $3,000.

**His Maternal Grandsire**



**McDONALD FARMS PREDICTION, A. R.**
Senior and Grand Champion, E. S. E., and Maryland, 1947. 23 A. R. daughters. A son of Foremost Prediction (**more Excellent and more 700 lb. daughters than any other Guernsey sire**) and Valleywood Harriet, 14223—781—CC, 1st Aged Cow, Waterloo, 1938.

**His Dam's Maternal Sister**

**KLONDIKE MOLLIE**
13478—584—G; 15417—693—DD; 17126—710—A
2 A. R. daughters include Klondike Konnie, 14413—713—Jr2—365C, 16269—792—Sr4—365C (Sold for $4,200). Her sons are in use in many good herds including Gippy Plantation, Clear Springs and Klondike.

STEADFAST IS BEING GIVEN EVERY OPPORTUNITY TO LIVE UP TO THE INHERITANCE AND PROVED BREEDING THAT IS RIGHTLY HIS

9 daughters in our herd and 27 cows safe in calf to him.

**Reserve a Steadfast son today—Send for our bull list.**

## EDISTO FARMS • Denmark, South Carolina

T. B. AND BANG'S ACCREDITED

J. B. GUESS, Jr., Owner — J. B. GUESS III, Manager — JULIUS E. BELL, Herdsman

# AT OAK PARK

**We are concentrating on a combination of . . .**

**LANGWATER and CORONATION Blood Lines**

## *Oak Park Challenger*

Born: FEBRUARY 2, 1944

Sire: SHERWOOD FOREST DON. A son of Coronation Potentate, A. R. and out of Rockingham Darling, 14859—638—A . . . a great proved brood cow with 8 A. R. daughters.

*(See page 1119, April 1, 1948 issue of the* GUERNSEY BREEDERS' JOURNAL)

Dam: WILBURN QUEEN'S ARTIST. A daughter of Sherwood's Challenger that is by Mixter Challenger out of an A. R. daughter of Langwater Darnley, A. R.

## Great Brood Cows Close-Up on Both Sides

Mixter Challenger, the maternal grandsire of Oak Park Challenger, is by Langwater Fisherman, A. R. and out of Yeoman's Mixter Charm, 15115—819—A (2 A. R. daughters, 3 A. R. sons, including Mixter May Royal, A. R.).

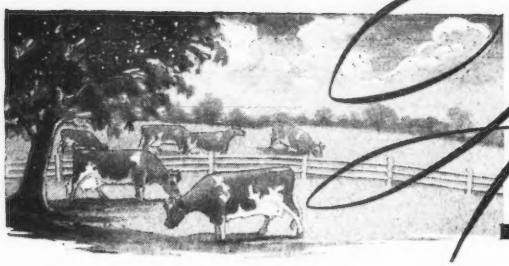
**Challenger carries the inheritance of both the Darling and Charm families.**

**OAK PARK FARM** • *Madison Heights, Virginia*

**7 Miles N. W. of Lynchburg, Virginia on Routes 29 and 130**

D. H. DILLARD, Owner — SAM B. CAMDEN, Manager

Address correspondence to GEORGE MUNRO, P. O. Box 680, Lynchburg, Virginia



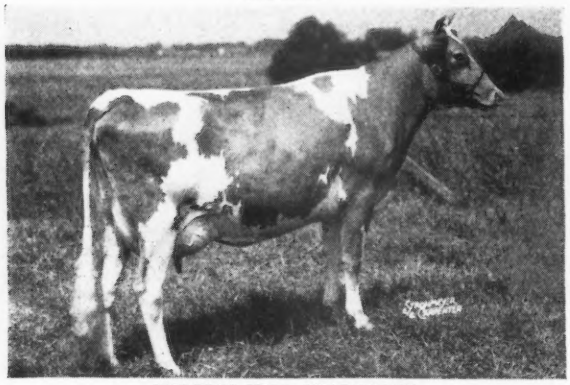
# Hunthill Farm

**RUSHLAND, PENNSYLVANIA**

## We Have For Sale and Ready For Service, A Most Popularly-Bred Bull

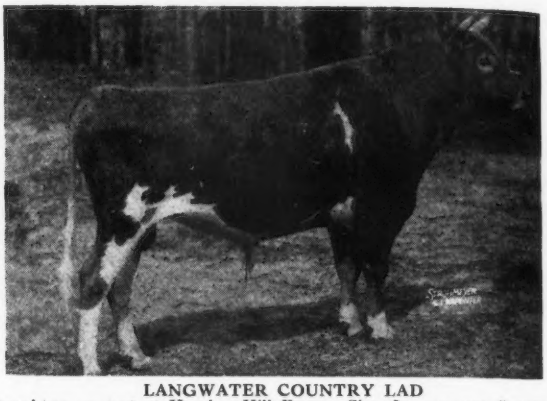
**HUNTHILL COUNTRY BOY • Dropped April 12, 1947**

His Dam



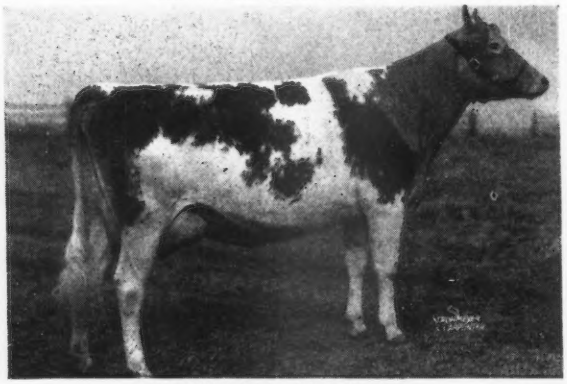
**HOMINY HILL STARLIGHT**
12100—672—Jr2—365
Sire: FAIRLAWN H. FLASH, he by Green Meadow Hornet out of Quail Roost Maxim's Puff, 11793—631—BB. Dam: MEADOW-GOLD STARLIGHT, 12916—760—6yrs—365.

His Sire



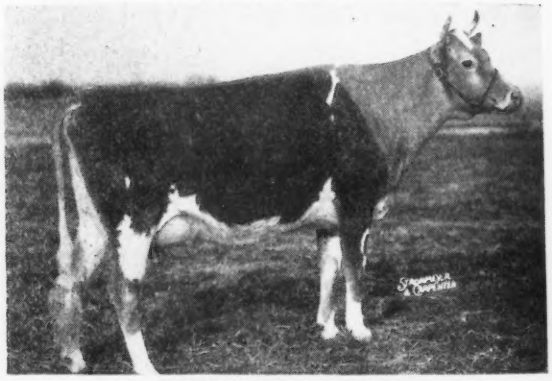
**LANGWATER COUNTRY LAD**
Daughters on test at Hominy Hill Farms. Sire: LANGWATER COUNTRYMAN. Dam: LANGWATER HONEYDEW, 12008—651—DD, 2 A. R. daughters. Own sister to Langwater Honey-moon, 15295—850—BB and Langwater Tinkabell, 15412—767—B.

His Dam's Maternal Sister



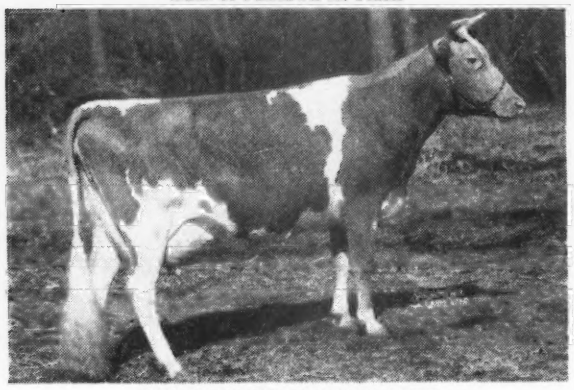
**HOMINY HILL MOONLIGHT**
13603—752—Jr2—365
Classified Excellent. Sold for $9,600 in 4th Invitational Sale.

A Country Lad Daughter

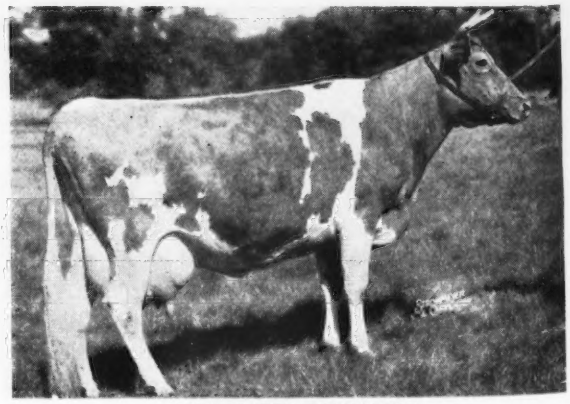


**HOMINY HILL ALBERTA**
Sold for $2,600, as a 2-year-old in Langwater Invitational Sale.

Dam of Fairlawn H. Flash



**QUAIL ROOST MAXIM'S PUFF**
11793—631—BB, 2 A. R. daughters
FAIRLAWN PEERLESS DREAM, 11461—588—GG, 15306—780—C.



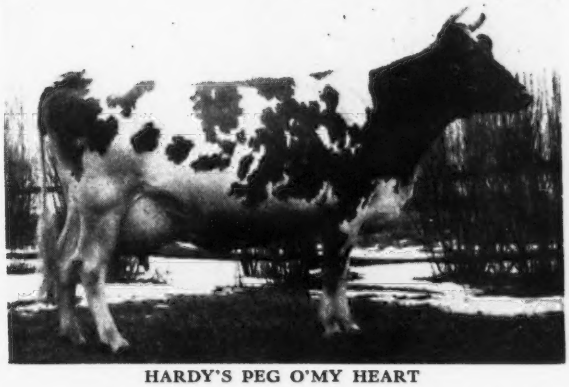
**LANGWATER TINKABELL**
15412—767—B, 3 A. R. daughters
Dam of Langwater Meteor that sold for $4,900, in the 4th Invitational Sale. Dam: LANGWATER HONEYDEW, she by Langwater Moonlight out of Langwater Honoria, 13264—698—G, 17270—937—AA. 5 A. R. daughters, 2 A. R. sons. Granddam of Langwater Petite finishing record over 1,000 lbs. fat at Langwater.

**For Extended Pedigree and Price Write to:**
**THE PATE SALES COMPANY - TRENTON, NEW JERSEY**
**or visit: HUNTHILL FARM - RUSHLAND, PENNSYLVANIA**

CENTRAL AMERICA TOOK HIM AWAY

# Langmeadow Monarch

IS ON HIS WAY TO JOIN THE HERD OF
FERNANDO GUARDIA M., SAN JOSE, COSTA RICA



HARDY'S PEG O'MY HEART

◀His Dam, HARDY'S PEG O'MY HEART with 14642—629—Sr4—305C (Class Leader when made), is a daughter of CESOR PONTIFF'S ANCHOR with 14 daughters that average 11384.4—527, all immature and 5 with 10 month records.

His sire, FLYING HORSE MASTER'S MONARCH, is a son of FLYING HORSE ROYAL ROSE, with ¶15059—853—Jr2—365C—1095 and 22558—1154—5yrs—365C—1050 and the only cow in the breed to hold World Records as a 2-year-old and mature cow. FLYING HORSE MASTER'S MONARCH'S 3 nearest dams average 18386—1010, and his 7 nearest dams average 15775—877.

MONARCH'S sons are in demand. We are now out of bulls old enough for service—but do have a few youngsters and several high record cows freshening to his service.

¶World Record when made, now 3rd place.

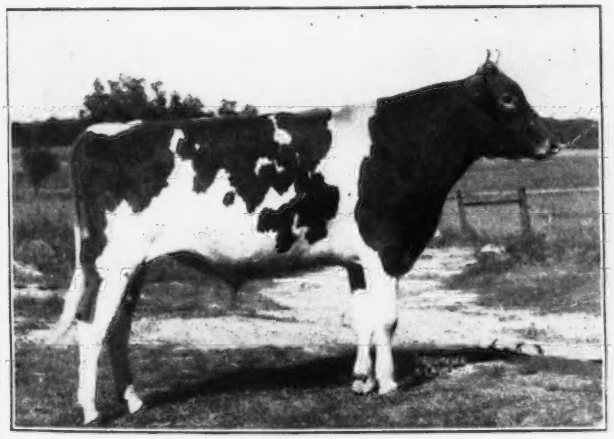
**We Welcome Inquiries**

## COLBY DALE FARMS
**ROMEO, MICHIGAN**

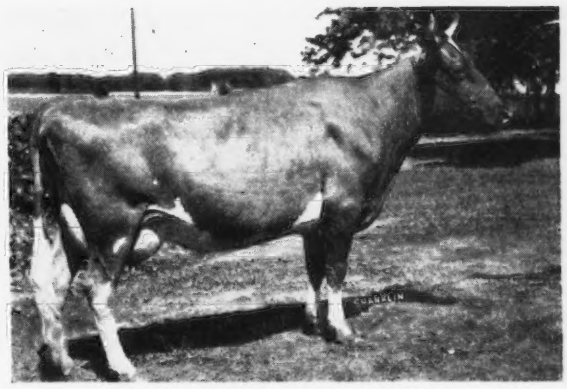
HOWARD H. COLBY, Owner
C. L. COLE, Manager

# You Can Own A TIMOTHY SON • Dropped April 29, 1948

His Sire



His Dam



**LANGWATER TIMOTHY**
Sire: **Langwater Valencian, A. R.** Senior Sire at Langwater Farm
Dam: **Langwater Tinkabell,** 15412—767—B. 2 A. R. daughters.
Traces to the Coronet Family.
The first Timothy to finish test:
LOOKWELL T. BEDA, 9914—494—Jr2—365C (pending), 35 lbs. over dam. The second Timothy, Lookwell T. Bella, should finish with 12000—620—Jr2—365, 135 lbs. over dam.

**LOCKSHORE BABS**
9960—459—GG, 11797—540—Jr4—365—2x
His 3 full sisters include:
LOOKWELL T. BEDA, 9914—494—Jr2—365C (pending)
LOOKWELL T. BONNIE, sold at 1948 Mid-West Sale to Quaker Oats Farm. 1st prize 2-year-old at Ill. State Field day. Now on test and making 2 lbs. fat a day.
LOOKWELL T. BLOSSOM, a bred heifer, together with Babs due to calve in spring to service of Timothy.

This **TIMOTHY** son is straight and typy and very nicely marked.

**Send for price and pedigree on this young sire**

## LOOKWELL FARMS • Elkhart, Indiana

MERVIN EBY & SON, Owners

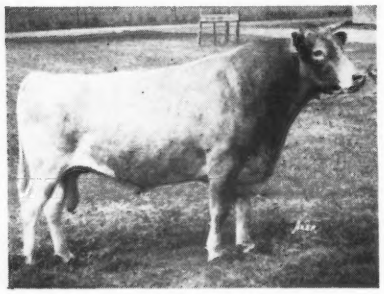
# SIEBWAY - *Wolcott, Indiana*

SIEBWAY

EMIL J. SIEBENTHAL, Owner

**BETHANY POLA'S WISTAR**

Sire: **Green Meads Wistar, A. R.**, sold for $4,000 at 10 years of age. A son of Langwater King of the Meads, A. R., out of Green Meads Wistaria. 46 Wistar Progeny sold at the Bethany-Homestead Dispersal for an average of $1,019 per head.



Dam: **Gayhead's Pola**, 12274—579—GG.
Line-bred to Green Meadow Coronation Prince, A. R. and Green Meadow Monita.

The Wistar daughters are exceptionally nice.

**Sons are for sale.**

# Guernsey Pedigree Specialists

**Established in 1915**

*Pedigrees and catalogs in all forms and sizes*

| Number of Ancestors | Size of Blank | Typewritten (Two color) 1 copy | Ditto (Two color) 10 copies | 20 copies |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 14 | 8½" x 11" | $1.25 | $1.75 | $2.25 |
| 14 | 14" Square | 1.75 | 2.00 | 2.50 |
| 30 | 14" x 16" | 2.00 | 2.50 | 3.00 |
| 30 | 4¼" x 7¼" | 1.00 | (pocket loose-leaf) | |
| 62 | 14" x 17" | 3.25 | 3.75 | 4.25 |

Carbon copies of any of the above $.25 additional

124 17½" x 23½" 7.50
(On cardboard, suitable for framing).

**NOTE: On all ditto pedigrees, 10 or 20, there is no additional charge for master copy.**

**In ordering pedigrees, please furnish name and herd book number and date of birth of animal to be pedigreed, as well as name and herd book number of sire and dam and grandsire and grandam on both paternal and maternal sides.**

*Send for samples and prices direct to*

**Ithaca Sales and Pedigree Company**

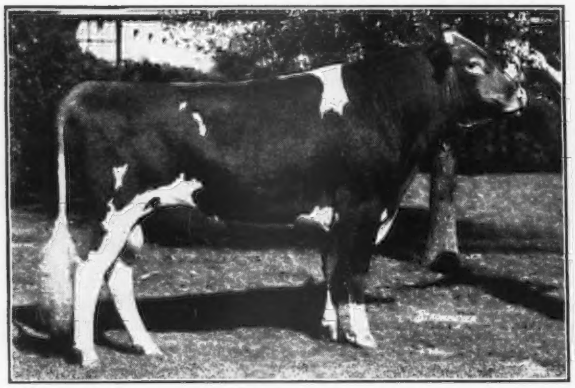
513 NORTH TIOGA ST., ITHACA, NEW YORK

*Telephone 3522*

**Our Breeding Program is Built Around Good Cows**

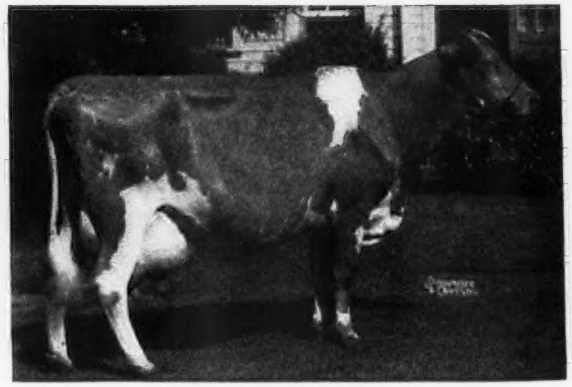
**QUAIL ROOST BEAU KING**

His Sire



QUAIL ROOST MAXIM KING, A. R.
Sire of many good sires in the South.
Son of High Point Prince Maxim
76 A. R. daughters, 31 A. R. sons.
10 daughters with over 800 lbs. fat.
21 daughters with over 700 lbs. fat.
43 daughters with over 600 lbs. fat.
Dam: **Landmark Princess May Rose**
14782—863—A
2 A. R. sons, 2 A. R. daughters

His Dam



BEAU'S ROSE OF INVERCROFT
14389—648—AA
3 A. R. daughters
**BEAU KING** is a paternal sister to Quail Roost Queen Celeste, 14501—677—AA. Classified Excellent. His daughters are bred to Quail Roost Celeste's Primax (Quail Roost Maxim's Primate—Quail Roost Queen Celeste, 14501—677—AA).

**Sons of BEAU KING are for sale out of good A. R. cows.**

**WALKER'S CLOVERLAND DAIRY • *Alexandria, Louisiana***

M. W. WALKER, Owner R. L. ALSOBROOK, Manager

# Sanfadair Farm

**OUR HERD IS ON THE ADVANCED REGISTER HERD TEST PLAN**

**— Our Herd Sires —**

**GREEN MEADS SANFADAIR**

Sire: LANGWATER VINDICATOR
A son of Langwater Valencian, A. R. from the Cora family.
Dam: GREEN MEADS LADY FAE
15287—756—CC
A daughter of Langwater County Squire, A. R. out of Queen Phyllis, 14481—826—C (3 A. R. daughters).

**GREEN MEADS LEVITY ACE**

Sire: GREEN MEADS LEVITY KING, A. R. ($15,000). A son of Langwater King of the Meads, A. R. from the Levity family.

Dam: GREEN MEADS LADY GARNET
13728—695—FF, 14871—718—D
A daughter of Langwater County Squire, A. R. out of the Theda Pearl family.

**LANGWATER SIR ROYAL**

Sire: LANGWATER ONWARD
A son of Langwater Countryman, A. R. from the Cora family.

Dam: LANGWATER LOTUS
13194—656—Jr4—365
A daughter of Langwater Countryman, A. R. from the Blanche family.

**Season's Greetings and Best Wishes For The Coming Year . . .**

During 1949 Plan a Visit to Sanfadair and see our herd sires and herd.

You are always welcome.

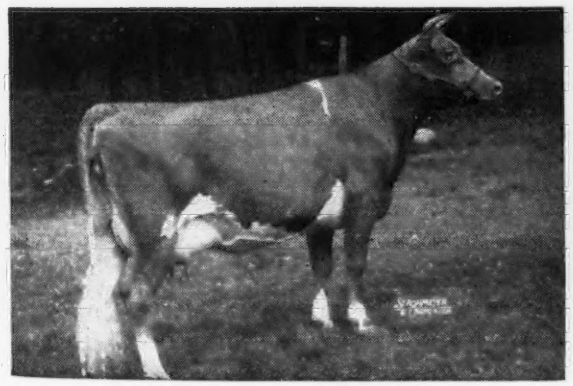
**SANITARY FARM DAIRIES,** OWNERS LEWIS M. MEYER, Manager

E. G. RIEDEL, Pres. Farm is located at . . . WHITE BEAR LAKE, HIGHWAY 96, ST. PAUL 10, MINNESOTA

# This is a FAMILY hard to beat and it is WIL-DEAN'S FAMILY

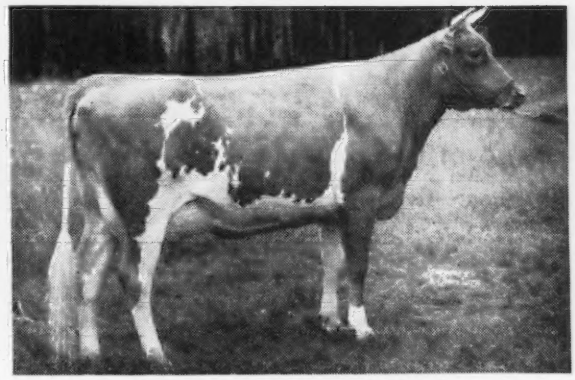
## GREEN MEADS WIL-DEAN

His Dam



GREEN MEADS LADY WILDA
12086—661—FF 13646—695—8yrs—365C
A daughter of Langwater County Squire, A. R. Full sister to Green Meads Lady Wilma, 13864—661—GG, 17213—804—AA.

His Maternal Granddam



GREEN MEADS QUEEN WINONA
13981—700—Jr2—365C
2 A. R. daughters
Next dam: Green Meadow Wistaria
10722—600—G, 15963—807—A
4 A. R. sons—6 A. R. daughters

**Sire: GREEN MEADS LEVITY KING, A. R.,** $15,000. A son of LANGWATER KING OF THE MEADS, A. R.

**THIS BLOOD IS IN DEMAND—Popular—Proved**

**WIL-DEAN sons from good A. R. dams**

**BRANDTJEN FARMS • Farmington, Minnesota**

BERT SCHWINGHAMER, SUPERINTENDENT

# BOONE COUNTY *The Guernsey Isle of Indiana*

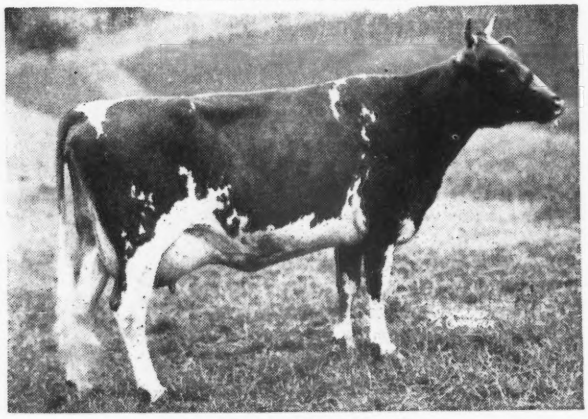
IND.

## MYHAVEN KING — FOREMOST PREDICTION

### McDonald Farms Jolly Boy

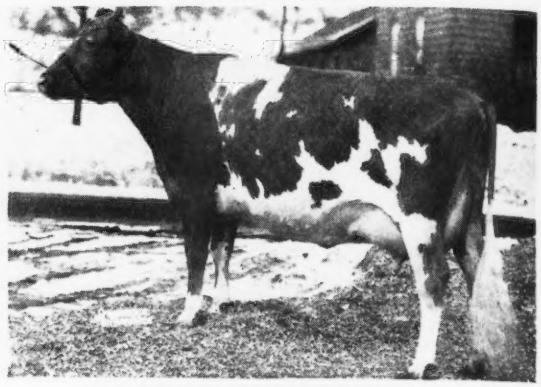
Sire: **Myhaven King,** 5 Excellent daughters. His Progeny have been outstanding in the McDonald show herd.

Paternal Sister to His Dam



McDONALD FARMS DONITA
10334—551—GG 13493—770—AA Classified Excellent

His Paternal Sister



McDONALD FARMS GAY GIRL
11550—575—G, 12659—637—DD
9303—489—Sr4—305C, 12717—654—5yrs—365C
Classified Excellent. Sold for $5,000.

Dam: **McDonald Farms Delinda,** 12385—653—G, 13221—717—B, by Foremost Prediction, A. R.

**JOLLY BOY sons out of good A. R. dams.**

# Duffields *Registered Guernseys*

★ J. FRED DUFF ★ ★ BOX 108 ★ ★ LEBANON, INDIANA ★



# MR. and MRS. GUERNSEY BREEDER

We are happy to present some of our Guernsey matrons
(daughters of the following **PROMINENT SIRES**)

| | DAUGHTERS | | DAUGHTERS |
|---|---|---|---|
| Broadland Emperor | 1* | Gayhead's Favor | 2 |
| Caumsett Dynamo | 1 | Green Meads Wistar | 3* |
| Coldspring's Romulus Equal | 2 | Langwater Esquire | 2 |
| Coldspring's Romulus Noble | 1 | Langwater Forward | 1 |
| Coldspring's Romulus Royal | 1 | Langwater Victory | 2 |
| Coronation Herald | 3* | McDonald Farms Fearless | 1 |
| Flying Horse Bandmaster | 1* | McDonald Farms Prediction, Jr. | 1 |
| Flying Horse Colonel's Prince | 1 | McDonald Farms Steadfast King | 1 |
| Flying Horse Master's Monarch | 3 | Mussolini | 1* |
| Flying Horse Master's Ruler | 1* | Woodacres Royal King | 5 |
| Foremost Comet | 1* | Yankee Boy of Walnut Lane | 9 |
| Foremost Prediction | 1* | Shamrock Ideal | 1* |

We can offer grandsons of these great sires (those starred now available) by our sires:

**WOODACRES ROYAL DEFIANCE** (DOUGLASTON PRINCE ROYAL TWO BROOKS FANTASY, 14426—722—BB)

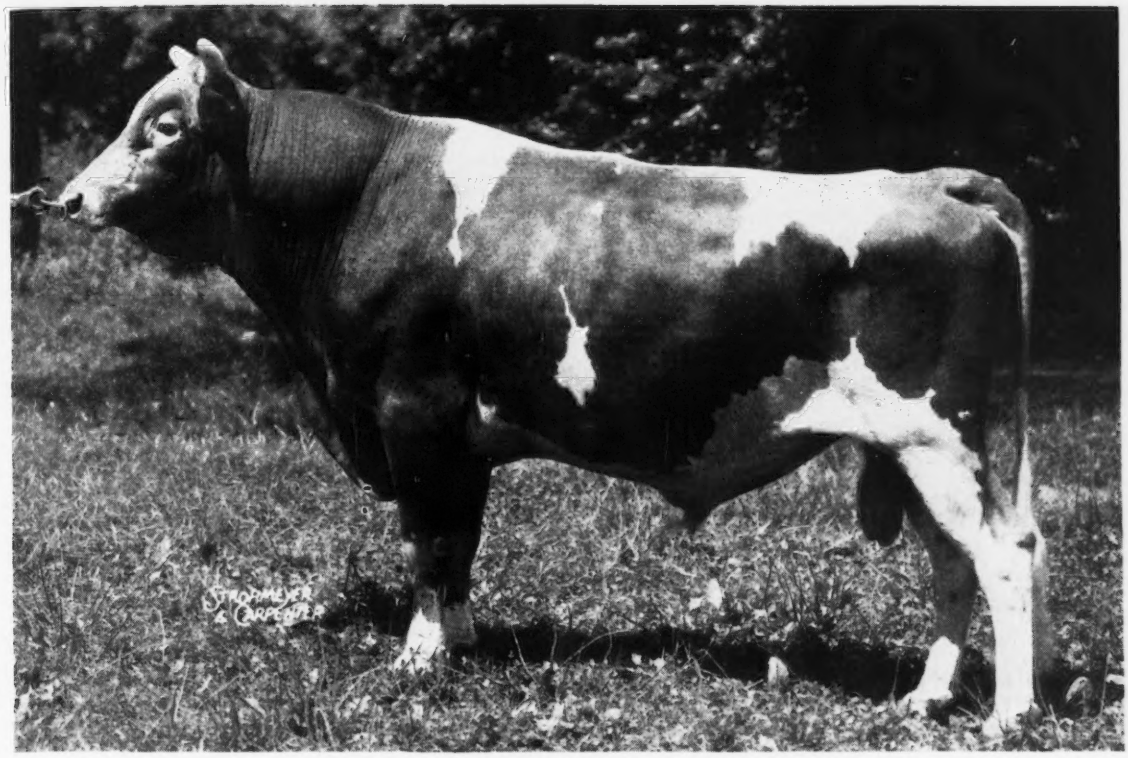
**CURTISS CANDY LEVITY MARVEL** (GREEN MEADS LEVITY KING GAYHEAD'S HER BEAUTY, 12011—658—G)
1st, Ill., Mich., 2nd Ohio, 1947, 2-year-old.

**MARK-HAVEN ROMULUS** (COLDSPRING'S ROMULUS ROYAL BETHANY WISTAR'S POLLYETTE, 7686—367—Jr2—305C—2x, on retest)

*Mark-Haven Farms* . . .

**MARK CENTER, OHIO**
GLENN L. MILLER, Owner
A. T. (AL.) STASER, Manager

# For Production Buy A Son Of
# STERLINGOLD CAVALIER




A REAL DAIRY BULL

CAVALIER'S sire is Coronation Climax, that is the sire of five two-year-old daughters with A. R. records averaging 12535 lbs. of milk and 602 lbs. of fat. Climax is out of Green Meadow Celesta, the dam of Coronation King's Heir, with 36 daughters that average over 12500 lbs. of milk and 600 lbs. of fat. His sire is Fra-Mar Farm King, a show bull with 60 A. R. daughters, including Coronation Melinda with 19537 lbs. of milk and 961 lbs. of fat at 6yrs—365 (classified Excellent).

CAVALIER'S dam is Kitchener Royal Jewel, a cow with 14196—803—CC and 13478—744—7yrs—305C on two-time milking. Jewel has one A. R. daughter with another one on test. She is the dam of Sterlingold Monarch ($2,000). Jewel's sire is Douglaston Prince Royal with 47 A. R. daughters with 67 A. R. records that average 12288 lbs. of milk and 639 lbs. of fat. Her dam is Alpha's Judy of Kitchener with 6 A. R. daughters, including Gem of Kitchener with Class Leading record of 17785—1035—8yrs—365C.

**We have sons of Cavalier out of good A. R. cows for sale.**

CALFHOOD VACCINATED

## *Pebble Hill Farm*

FULLY ACCREDITED

DOYLESTOWN, PENNSYLVANIA

# White Lick Farm

REGISTERED GUERNSEYS

E. K. WETZEL ★ ★ ★ MOORESVILLE, INDIANA

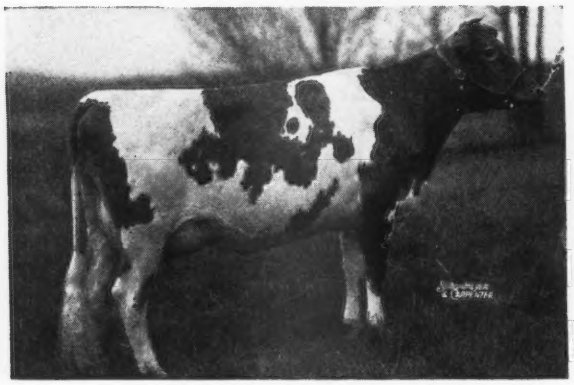
MAILING ADDRESS: E. K. WETZEL, 4109 E. THIRTY-EIGHTH ST., INDIANAPOLIS 1, IND.

**From a TOP Female Line — JUPITER is being bred to the PRIVATE daughters**

**CHEDCO JUPITER** Born OCTOBER 8, 1944

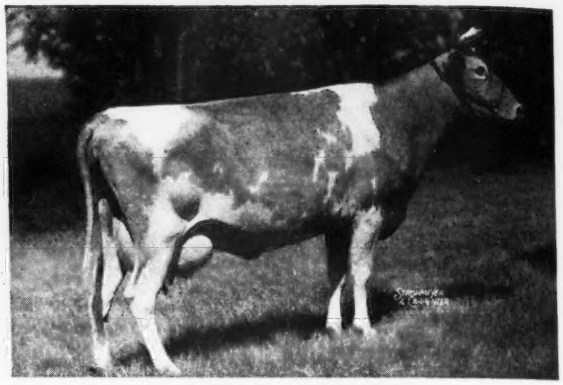
Sire: **Chedco Advance, A. R.,** full brother to Chedco Colonel, A. R., sire of PRIVATE.

His Maternal Granddam



CHEDCO HONEYMOON
13548—752—AA

His Maternal Great Granddam



CHEDCO MOONLIGHT
14333—738—AA

Dam: **Chedco Honey Girl,** 9679—530—D

JUPITER is line-bred to Shuttlewick Levity and Green Meadow Coronation King.

**Sons are for sale. Write us today.**

HERD T. B. ACCREDITED-CERT. BANG'S FREE

MR. & MRS. ERWIN K. WETZEL, Owners GEORGE TATE, Manager **MOORESVILLE, INDIANA**

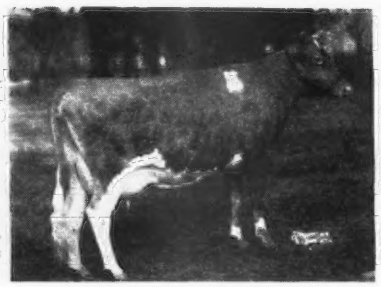
---

**Line-bred to Minuet—Rosamond—Africander**

**ALFACREST'S KING'S CHALLENGER**

Sire: **Coronation King of Pine Manor, A. R.,** $11,500. Herd Sire at Hominy Hill Farms. Sire of Curtiss Franchester Levity Ace, $37,000. Gardenville Coronation King, $45,000.

His Dam



ALFACREST'S A. C. ROSALIE
7973—423—GG
16571—831—5yrs—365C
Sold for $1,200
A daughter Ridglydale's Alert Challenger, A. R.

CHALLENGER daughters are now on test.
▼
CHALLENGER sons are for sale.

**RIDGEWOOD FARMS**

Covington Road, Route 6, Fort Wayne, Indiana

CLARENCE L. SCHUST, Owner

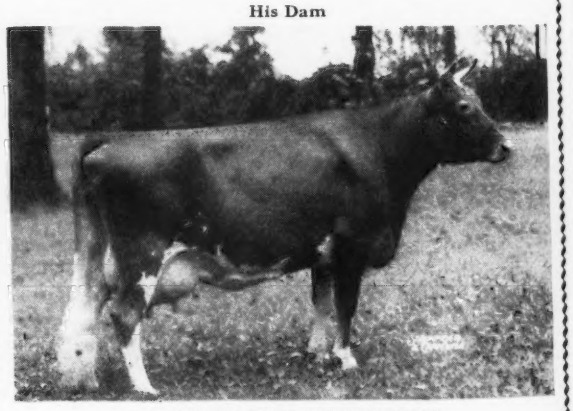
---

***A PIPER Son . . .***

**Gayoso Piper of Ogledale**

Sire: **Flying Horse Royal Piper, A. R.,** a son of Flying Horse Farm Royal, A. R. and Catamount Melody, 14047—848—AA, 2 A. R. daughters, 1 A. R. son. Great show cow. Sire of 1 Excellent daughter and one Class Leader daughter.

His Dam



INDEPENDENCE MARGUERITE
12339—613—F, 14306—724—D
2nd Dam: **Crusader's Marguerite**
14351—813—B, 15159—815—AA
2 A. R. daughters

We think **GAYOSO PIPER** will give us that type and production combination everyone likes.

**OGLEDALE FARM**

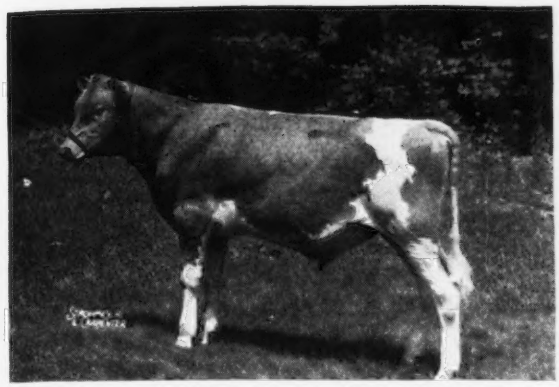
**SENATOBIA, MISSISSIPPI**

HAROLD OGLE, Owner

# Hollow Hill Farm Offers . . .

## Convent's Benivetum

Born JANUARY 16, 1948



Well-grown and will shortly be ready for light service.

Sire: **GAYHEAD'S IN-CA**

By Imperial and out of that grand old cow, Klondike Katinka, 13862—691—GG. Imperial has two 800 pound daughters, 11 over 600 and others on test.

Dam: **CONVENT'S BERRY**

By Flying Horse Colonel's Prince. She is the new New Jersey State Champion with 13033—720—Sr2—365C—3x. Classified Very Good.

***"A Small Herd of Select Breeding Guernseys"***

ACCREDITED CERTIFICATE 85652 . . . NEGATIVE CERTIFICATE 62

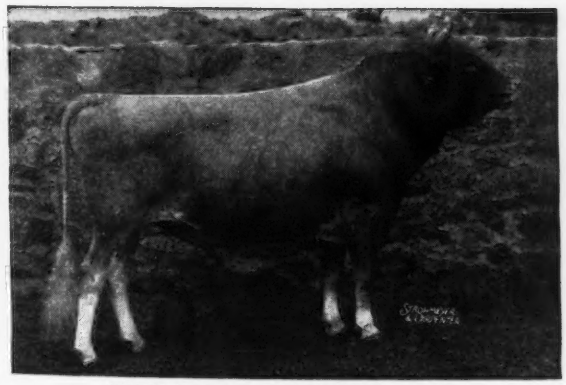
MR. AND MRS. PAUL MOORE, Owners — RAYMOND F. BENHAM, Herd Manager

**CONVENT • NEW JERSEY**

# Hamptonburgh Farms, Inc.

**GOSHEN, NEW YORK**

## Horse Shoe F. Adam



**FOREMOST HERMES, A. R.**
A son of Foremost Loyalty
18229—856—CC

**Sire: FOREMOST HERMES, A. R.**

**Daughters:**

| | |
|---|---|
| HORSE SHOE F. DELLA | 16082—863—C |
| HORSE SHOE F. LORETTA | 17710—803—AA |
| HORSE SHOE F. BONITA | 17639—801—CC |
| HORSE SHOE F. LEILA | 16304—793—BB |
| HORSE SHOE F. SYLVIA | 18031—780—E |
| HORSE SHOE F. IRENE | 14906—752—Sr3—365C |
| HORSE SHOE F. SUE | 15448—732—Sr3—365C |
| HORSE SHOE F. VALENTINE | 17883—728—EE |
| HORSE SHOE F. NADINE | 16854—722—6yrs—365 |

**Dam: BEACON HILL ASTER**
13243—681—A
18074—880—A
2 A. R. daughters

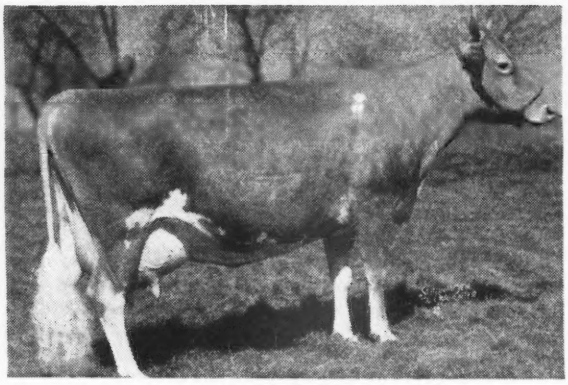
This is a real production-bred bull. He can sire top production for you.

**Write us today about an F. Adam son**

ERNEST E. KING, Manager

**To Further Strengthen The**
**GREEN MEADOW—CORONATION KING INHERITANCE**
**In our herd . . . We Selected**
**CORONATION YEOMAN, A. R.**
traces to King top and bottom.

His Paternal Granddam



GREEN MEADOW ROSAMOND
14218—803—C

**Yeoman** is sired by Coronation Rose King, A. R. out of Green Meadow Frolic, 13853—664—G.

We have 6 Yeoman daughters in our herd. He is being used on our ROSEMOUNT REX daughters and on the other good cows in our herd.

SEND FOR OUR LIST OF AVAILABLE BULL CALVES

**KESHEQUA GUERNSEY FARMS**
NUNDA, NEW YORK
LaVerne C. Johnston, Owner

SINCE 1926
Laurel Locks Guernseys
DONNELL MARSHALL MILLER C. LONG
POTTSTOWN, PENNA.

Congratulate
Henry Schwartz
Boyertown, Pa.

on the purchase of

Laurel Locks Alert's Highup
Laurel Locks Illuminate
Laurel Locks Imbroglio
Laurel Locks Illustory
Laurel Locks Idiom
Laurel Locks Ilium
Laurel Locks Indent
Laurel Locks Incise

*Are You in Need of Some Good Heifers?*

Here is the opportunity you have been looking for

**10 HEIFERS FOR SALE**

Out of good dams with A. R. or D. H. I. A. records.

All sired by either

**CAUMSETT BROADCASTER**
Born: May 1, 1945

A son of the noted production sire, **Caumsett Dynamo, A. R.** and out of Caumsett Glorious. **Longevity . . . Production . . . Reproduction.** At 9.6 years of age, she has produced 7 living calves and **34 tons of milk.**

**CAUMSETT PIONEER**
Born: May 20, 1945

A son of Caumsett High Strung, A. R., that is by Langwater Count, A. R. and Caumsett Royal Claire, 16280—803—CC. **Longevity . . . Production . . . Reproduction.** At 11.6 years of age, she has produced 9 living calves and **52 tons of milk.**

Pioneer is out of a Dynamo daughter with 12811—748—Sr2—365C.

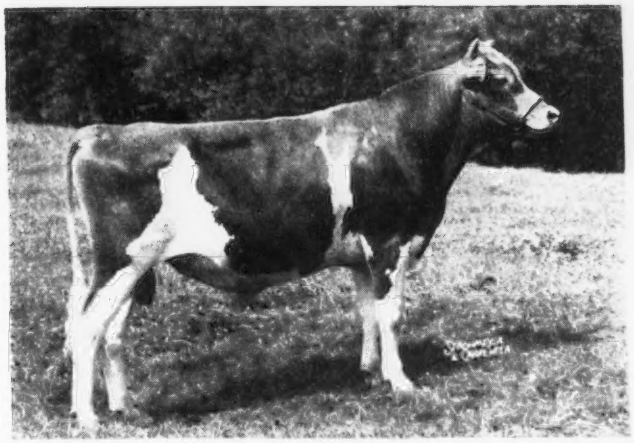
Dairylou Farm
REGISTERED GUERNSEYS

LEIGH LAWRENCE *Owner* • HERNDON, VIRGINIA • CHESTER CISSEL *Manager*

# Sterlingold Guernseys

## A QUESTION TO A TOP BREEDER
or
## TO A COOPERATIVE GROUP OF BREEDERS

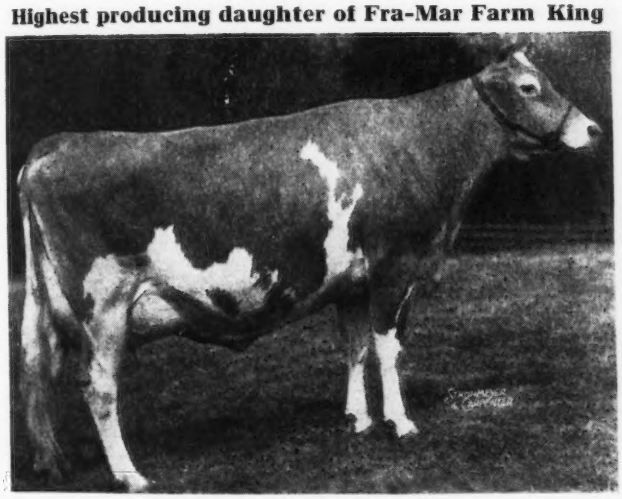
## How would you like a full brother to Majesty?



**STERLINGOLD MELINDA'S MAJESTY**
His 7 nearest dams average 842 lbs. fat

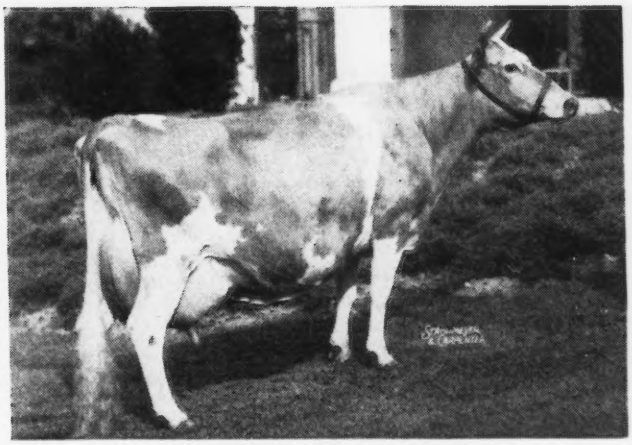
HIS DAM — Maternal Sisters — HIS SIRE'S DAM
whose records average 918 lbs. fat
Both out of Coronation Melba

**Highest producing daughter of Fra-Mar Farm King**



**CORONATION MELINDA**
Classified Excellent. 19537—961—6yrs—365

**Highest producing daughter of Coronation Rose King**



**CORONATION MEMOIR**
Classified Very Good. 15493—875—Sr4—365

Many breeders consider Majesty to be the most valuable young bull in service today. Time will tell. All we know is that no bull has a better mother, and that no young sire ever had a better group of females to work with. Majesty has been bred to the TOP cows in our herd. Two of the first three due to his service are Excellents. There will be no alibis, no excuses. We refused $25,000 for him as a calf last year. We believe he will prove to be worth a great deal more to us.

**HIS FULL BROTHER SHOULD PROVE VERY VALUABLE TO SOMEONE ELSE**

WE WELCOME INQUIRIES

*T. B. Accredited*

**STERLING FARMS**
INCORPORATED

*Conn. Bang's Free Cert.*
*No. 457*

NEWFIELD AVENUE · STAMFORD · CONN.

S. H. GOLDING, PRESIDENT

TELEPHONE 2-1901

R. M. KINROSS, MANAGER

# 1 of Our Brood Cows . . .

**ADALINE ACTOR'S GLORIA**
8925—425—FFF
14709—719—D
16051—769—A
17054—759—A

# 3 A. R. Daughters . . .

| | |
|---|---|
| ATTLO DICTA BETSY GLENORA | 7018—349—FHI |
| EAGLE VALLEY'S QUEEN | 9938—483—FF |
| | 12428—597—B |
| EAGLE VALLEY'S ADALINE | 10266—460—G |
| | 10145—486—CC |

EAGLE VALLEY HASSAN'S GLORY HEIFER—Born: March 26, 1947
Eagle Valley Hassan's Gloria
By McDONALD FARMS HASSAN, A. R.

# 1 A. R. Son . . .

EAGLE VALLEY'S FIERY ALERT, A. R.

**And a number of granddaughters on the farm.**

Such good cows as these and those from our other top families—
ARE BRED TO

**McDONALD FARMS HASSAN, A. R.**

(McDonald Farms Distinction, A. R.—Blakeford Phyllis, 9853—600—G, classified Excellent)

**McDONALD FARMS JOFFRE**

(Myhaven King, A. R.—McDonald Farm Graceful, 10787—595—Jr3—305C)

## Bull Calves From Good A. R. Cows For Sale From Time to Time.

**EAGLE VALLEY FARM**

**R. R. 2, Box 463 INDIANAPOLIS 44, INDIANA**
10 miles Northwest of Indianapolis on U. S. 52

J. K. LILLY, JR., Owner
J. ELI WARD, Manager

# 1904 Fritzlyn Farms 1948

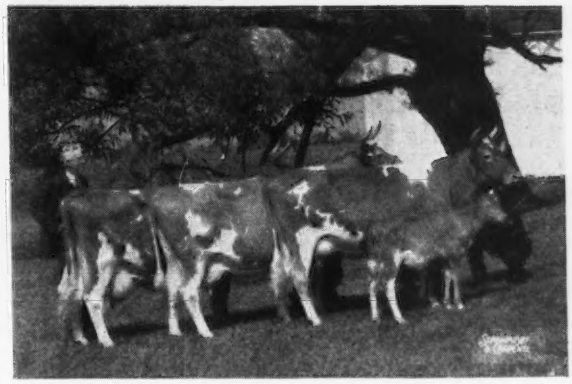
## The JEANETTE influence carries through as you like it

A more Recent Member of the Jeanette Family

FRITZLYN KING'S JEANETTE
13750—610—Jr2—365
A daughter of Fritzlyn Jeanette 3d

SONS OF THIS FAMILY AVAILABLE BY ANTIETAM GYPSY KING, A. R.

Old Jeanette and 3 daughters



LEFT TO RIGHT:
FRITZLYN JEANETTE
13617—617—G; 13833—642—BB
4 A. R. daughters, 2 over 700 lbs. fat
FRITZLYN JEANETTE 2D
15817—702—A
FRITZLYN JEANETTE 3D
11809—534—EE
FRITZLYN JEANETTE 4TH (not in picture)
14898—730—E

**FRITZLYN FARMS • Pipersville, Pennsylvania**

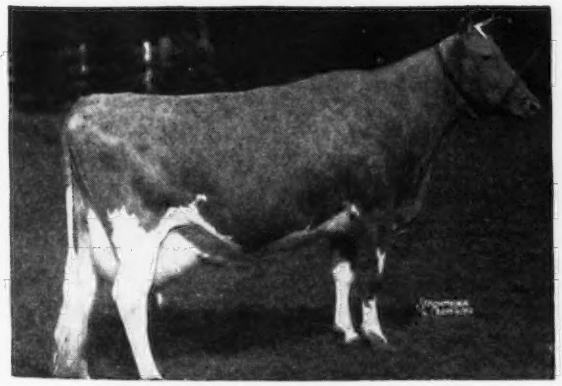
WM. F. FRETZ, Prop. *Federal Accredited 43770 ∴ Bang's Free Certificate 485* G. E. LeWORTHY, Manager

---

**From the Faithful**
**COLDSPRING'S HARDWICK'S ATOMIC**

Sire: HARDWICK'S ROYAL, A. R., a son of Mixter Hardwick, A. R., he out of Mixter Faithful.

His Paternal Sister



COLDSPRING'S HARDWICK'S BEAUTY
12066—559—GG, 14492—642—B
17614—824—6yrs—365
Classified Excellent

Dam: COLDSPRING'S ROMULUS' CORA
12408—700—Jr2—365C
14308—744—Jr4—365C
2 A. R. daughters

ATOMIC sons out of Coldspring's Romulus Lad, A. R. daughters.

**CHESTERBROOK FARM**
**Berwyn, Chester Co., Pennsylvania**

FEDERAL ACCREDITED—ABORTION FREE
EST. E. B. CASSATT, Owner PETER J. BOLAND, Manager

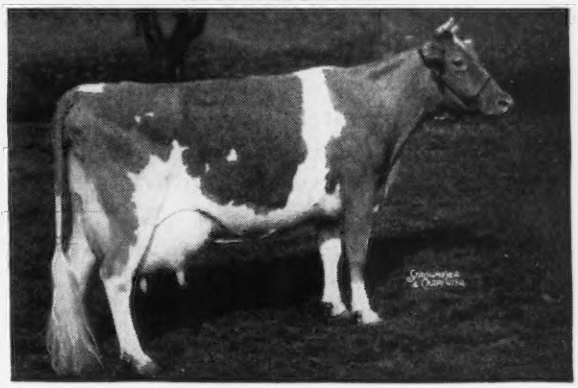
---

*A Grandson of Horn's Clarissa*

**NELAN'S PEACEMAKER**

Sire: Royal Crescent, A. R., sire also of Nelan's Border King, a junior sire in our herd.

His Paternal Granddam



HORN'S CLARISSA
18434—884—AHI, 17966—909—AA
We are line-breeding to this great cow.

Dam: Horn's Eureka's Fern
13286—654—AA

2nd Dam: Horn's Fernette
Dam of 4 A. R. daughters.

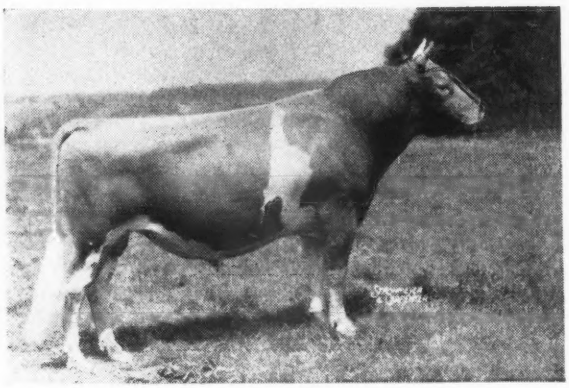
BORDER KING sons are for sale.

**HIGH SPRINGS FARM**
**CLAYVILLE, PENNSYLVANIA**
JAY G. NELAN & SONS

# REINFELD FARMS - SCOBEYVILLE, N. J.

## *Our Proved A. R. Sire . . .*

**From the Melba family with**
**Green Meadow Coronation King top and bottom**



◀ **PINE MANOR KING MELODY MASTER, A. R.**

Sire: CORONATION KING OF PINE MANOR, A. R. Sold for $11,500 at over 10 years of age.

Sire: CORONATION ROSE KING, A. R.

Dam: GREEN MEADOW MINUET 19093—864—A

At the Gardenville Dispersal, 37 of his Get sold for $106,380. 2 sons and 1 daughter, 2 at public auction and 1 at private treaty have sold for an even $100,000.

**MELODY MASTER** is out of Coronation Melody that is a daughter of Green Meadow Melba, 15342—963—Sr2—365C—World Record. Melba is the dam of 8 daughters (6 A. R.) and 2 sons (1 A. R.).

A maternal sister recently set a new record price for Guernsey females when at 13 months of age she sold for $26,000. A maternal brother sold for $30,000. A maternal brother and 4 maternal sisters to MELODY sold for $85,100.

No matter where you check TOP or BOTTOM—**EVERYWHERE YOU FIND ROYALTY IN MELODY MASTER'S PEDIGREE.** His paternal brothers and sisters—his maternal brothers and sisters have made history AND—

**MELODY MASTER DOES ALL RIGHT ON HIS OWN**

* PRODUCTION *

1 . . . He already has 14 A. R. daughters. Two with records of 14423—705—5yrs—365 and 14294—702—D. 10 of his daughters are over 500 lbs. fat—all immature and 5 are over 600 lbs. fat.

* SALES APPEAL *

2 . . . 17 progeny of MELODY MASTER sold in the Gardenville Sale for an **average of $2,451. 2 sold for $10,000 and another brought $6,000.**

* EYE APPEAL *

3 . . . One **MELODY MASTER** daughter has already CLASSIFIED **EXCELLENT** and another **VERY GOOD.**

YOU CAN ADD **ALL** THIS
TO YOUR HERD

**Melody Master Sons Out of Top A. R. Cows Are Now For Sale**

A. V. SHEPPARD, Manager — JOHN ESCH, Jr., Herdsman

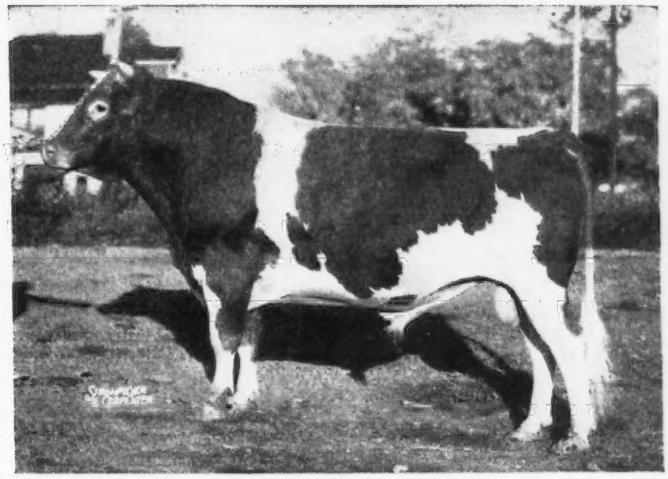
# IDEAL GUERNSEY FARMS

**"The World's Largest Herd of Pure Bred Guernseys"**

# Ideal's Lettie's Duke, A. R.

Sire:
**FLORHAM GRAND DUKE, A. R.**

Dam:
**PLEASANT PLAINS LETTIE**
14521—721—C



Only 25 A. R. daughters—Yet look at them

| | |
|---|---|
| IDEAL'S L. D.'S LORA | 19576—892—5yrs—365 |
| IDEAL'S L. D.'S LASSIE | 16299—875—Sr4—365 |
| IDEAL'S L. D.'S MAGGIE | 15277—851—6yrs—365 |
| IDEAL'S L. D.'S LORIE | 15765—850—5yrs—365 |
| IDEAL'S L. D.'S NETORIA | 19462—848—5yrs—365C |
| IDEAL'S L. D.'S PEARLETTE | 16956—833—Sr3—365 |
| IDEAL'S L. D.'S STARLET | 16717—793—Sr4—365 |
| IDEAL'S L. D.'S BET | 14728—773—5yrs—365C |
| IDEAL'S L. D.'S SUSIE | 14374—712—Jr2—365 |
| IDEAL'S L. D.'S LADY BESSIE | 11639—706—G |

6 over 800 lbs. fat
10 over 700 lbs. fat
18 over 600 lbs. fat
22 over 500 lbs. fat

# Ideal Guernseys Produce

Good sons of DUKE are for sale

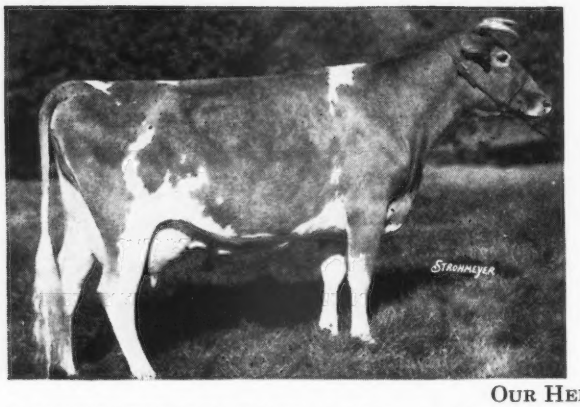
JACOB TANIS & SONS, Proprietors
JOHN TANIS, D. V. M.
WILLIAM AULD, Herdsman

**IDEAL GUERNSEY FARMS**
**Augusta - Sussex County - New Jersey**

BANG'S ACCREDITED 273 T. B. ACCREDITED 540823

# Spruce Shadows Farm

## The NOEL Spirit is Always Present in Our Herd...



**Dam of one Herd Sire**

**Granddam of Another Herd Sire**

◀ **Wolfpen Noel**

12503—637—F

2 A. R. sons—4 A. R. daughters

**She is the dam of Michael and the maternal granddam of Liberator.**

OUR HERD SIRES . . .

LANGWATER MICHAEL, A. R. is sired by Langwater Countryman, A. R. and out of Noel.

LANGWATER LIBERATOR is sired by Langwater Patrician, A. R. and out of Langwater Glad Tidings, 11473—630—E, 15917—793—6yrs—365, a daughter of Noel.

**BOTH** sires trace to the Country Flower family. **BOTH** are rich in the best of proved Langwater blood lines.

THEIR SONS ARE NOW FOR SALE.

START THE COMING NEW YEAR WITH A LIBERATOR OR A MICHAEL.

**Merry Christmas and Happy New Year TO ALL.**
**Remember it is always NOEL at Spruce Shadows.**

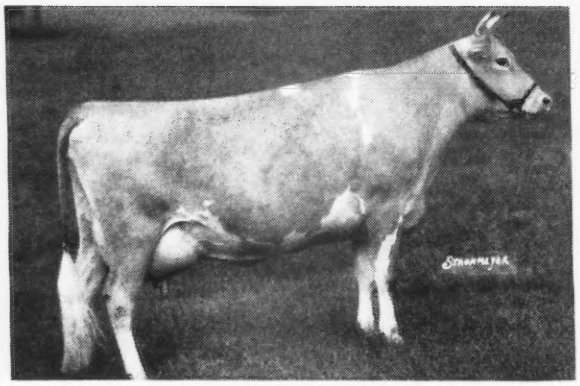
JAMES E. KELLEY, Owner LEONARD MESSER, Herdsman A. L. SQUIRE, Supt. of Guernseys

**ROUTE 3, RICHFIELD STATION, MINNEAPOLIS 9, MINNESOTA**

**Traces to PREDICTION**
**And to HOLLISTON**

## McDonald Farms Designer

His Dam



ROCKINGHAM ULTRA STAR
10538—533—F

She is a granddaughter of Langwater Holliston, A. R.—**foundation sire of the Levitys.**

**Designer** is sired by the proved sire Foremost Prediction, A. R. (noted as a sire of both type and production). **Sire of more Excellent and more 700 lb. daughters than any other Guernsey sire.**

We have some very good cows bred to Designer.

**Why not reserve a DESIGNER bull calf now?**

**YOCLIFF FARM • Benton, Pennsylvania**

ALVIN SUTLIFF, Owner

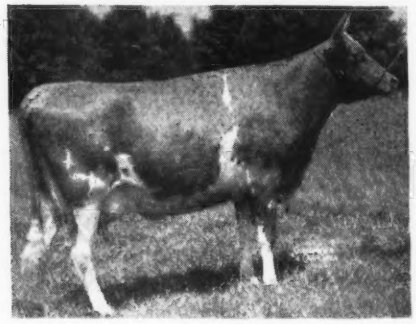
**A Young Fellow to be further heard from—**
**He has the breeding to be something**

## McDonald Farms Pre Kinsman

Born: NOVEMBER 20, 1945

Sire: **McDonald Farms Prediction, A. R.**, Gr. Ch., Md. and E. S. E., 1947. A son of Foremost Prediction, A. R. and Valleywood Harriet, 14223—781—CC, 1st Aged Cow, D.C.C., 1938.

His Dam's Paternal Sister



RIEGELDALE MAJESTY'S BUTTERCUP
10000—570—GG
15272—907—Jr3—365C
Class Leader 5th Place

Dam: **Riegeldale Majesty's Butterball**
10803—591—FF
13478—744—6yrs—365C

A daughter of His Majesty of Bournedale, A. R., he sire of Riegeldale Majesty's Benjamin, A. R. sire of Riegeldale Ben's Melba, $26,000.

**WEST SIDE FARM**
**BENTON, PENNSYLVANIA**

ELI McHENRY, Owner

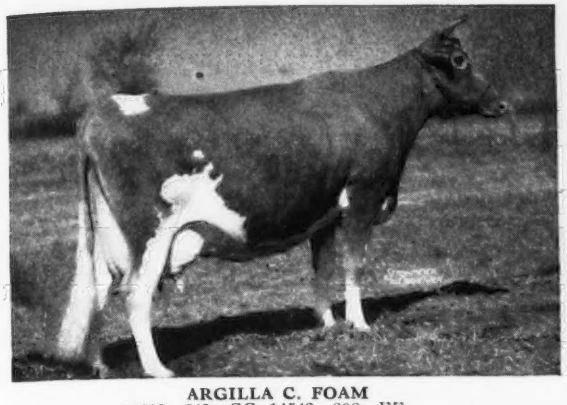
A Grandson of Palotterie of High Rock and Dolly's Foremost of High Rock

# LARCHES CZAR

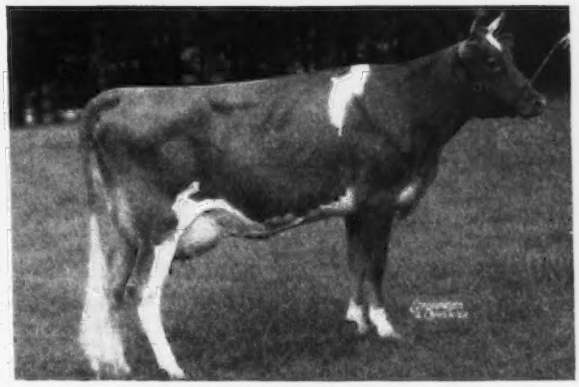
Born: NOVEMBER 20, 1947

Sire: **Argilla Caesar, A. R.,** a great production sire. **26 records average 12558—644—365C—3x.** He is sire of Argilla C. Isabel—top female in the Argilla Dispersal, 2nd highest Junior Yearling of the Breed to sell at public auction, $7,700.

**2 Paternal Sisters to Czar**



ARGILLA C. FOAM
11899—649—GG; 14543—808—EE
Classified Very Good. Sold for $2,500. Resold at 12 years for $1,000.



GROTON HOUSE CAESAR'S UNITY
11924—713—G
Sold for $1,600

Dam: LARCHES RUBY
11528—555—FF, On retest, 15401—678—5yrs—365 in 341 days.

2nd Dam: LARCHES ROYAL GEM
10058—597—GG, A daughter of Flying Horse Farm Royal, A. R.

3rd Dam: FLYING HORSE FARM JEWEL
10955—599—G. A daughter of Alfalfa Farm Philosopher, A. R.

**CZAR** is being bred to the daughters of Charlescote Parson, A. R. and Larches Sir Robert, A. R.

Increases the Palotterie, Dolly's Foremost and Philosopher inheritance in our herd.

T. B. ACCREDITED NO. 406076—BANG'S FREE NO. 30

**LARCH FARM • Wenham, Massachusetts**

JAMES R. REYNOLDS, Owner — JOHN B. GLABACH, JR., Manager

# Tulip Poplar Guernseys are Industrious!

Our group of old ladies, with a few youngsters, led the 76 herds of all breeds in D. H. I. A. testing in York County, the past year.

They averaged 9356 lbs. milk—454.9 lbs. fat on 305 days records all cows milked twice-a-day.

The Tulip Poplar Guernseys are in calf to **RIVEREDGE VALDOR**, whose daughters are making splendid records as 2-year-olds.

**RESERVE** a **VALDOR** son from our great brood cows, that combine heavy production with popular blood lines.

## TULIP POPLAR GUERNSEYS

**Dover, Pennsylvania**

SAM F. MEISENHELDER, MANAGER

# The Show Herd Is Home Again At . . .

# HAPPYHOLME

## With These Winnings:

| *Fairs* | *1sts* | *2nds* | *3rds* | *Bull Championships* | *Female Championships* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Napa County Fair | 15 | 9 | 1 | Jr. | Sr. Jr. Gr. |
| Alameda County Fair | 10 | 9 | 5 | *Jr. | Sr. Jr. Gr. |
| Sacramento County Fair | 11 | 9 | 4 | **Jr. | Sr. Jr. Gr. |
| Sonoma County Fair | 15 | 6 | 3 | Sr. **Jr. Gr. | Sr. Jr. Gr. |
| Humboldt County Fair | 15 | 7 | 1 | Sr. **Jr. Gr. | Sr. Jr. Gr. |
| San Joaquin County Fair | 8 | 10 | 6 | Sr. Gr. | |
| California State Fair | 4 | 5 | 6 | | Jr. |
| Santa Clara County Fair | 17 | 8 | 1 | Sr. **Jr. Gr. | Sr. Jr. Gr. |
| Kern County Livestock Show | 13 | 9 | 1 | Sr. *Jr. Gr. | Sr. Jr. Gr. |
| Fresno District Fair | 9 | 8 | 8 | **Jr. | Sr. Gr. |
| Grand National Livestock Exposition | 8 | 9 | 5 | Res. Gr. | Res. Gr. |

**Bred by Happyholme, exhibited for Wallin Bros., owners.*

***Bred by Happyholme, exhibited for Albert Vogel, owner.*

Four different cows were Senior & Grand Champion. Two bulls were Senior & Grand Champion. The Junior Get of Meadow Lodge Climax Conductor was undefeated except by the Junior Get of Pine Manor Crown Majesty.

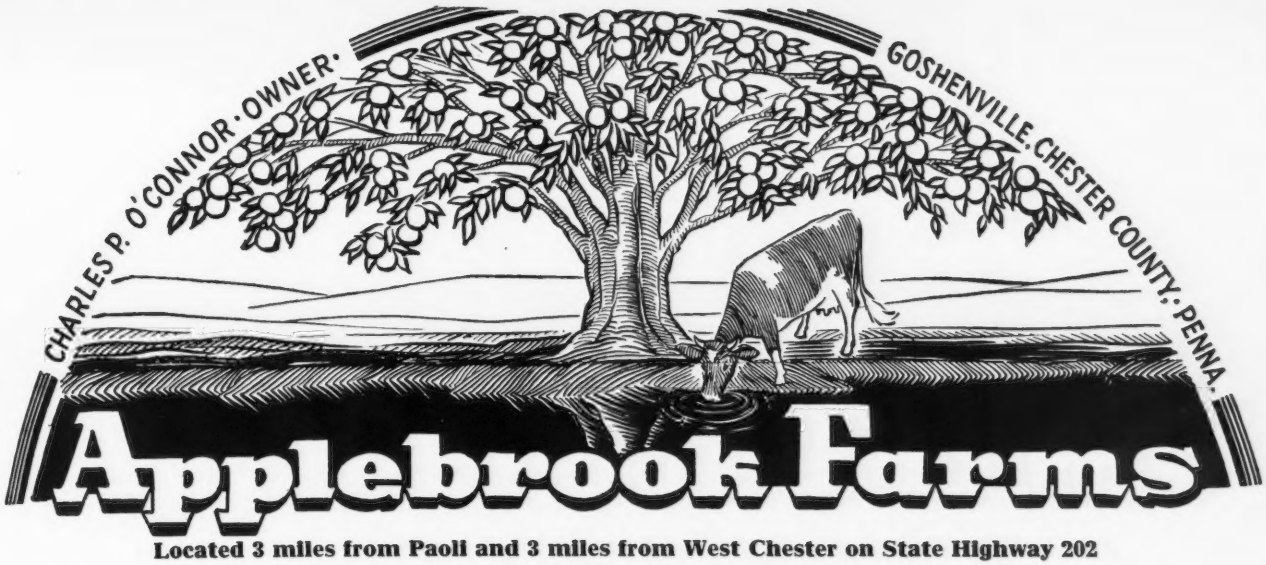
*Flash From The San Francisco Cow Palace:*

Premier Exhibitor and both Reserve Grand Championships! The Junior Gets were first and second again. The first Dairy Herd included the Reserve Champion, the third prize fourteen-year-old cow, the first prize four-year-old, and the first prize three-year-old.

## HAPPYHOLME FARMS

### LODI, CALIFORNIA

GEORGE W. EMDE, Owner — C. R. KNIGHT, Guernsey Supt. — JACK NICEWONGER, Herdsman

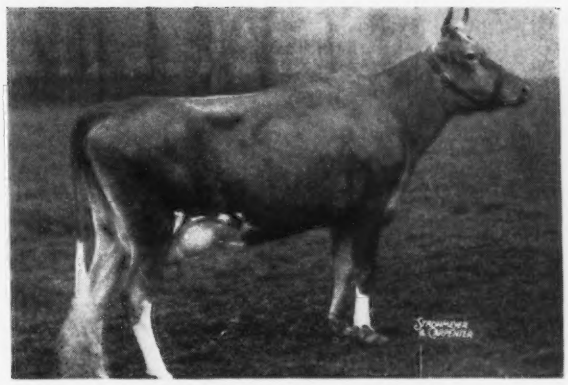



**Located 3 miles from Paoli and 3 miles from West Chester on State Highway 202**

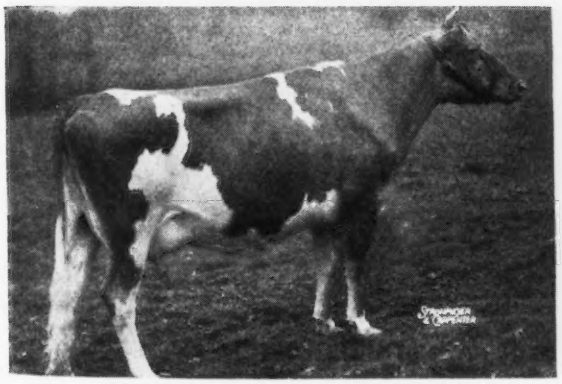
# POTENTATES

**Coronation Potentate, A. R.**–$4,500, a son of Green Meadow Mahomet, A. R. and Green Meadow Portia, 11939—629—F

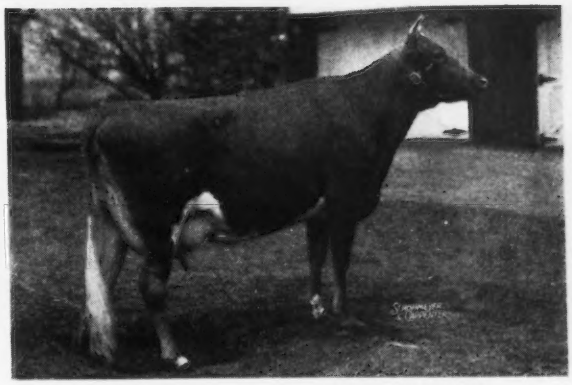
**CLORA'S POINT MYRTLE**
11298—566—Jr2—365C
Sold to Doral Farms for $1,350



**APPLEBROOK'S ZINNIA**
9696—499—Jr2—365C (pending)



**CLORA'S POINT BARONESS**
8905—410—Sr2—305—3x (pending)



**CLORA'S POINT LADY SYLVIA**
12370—605—Sr2—365C

POTENTATE—daughters are bred to these sires—
DOUGLASTON BARON STEADFAST (Douglaston Crown Prince, A. R.—Douglaston Queen Charlotte, 12213—573—GG).
PHILLIPS FAIRLAWN PEERLESS, A. R. (Green Meadow Peerless, A. R.—Phillips Mary Anne, 16198—778—A).
FAIRLAWN ACTOR'S INTERIM (Fairlawn Peerless Actor—Fairlawn Peerless Emerald, 14347—727—B).

**Sons of these sires occasionally for sale.**

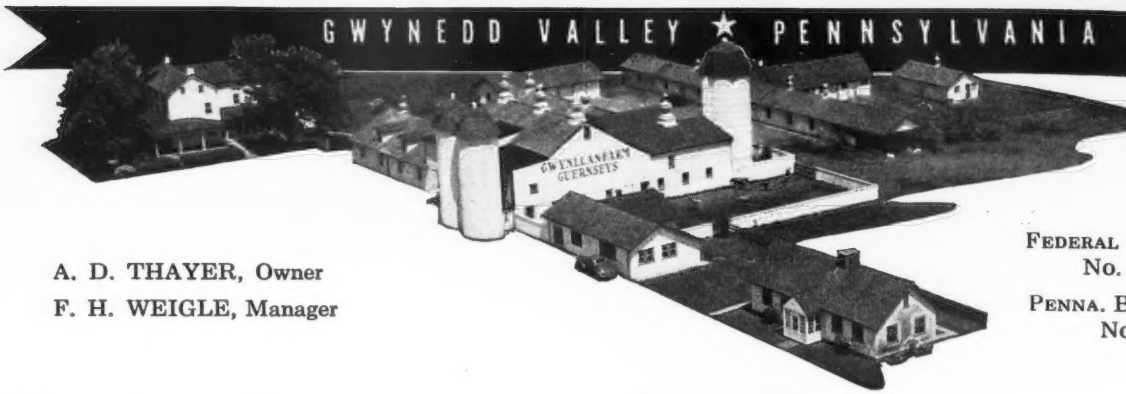
T. B. ACCREDITED...BANG'S FREE

DONALD G. BROWN, Herdsman

Mail Address: ROUTE 3, WEST CHESTER, PENNSYLVANIA

# GWYNLLAN FARM

GWYNEDD VALLEY ★ PENNSYLVANIA



A. D. THAYER, Owner
F. H. WEIGLE, Manager

FEDERAL ACCREDITED
No. 325948

PENNA. BANG'S FREE
No. 930

## *His daughters are now in milk*

## FAIRLAWN H. HERMIT

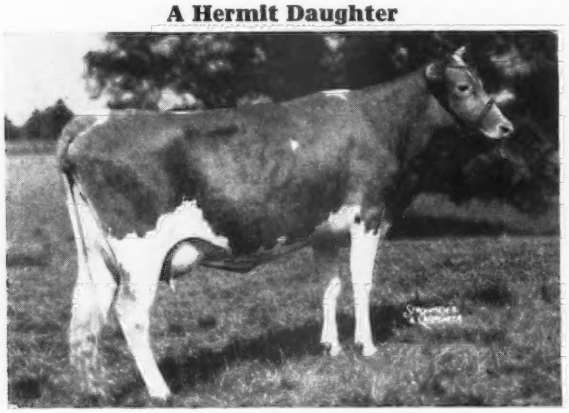
**His Dam**

**CORONATION BRILLIANT**
14581—637—A, sold for $3,500
A daughter of Coronation Rose King, A. R., out of a daughter of Green Meadow Coronation Prince, A. R.

**His Sire:**
**GREEN MEADOW HORNET, A. R.**
Sire of 4 daughters over 800 lbs. fat.
2 Excellent daughters.

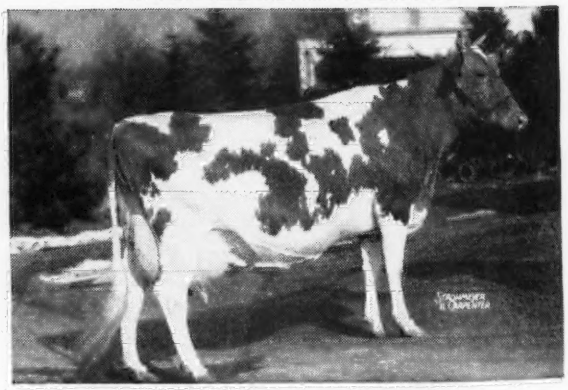
HERMIT traces to Green Meadow Coronation King, top and bottom and combines much the same blood as the tops at Gardenville including Gardenville Coronation King, $45,000.

**A Hermit Daughter**



**GWYNLLAN HERMIT'S BELLA**
10549—520—Jr2—365

**A Paternal Sister to Hermit**



**FAIRLAWN H. FRECKLES**
11817—560—G
17630—814—CC, 12208—579—5yrs—305C

Another daughter of HERMIT on test:
Gwynllan Hermit's Zonacon has 5599.5—253.86—Sr2—365 in 157 days

**HERMIT sons for sale out of good A. R. cows**

Med-O-Dale Farms ALTAMONT, NEW YORK T. B. ACCREDITED BANG'S FREE

# 90 Head Registered Guernseys

# Growers of Birdsfoot Trefoil Seed

Our Foundation Cows Are Rich In Coronation Blood Lines Through Such Sires as—
GREEN MEADOW MONITOR
CORONATION GOVERNOR
CORONATION ROSE KING

**Our herd is especially strong in Rose King blood.**

HERD SIRES

**Traces to MELBA—CORONET—LEVITY**
**CORONATION MAJESTIC'S JETHRO**
Born April 15, 1946

Sire: Coronation Melba's Majestic
A son of Coronation Levity Prince, A. R. out of Coronation Melba, 13001—804—Jr2—365C (2 A. R. daughters that average 918 lbs. fat).

Dam: Fra-Mar Jean
12637—640—D
A granddaughter of Coronation Coronet, 14755—726—A, a daughter of Golden Coronet of Jean Du Luth out of Jean Du Luth Coronet, 20004—952—AA.

**From the Superb's Flower Family**
**GARDENVILLE KING'S GENERAL**
Born: December 14, 1946

Sire: Gardenville Coronation King, $45,000. Highest priced Guernsey ever sold.

Dam: Gardenville Princess Rose
15545—665—Jr4—365C. A daughter of Pine Manor King Kenfleur, A. R. that is a full brother to Coronation King of Pine Manor, A. R.

Homer L. Nelms, Owner, Clifford E. Greene, Superintendent

# *Inheritance That Is In Demand*

## Bournedale Ace's Rival, A. R.

A half-brother sold for **$2,600** in the Bournedale Sale. A yearling heifer out of a daughter of ACE'S RIVAL'S sire sold for **$2,000** in the same sale. Another bull by a half-brother to Ace's Rival sold for **$2,800**. Another full sister went for **$2,000**.

## Riegeldale Maxim Sensation, A. R.

The top of the Bournedale Dispersal was a half-sister to our SENSATION bull. She sold for **$3,400**. His dam classified Excellent at 14 years of age. **We are proud to have in service in our herd these two proved A. R. sires.**

ACE'S RIVAL AND SENSATION BLOOD IS NOW AVAILABLE.

Add that Milking Maxim inheritance to your breeding program.

Choice Bull Calves Now For Sale.

***"The Milking Maxims"***

**PLEASANT VIEW FARM**
**JONESVILLE, SOUTH CAROLINA**

W. W. Alman, Owner, Union, South Carolina Jack Fagan, Manager, Jonesville, South Carolina

DR. SAM B. MCFARLAND, *Owner*
Bang's Certified 1717-I

# ROBIN ROOST FARMS

*Guernsey Cattle* — *Berkshire Hogs*

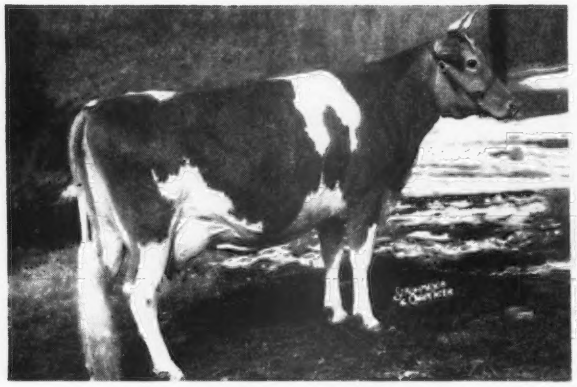
W. W. (Bill) STEPHENS, *Manager*
T. B. Certified

LEBANON, TENNESSEE

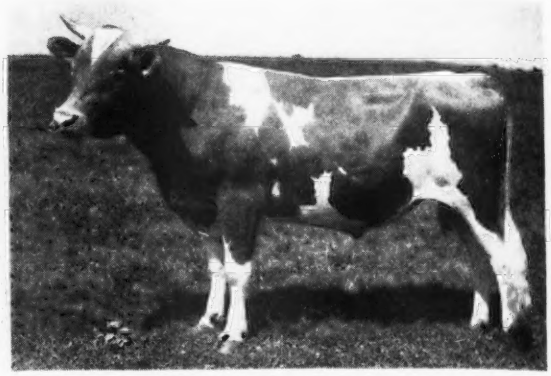
## A Sire We Are Counting on . . .

**McNAUGHTON'S CHESTERMARK.** Born: June 10, 1945

His Dam



KLONDIKE HERMOSA
13023—738—Jr4—365C
N. C. State Champion, 1947, Jr4
A daughter of Klondike Hollimost, A. R.



2nd Jr. Yearling, 1946 Tennessee State Fair. His oldest daughters are now Junior Yearlings.

**CHESTERMARK** is by Langwater Corsican, A. R., he by Langwater Moonlight, A. R. out of Langwater Coral, 18019—853—A. Corsican has many high producing daughters at McNaughton Farms. A full sister to Chestermark sold in the 1st Langwater Invitational Sale.

Sons by **CHESTERMARK** out of high producing dams that classified Very Good.

# Keep up with Rupert

## CROASDAILE'S PRINCE RUPERT, A. R.

**Prince Rupert daughters on test:**

| | MILK | FAT | AGE | DAYS |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| WILLIAMSDAILE'S RUPERT'S PANSY | 10644 | 483 | Sr3—365C | |
| RUPERT'S PEARL | 8492 | 509 | Jr2—365C | |
| | 6281 | 363 | Sr3—365 | 247 |
| GUERNSDEL'S LILY BELL | 7069 | 403 | Sr2—365 | 300 |
| RUPERT'S VIOLET | 7226 | 377 | Jr3—365 | 261 |
| RUPERT'S ALBERTA | 7960 | 340 | Sr3—365 | 222 |

**RUPERT** is sired by Quail Roost Crown Prince, A. R., out of Croas Daile's Ruby, 11689—563—CC, 17016—802—AA, 2 A. R. daughters.

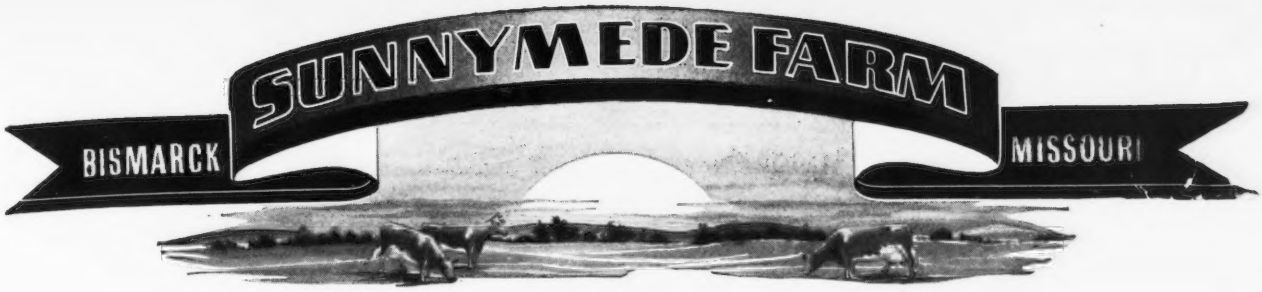
**RUPERT** carries High Point Prince Maxim inheritance.

HIS SONS ARE FOR SALE

FEDERAL ACCREDITED . . . STATE BANG'S FREE

**GUERNSDEL FARM • University, North Carolina**

DR. H. C. CARR, Owner — B. F. SPENCER, Manager



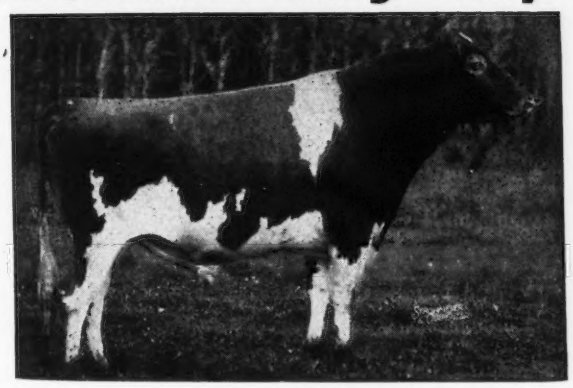

# We Classify 42 Head

8 Very Good
17 Good Plus
14 Good
3 Fair

The Club says, "Any herd that shows 50 per cent Good Plus or better is considered well above average." In this herd 19.3 per cent were Very Good and 40.5 per cent were Good Plus.

W. C. FARNER, Manager
FEDERAL ACCREDITED No. 248593

## Pine Manor King's Royal



Sire: CORONATION KING OF PINE MANOR
Dam: FLORHAM CRYSTAL, 847—EE, 966—AA

10 HIGH A. R. DAUGHTERS

| | Fat | Age | | T. M. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| MYERSMEAD'S MERRILY | 719 | Sr2 | 365C | 730 |
| OWEN'S PLACE ROYAL'S QUEEN | 579 | Jr2 | 365C | 730 |
| OWEN'S PLACE ROYAL'S GOLDIE | 527 | Sr2 | 365C | 730 |
| OWEN'S PLACE ROYAL'S GERTIE | 509 | Jr2 | 305C | 610 |
| OWEN'S PLACE ROYAL'S HARP | 501 | Sr2 | 365 | 730 |
| OWEN'S PLACE ROYAL'S GLADYS | 500 | Jr2 | 305C | 610 |
| OWEN'S PLACE ROYAL'S FLIRT | 481 | Sr2 | 305C | 610 |
| OWEN'S PLACE ROYAL'S MYRA | 475 | Sr2 | 305C | 610 |
| OWEN'S PLACE ROYAL'S FLUTE | 466 | Sr2 | 305C | 610 |
| OWEN'S PLACE ROYAL'S LUTE | 433 | Jr2 | 305C | 610 |

SUN-BLEST FARMS CRYSTAL PRINCE
Sire: Langwater Victory
Dam: Sun-Blest Farms Orchid
17131—787—F
Classified Excellent

ACCREDITED — NEGATIVE

**DIETRICH FARMS, INC.**
**Bremen, Indiana, on U. S. 6**
OWEN H. DIETRICH, Manager

***Renew Your Subscription to the JOURNAL . . .***

**$2.00** *for one year*
**$3.00** *for two years*
**$6.50** *for five years*

**$4.50** *for one year for foreign subscriptions*
**$2.60** *Canadian subscription for one year*

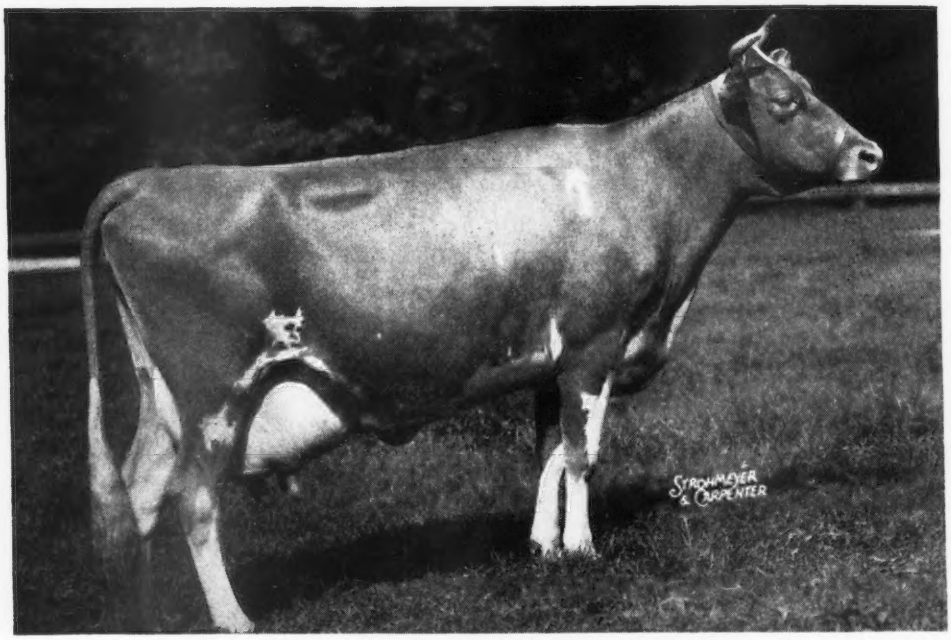
## REPEAT ORDERS

are proof of the pudding. Many breeders who have used our Outstanding Guernsey Stationery have come back for more and more. You will repeat too, once you start using it. Write today for samples and prices to

TRANSCRIPT PRINTING COMPANY
*Printers of The Journal*
PETERBOROUGH, NEW HAMPSHIRE

# 1st PRIZE 4-year-old ∴ SENIOR AND GRAND CHAMPION COW

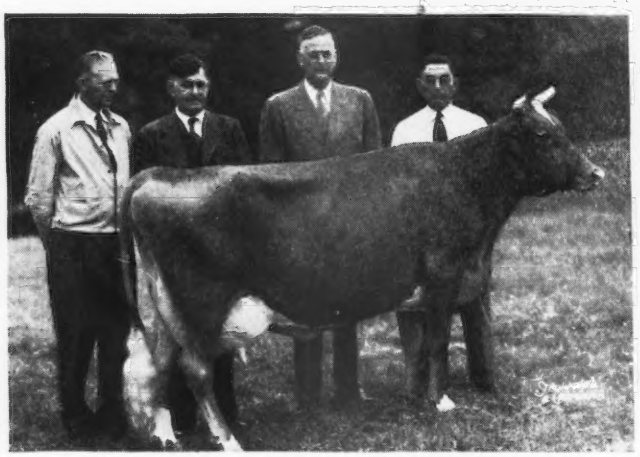
New Jersey Guernsey Breeders' Show, 1948



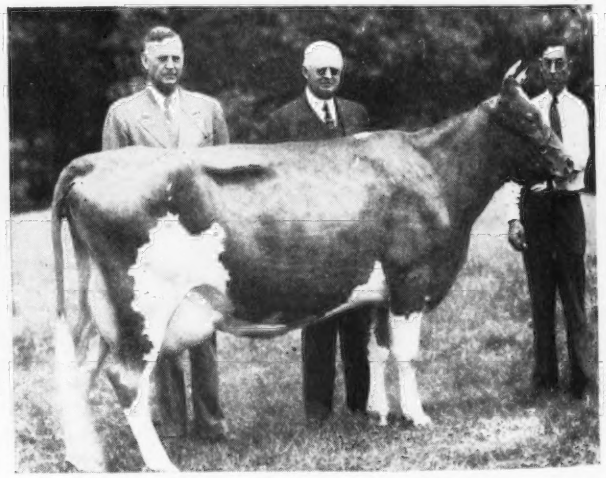

**STRONGHEART'S LADY MARY**
13082—622—Sr2—365C; 17104—846—Sr3—365 (pending)

S: ROSALIND'S STRONGHEART, A. R.
D: DYNAMO'S MINNIE
10836—583—G; 11135—593—DD; 11241—629—B

**Our herd is made up of good cows like LADY MARY**



**GLENBURNIE GLEN'S VESTA**
16843—829—Jr4—365
Classified Excellent



**BLOSSOM'S BRIGHT PAULA**
17738—768—6yrs—365
Classified Excellent

With 34 years of constructive breeding behind our cattle

**INVEST WISELY . . . In a Locust Grove-Bred Bull**

**ABBOTTS DAIRIES, INC.**
JOSEPH P. BROADHURST
Manager

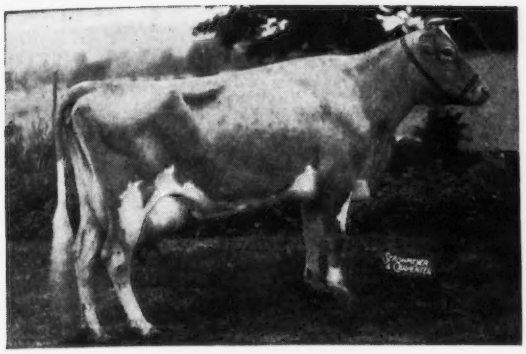
# LOCUST GROVE DAIRIES

W E S T V I L L E -:- N E W J E R S E Y

# The TOPSY'S FROLIC daughters are producers

## Maple Lane Topsy's Frolic

**His Dam**



Sire: **LANGWATER FROLIC, A. R.,** a son of Langwater Pharaoh, A. R. and Langwater Merriment, 15932—748—A.

Dam: **MAPLE LANE TOPSY**
13383—790—G
14620—825—CC
Former Class Leader

2nd Dam: **Heweshurst Berdena**
11147—635—GG
13592—797—AA
3 A. R. daughters

TOPSY'S FROLIC'S— daughter Maple Lane Frolic's Jacquelin, 10691—493—Jr2—305, sold for $1,150 in the 1948 New York State Sale. Another daughter, Maple Lane Frolic's Etta made 9771—548—Jr2—365C. Several other daughters now on test

**Sons for sale out of high producing dams.**

## MAPLE LANE FARMS *Kingston, New York*

A. H. CHAMBERS, Owner — T. B. ACCREDITED—BANG'S FREE No. 171 — T. J. DOYLE, Manager

---

Just a little late for Thanksgiving
and
A little early for Christmas
But
From ALL of us Hoosier Guernsey Folks
to
You—the Guernsey Folks—Everywhere
Thanks—for your help—for your business
And especially—
For your Friendship during 1948

And
For the Christmas Season—From Indiana
To you and yours
Good Health—Good Cheer—and Happiness
For 1949
Success and Complete Satisfaction

We look forward to seeing you
May 5
at our 1949 Spring Sale

INDIANA GUERNSEY BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION, Inc.
821 Lafayette Life Building — Lafayette, Indiana
E. T. WALLACE, Secretary

# Kansas Guernseys

**"Modern Kansas Guernseys" with the New Look—Dehorned, for the most up-to-date, practical, economical herd management methods.**

**His Get met with buyers' approval**

## *Evergreen Butterfat King*

S: **Boulder Bridge Trumpeter** by Hilltop Fashion Butterfat, A. R.

D: **Rose Hill Clara,** 13902—715—AHI, 9866—448—AaA

In our reduction sale—**Butterfat King's** Get were well received.

**His Helpers in Our Herd**

**MEADOW LODGE KING'S LADDIE**

S: LANGWATER KING OF THE MEADS, A. R.

D: REX'S LADDIE'S LUELLA ANN
13472—646—CHI
13913—660—A

**HERSHBERGER'S LADDIE'S FERDINAND**

S: MEADOW LODGE KING'S LADDIE

D: JO-MAR REVELER'S CARMEN
10090—502—D. H. I. A.
11464—544—D. H. I. A.—304 days

**Sons of these sires—from big, deep, dairy cows.**

## Hershberger's Guernsey Dairy

**NEWTON, R. 1, KANSAS**

ELMER D. HERSHBERGER & SONS

---

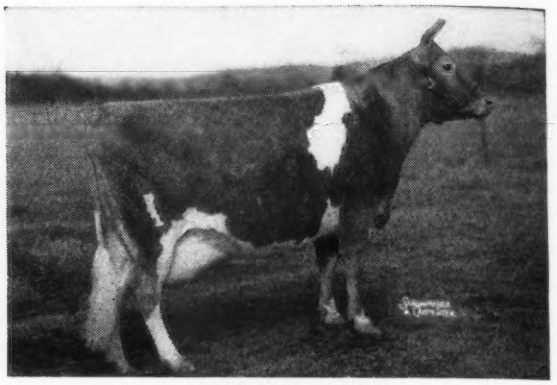
**LEVITY BLOOD ON TOP**
**WILDWOOD ACTOR'S AUGUST ON BOTTOM**

REPELMAR L. MAY KING

Born: JULY 6, 1945

Sire: GAYHEAD'S HIS LEGATEE, a son of Coronation Herald, A. R., from the Levity Line.

**His Paternal Granddam**



GAYHEAD'S LEVITY
10782—607—FF

Dam: ST. ALBANS ACTOR'S JUNELLA, 10870—555—E, 13783—704—Jr4—365. 1st prize Jr. Yearling and Jr. Champion, Missouri State Fair, 1942. A daughter of Wildwood Actor's August, A. R., 111 A. R. daughters, 92 have 168 records averaging 10222—509.

**REPELMAR L. MAY KING sons for Sale**

**SPRING LAKE FARM**

JOE M. GRABER & SON, Owners

RT. 1, BOX 7, PRETTY PRAIRIE, KANSAS

---

**LEVITY and BARBEE**

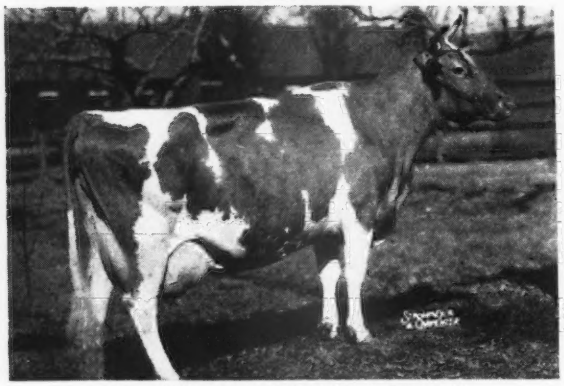
We think a son of BARBEE—is all you could ask for

**One of our herd sires is—**

**St. James Champion Bobby**

Sire: **St. James Champion's Champion, A. R.** 7 nearest dams average 15118—796. A grandson of Shuttlewick Levity, A. R., out of St. James May Queen, 14526—851—A.

**His Dam**



ST. JAMES PHILOSOPHER'S BARBEE
15215—774—C, 17303—915—A, 15014—734—8yrs—305C
15014—734—8yrs—305C—former Class Leader
16922—904—9yrs—365

On retest, is milking 75 lbs. a day. She made 112 lbs. fat in October.

Senior and Grand Champion, D. C. C., 1941-1942. One of the outstanding cows in the Curtiss Candy Company herd.

**Sons of BOBBY out of good A. R. cows.**

**RANSOM FARM**

**Homewood, Kansas**

13 miles Southwest of Ottawa on U. S. 50-S

ACCREDITED—NEGATIVE

W. G. RANSOM, Owner — W. G. RANSOM, JR., Manager

---

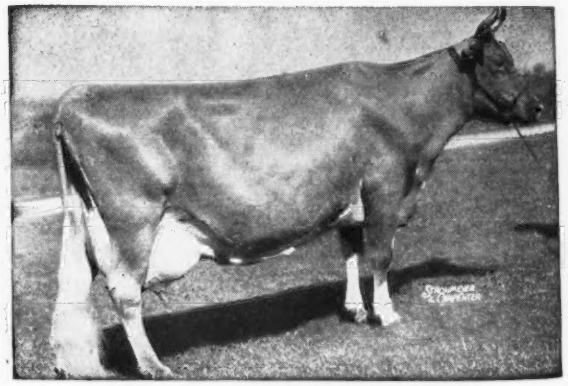
**We like the fact —**

**that he is a maternal grandson of old CLARA**

**TWO BROOKS BUTTERFAT HERALD**

Sire: **Hilltop Butterfat Billy, A. R.,** a son of Heartsease Butterfat Favor, A. R. and Hilltop Butterfat Belle, A. R.

**His Maternal Granddam**



IMP. HILLTOP BUTTERFAT'S CLARA
15963—860—7yrs—305C—2x

Class Leader 2nd Place

Dam: **Two Brooks Katinka**
10785—547—G, 10338—538—DDD, 13633—682—AAA
Classified Very Good at 11 years of age.
A daughter of Hilltop Butterfat, A. R.

The **HERALD** daughters freshen this winter

**We can offer HERALD sons.**

**HYCREST FARM** — **Olathe, Kansas**

H. DEAN HYER, Owner — LAWRENCE FRAZEE, Manager

## Here is one you can fall in love with

**NYALA CHIEF'S IMPROVER**
Born: SEPTEMBER 4, 1948

NYALA SUPREME CHIEF

PINE MANOR CROWN SUPREME, A. R.
35 A. R. Daughters
Nyala Supreme Golden, GP—1948
14569—753—Jr2—365C—1095
Crown Supreme's Dimple, VG—1948
14593—710—5yrs—365C—1095
Nyala Supreme Katie, GP—1948
11166—705—Jr2—365C—1095
Nyala Supreme Rose, GP—1948
11920—696—Jr2—365C—1095
Pine Manor Supreme's Lustre, VG
11387—579—F
Sold for $6,500 at the Gardenville Sale
Nyala Supreme Clover, VG—1948
12037—678—Jr2—365C—1095

RIEGELDALE KING'S DELPHINE, GP—1948
12018—607—GG—1095
* 14230—705—Sr4—305C—915
5th Place
11913—587—6yrs—365 (3x) in 238 days.
Sold 1942 for $1,025
2 A. R. Daughters
Sterlingold Pauline
12098—653—Jr2—365—1095
Sterlingold Carol
12733—590—Jr2—365—1095

NYALA MADONNA'S BUTTERCUP
1619—71—Jr2—365 (3x) in 48 days.

CAUMSETT LEADER, A. R.
7 A. R. Daughters
Caumsett Adele
13911—733—Jr2—365C—1087
Beaverbrook Morning Gleam
11378—660—Sr2—365C—1092

BEAVERBROOK MADONNA, G—1948
10238—487—FFF—610
* 18817—943—Sr3—365C—1091
3rd Place
On test 9994—466—10yrs—305—2x in 225 days.
Sold 1945 for $2,050.
1 A. R. Daughter
Beaverbrook Magnolia
12413—511—G—1095

CORONATION ROSE KING, A. R.
27 A. R. Sons, 34 A. R. Daughters
Coronation Memoir, VG—1947—1948
11764—706—GG—1094
15493—875—B—1095
10966—568—8yrs—305C—610
CORONATION ALIDA
9060—558—GG—1095
11920—763—C—1095
2 A. R. Sons, 2 A. R. Daughters
Pine Manor Columbine, GP—1947
9979—605—GG—1094
12672—755—EE—1095

RIEGELDALE CORONATION KING, A. R.
45 A. R. Daughters
3 Excellent Daughters
Hominy Hill Paulette
* 16387—810—Sr2—365C—1094
5th Place
BOURNEDALE BONNIE LASSIE
11727—561—G—1094
13887—674—D—1095
2 A. R. Daughters
Riegeldale King's Choice
10662—540—G—1095

CAUMSETT DYNAMO, A. R.
4 A. R. Sons, 58 A. R. Daughters
Caumsett Ocean Glory
13689—652—FF—1077
* 20307—985—Sr4—365C—1095
6th Place
CAUMSETT RADIANCE
9003—460—EE—1095
14360—740—A—1095
1 A. R. Son, 4 A. R. Daughters
Caumsett Country Lustre
13217—626—EE—1095

COVENTRY IMPROVER, A. R.
1 A. R. Son, 5 A. R. Daughters
Beaverbrook Golden Glow
12654—703—E—1094
MATINA
8674—431—DDD
13257—608—BB
17784—820—A—1095
1 A. R. Daughter

* Class Leader

**NYALA FARM**
**GREENS FARMS, CONNECTICUT**

WRITE FOR PRICE AND FULL PARTICULARS
F. T. BEDFORD, Owner
HORACE LANUTE, Managing Herdsman
Please address correspondence to:
MR. AND MRS. J. W. FOSTER, Managers



# Brood Cows at Glen Farm

**MIDNIGHT MARY OF THE GLEN**
10257—533—F
Dam of:
LADY MARY OF THE GLEN
12592—595—Sr3—HIR

**SNOW WHITE OF THE GLEN**
12246—654—FF
12914—701—CC
Dam of:
LADY SNOW OF THE GLEN
14328—738—Sr2—365C

**WARRIOR'S MAID OF THE GLEN**
16889—785—6yrs—365
Dam of:
WAVE OF THE GLEN
10004—519—Sr2—365C

We have a lot of these good cows in our herd. Their sons by our production-backed sires are for sale.

**GLEN FARM** NEWPORT RHODE ISLAND

MRS. G. J. GUTHRIE NICHOLSON, Owner



**He has that DOLLY'S FOREMOST inheritance**

# Cloverluck King

Sire: KITCHENER CLOVERLUCK, A. R., a son of Argilla Lord Henry, A. R., the sire of Gem of Kitchener, 17785—1035—8yrs—365C, Class Leader 5th Place, and Venus of Kitchener, 17930—958—A. His paternal granddam, Alpha's Amy of Kitchener, 10157—476—FHI, 14285—718—CC, 16542—864—AA.

Dam: CLOVERLUCK PANSY, 9463—505——DDD—2x, 10025—548—BBB—2x. Line-bred to Langwater Pharaoh and Langwater Merrymaker.

CLOVERLUCK KING is bred to about 15 head. His calves will be coming right along.

**Sons out of good A. R. cows during all this winter**

**CLOVERLUCK FARM**
**PEPPERELL, MASS.**

ACCREDITED . . . VACCINATED

JAMES MOTT HALLOWELL, Owner
ROBERT B. SIMPSON, Manager

# *A Double Royal Valor*

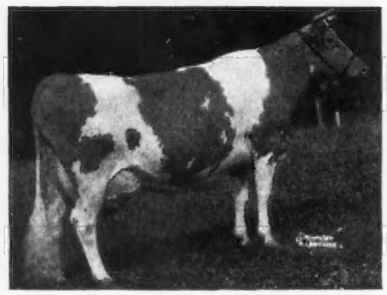
## FOREMOST ACME 4TH

***Born September 25, 1944***

His Sire

**FOREMOST ACME**
The highest records of his 3 nearest dams average 17326 lbs. milk.
Dam: Foremost Lida
15537—826—GG
17674—962—CC

His Dam



**FOREMOST QUAFFODIL**
12825—643—GG, 18395—898—B, 15591—713—6yrs—365C.

His Dam's Udder

**UDDER OF QUAFFODIL**

Both the sire and dam of **FOREMOST ACME 4th** are sired by Foremost Royal Valor, A. R. 5 A. R. daughters average 16935—844—all immature. 25 A. R. daughters average 13359—678—all immature. 9 daughters sold in the 1942 Foremost Sale for an average of $3,111 per head.

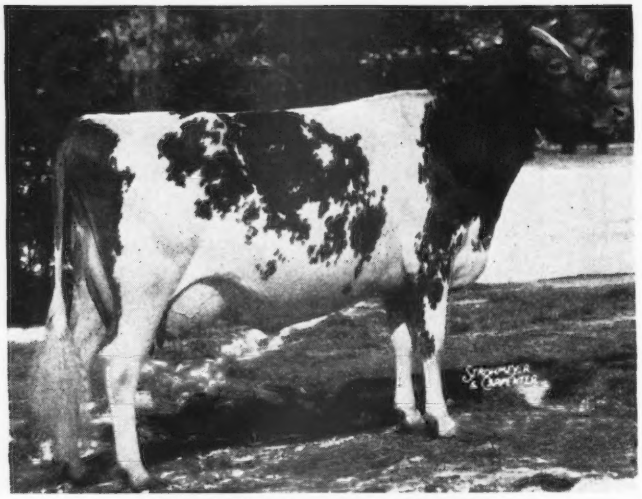
His first daughters are now ready to breed. **His sons are now for sale. Send for a list of ACME 4th sons out of our good A. R. Hardwick cows.**

**LAUREL MILLS FARM • Laurel Springs, New Jersey**

JOHN E. STAFFORD, Owner

# We Like the Sisters of Our Senior Sire . . .

**Here's One Sister**



**AFTON'S GOLDEN MARIE**
9911—577—GG; 10938—Jr4—305C—3x

Sold for $10,000. Classified Excellent. Gr. Ch. at Many Leading Shows this Fall. Sr. & Gr. Ch. & 1st Best Uddered Class, National Guernsey Show, 1948.

## Fairlawn Islander

Sire: **Bournedale Inheritance, A. R.**
A son of Bournedale Golden Cinderella, 15207—668—BB

Dam: **Quail Roost Maxim's Milkmaid**
11997—596—FF, a daughter of High Point Prince Maxim, A. R.

•

**Another sister**—Afton's Golden Keepsake, 8333—426—FFF, 11577—591—5yrs—305C sold for $6,200.

YOU CAN'T DENY SISTERS—OR THE GREAT INHERITANCE OF ISLANDER.

**ISLANDER sons are for sale.**

G. W. PALMER, Proprietor
H. A. HAVENS, Manager

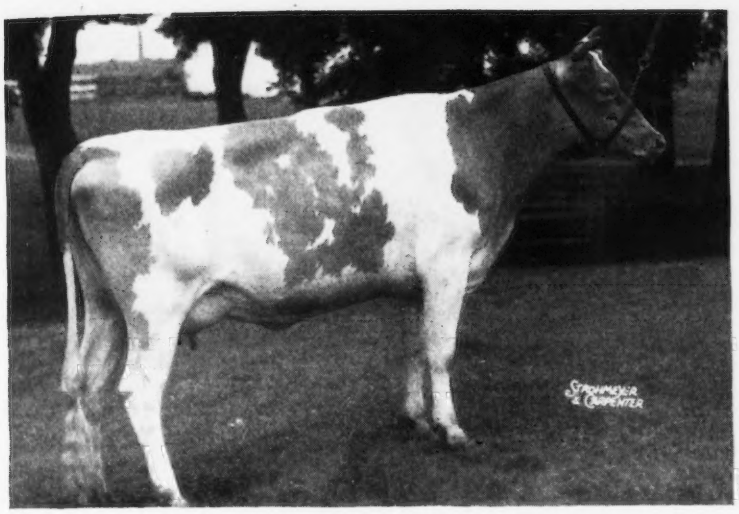
• **ROBINLAWN FARM**

**GREEN BAY, VIRGINIA**

# TOM COOPER FARMS

**275 HEAD • Backed by 17 years of selective breeding and line-bred to LANGWATER AFRICANDER, A. R.**

## 3 Typical Of The Kind Our INDISPENSABLE Bull Is Siring



**◀Cooper's Indispensable**

9346—567—Jr2—365C (pending)

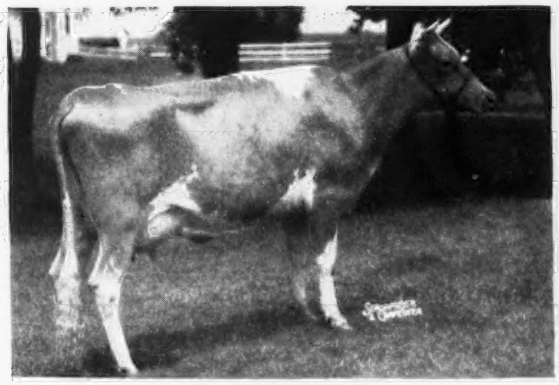
Her son . . .

COOPER'S MAJESTY SENSIBLE

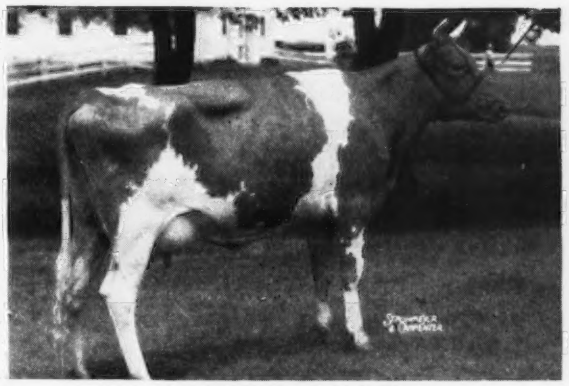
Born: November 11, 1947

**IS NOW FOR SALE.** He is the first Meadow Lodge King's Majesty — McDonald Farms Industrious-bred bull we have offered.

TWO MORE INDUSTRIOUS DAUGHTERS



**COOPER'S INA**
11590—512—Jr2—365— 293 days



**COOPER'S INDEED**
9288—466—Jr2—365—280 days

We feel certain you will like the Majesty—Industrious cross At Our Farm

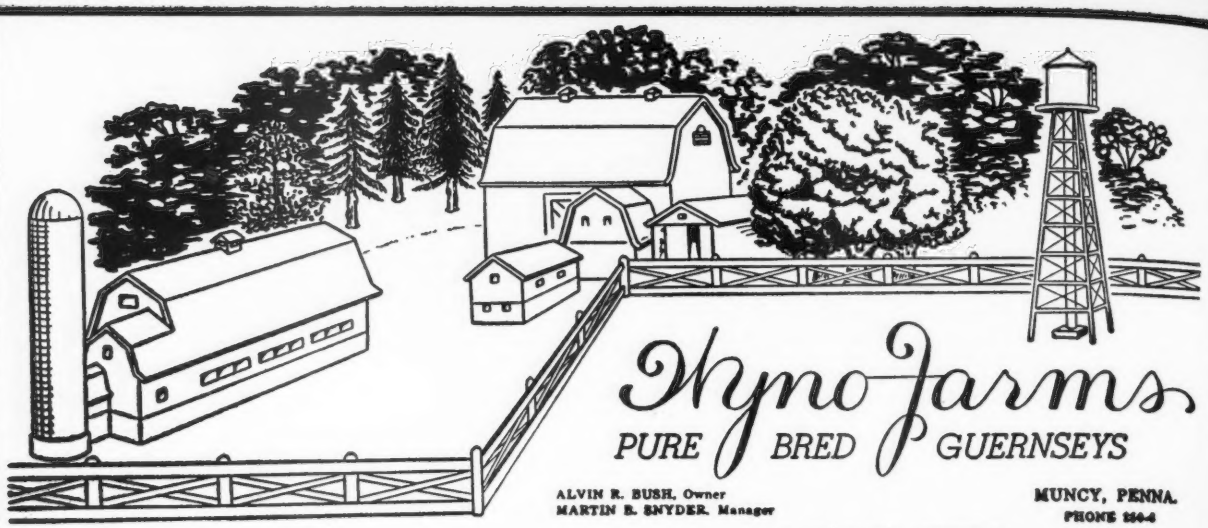
***Bull Calves Out Of These Cows Are Available***

SEND FOR PRICES AND COMPLETE PEDIGREES

FEDERAL ACCREDITED FOR T. B. 400329 . . . STATE ACCREDITED FOR BANG'S 3424

**TOM COOPER FARMS • Ardmore, Oklahoma**

TOM COOPER, Owner — AL GEURKINK, Manager




T. B. and BANG'S ACCREDITED

# Every Now and Then

## WE LIKE TO LOOK OVER THE CREDITS.

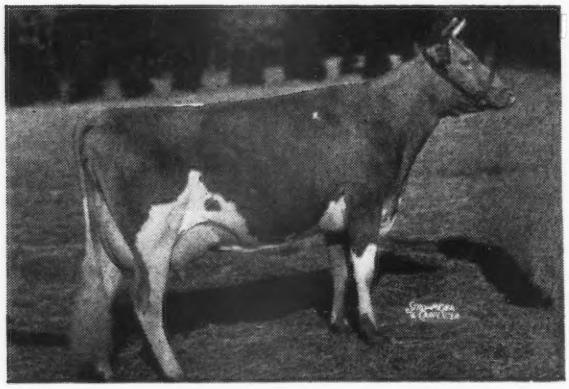
And among other things—we think it is a strong point in our herd.

| | MILK | FAT | AGE | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| FARVIEW'S LUELLA | 11803 | 606 | Jr4—365 | 262 days |
| COLDSPRING'S BEAUTY'S ROSETTA | 10504 | 530 | Jr2—365 | 317 days |
| PINE MANOR KING'S ROMANCE | 9672 | 492 | 7yrs—365 | 162 days |
| LANGWATER ANGELIC | 9457 | 422 | 6yrs—365 | 157 days |
| PLEASANTVIEW JANET | 4769 | 208 | Sr4—365 | 82 days |

### Others that have recently finished

| | MILK | FAT | AGE | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| ESTHER OF FERN SPRING | 16813 | 882 | Jr4—365C | |
| STERLING MINNIE (classified Excellent) | 14703 | 674 | Jr3—365C | (pending) |
| PLEASANTVIEW FAITH | 14850 | 653 | Sr3—365C | |
| GOODLEIGH CONSORT BELINDA | 12946 | 595 | Jr2—365C | |
| GLENBURNIE ROYAL'S RUBY | 11063 | 576 | Sr3—365C | |
| PINE BROOK FARMS ROSEBUD | 10919 | 531 | Jr3—305C—3x | (pending) |
| GOODLEIGH CONSORT SIBBIE | 10509 | 505 | Jr3—305 | |

### We only offer BEAU sons from cows of this type



**COLDSPRING'S HARDWICK'S BEAU**

Sire: HARDWICK'S ROYAL, A. R.

◄—Dam: COLDSPRING'S ROMULUS' BEAUTY
14374—746—C
Sold for $16,500.
Classified Excellent.

2nd Dam: VALLEVUE BUTTERFAT BEAUTY
16578—831—A, 18914—937—AA
Classified Excellent

**BEAU Sons For Sale.**

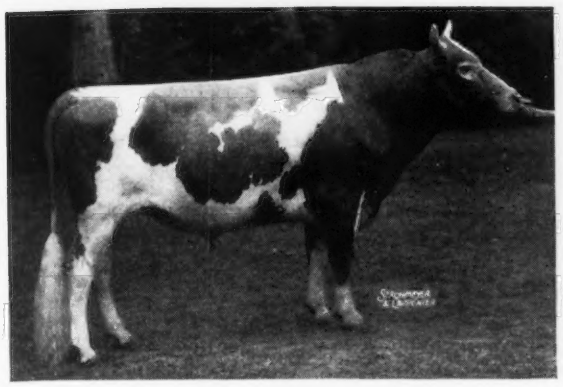
# Doubling Up PHARAOH

# With An Added

# MOONLIGHT Cross

GRENADIER FOLLOWED MERRY PAL

The **CORONET** family + the **LEVITY** family were combined.



**◄Langwater Grenadier, A. R.**

Sire: LANGWATER MOONLIGHT, A. R.
Dam: LANGWATER ANGELINA
11409—594—FF
2 A. R. sons
Next Dam: LANGWATER ANGELICA
11715—587—E
2 A. R. daughters
She is a maternal sister to Langwater Angela, 19003—940—A (1 A. R. daughter, 4 A. R. sons).

**GRENADIER** is a double grandson of Langwater Pharaoh, A. R. and through his sire he traces to the Coronet family (3 head from this family sold for $42,000 in the Gardenville Dispersal).

## TYPICAL GRENADIER DAUGHTERS

| | MILK | FAT | DIVISION | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| NODROG GALENA | 18868 | 818 | 5yrs | 365C |
| NODROG BETTY'S GEUM | 14940 | 690 | FF | |
| NODROG GLAMOUR GIRL | 12265 | 683 | GG | |
| NODROG GADONA | 12611 | 678 | Jr3 | 365C |
| NODROG GAMULET | 12313 | 674 | E | |
| NODROG GARNET ROSE | 12833 | 664 | E | |
| NODROG GOLDEN CHERRY | 13648 | 633 | 5yrs | 365C |
| NODROG GLEN MARIE | 15773 | 629 | Jr4 | 365C |
| NODROG GAY MARIE | 13162 | 628 | DD | |

Grenadier was bred to the Merry Pal Get and recently he has been bred to our Attention Get. The results are most pleasing and we cordially invite you to visit the farm and see our herd.

BULL CALVES OUT OF HIGH RECORD A. R. COWS ARE NOW FOR SALE

Send for prices and pedigrees

## WHITE HALL FARM - Brockport, New York

FEDERAL ACCREDITED HERD NO. 203167 . . . STATE BANG'S FREE NO. 956

FRED H. GORDON, Owner — ELMER ASH, Manager

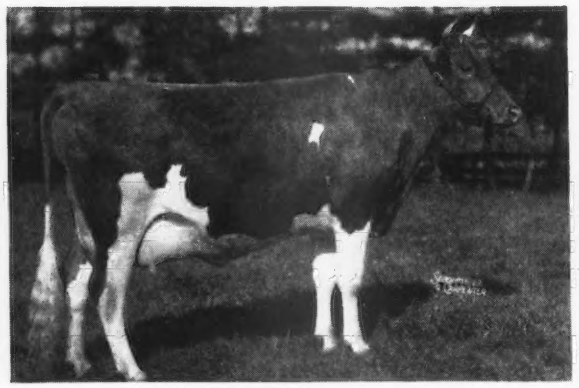
# *Brooklawn's Select*

Born: OCTOBER 20, 1943

First 10 daughters now on A. R.

Sire: **Flying Horse King's Trumpeter, A. R.,** Senior sire at Alderney-Brooklawn Farms

**His Paternal Granddam**



**CATAMOUNT MELODY**
12360—751—GG, 14047—848—AA

2 A. R. sons, 2 A. R. daughters including Flying Horse Clara's Melody, Class Leader 3rd Place, Sr. & Gr. Champion, Topsfield, Mass., 2nd, N.D.S., 1940.

**His Paternal Great Granddam**

**IMP. LA FLEUR DU JARDIN'S ROSEBUD**
11535—677—F, 10660—619—AA
5 A. R. sons, 3 A. R. daughters include:
Dunwalke Butterfat Flower
12439—666—B—2x
16519—846—A—2x
Dunwalke Blanchette's Rosebud
11843—608—G

Dam: **Brooklawn Susie,** 11355—561—GG.

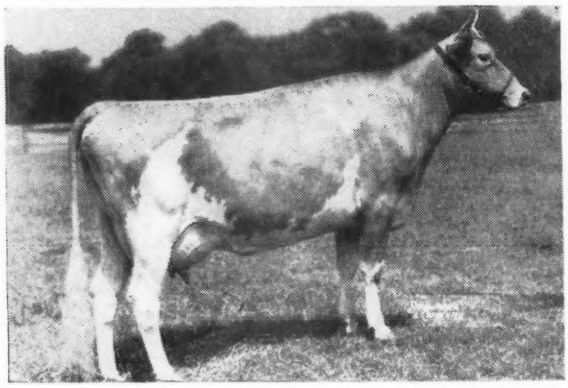
A daughter of Brooklawn Surprise, A. R. and Florham Selection, 14555—710—A.

—and closely related on the dam's side. 10 daughters now on test—others will follow.

# *Northern's Select*

Sire: **Rockingham Northerner, A. R.**

Over 75 daughters in our herd—most of them A. R.



Northern is by Rockingham Prince Hollistar, A. R., out of Caroline of Head River, 10896—561—A, a daughter of Langwater Northerner, A. R.

Dam: **FLORHAM SENSATION**
14355—710—A

**Select's Paternal Sister**
← **BROOKLAWN MAID QUEEN**
14944—784—5yrs—365C
Classified Excellent

SONS OF BOTH OF THESE SIRES FOR SALE

J. L. MacDOUGALL
Superintendent

★

## Alderney-Brooklawn Farms
MORRIS PLAINS ❊ NEW JERSEY

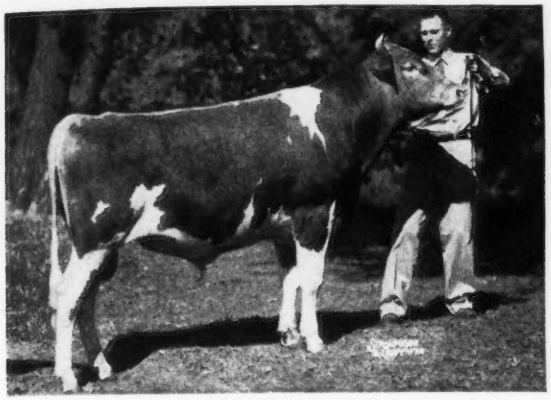
# IOWA Guernseys

**FOOTPRINT'S sons for sale**

**BOULDER BRIDGE FOOTPRINT**

Sire: **Valleywood Valiant Hero, A. R.**, sire of many high producing daughters and Senior and Grand Champion Bull, D. C. C., N. D.S., 1940.

FOOTPRINT



1st Junior Yearling, All-Iowa Show, 1946.
1st Junior Yearling, Iowa State Fair, 1946.
Junior Champion, 6th District Show, Des Moines, 1946.
Dam: **Boulder Bridge Orbit**, 9880—553—FF
2nd Dam: **Topsy Boy Ivy**, 15786—831—AA

Sons of FOOTPRINT out of some of our top cows.

## Stringtown Guernsey Farm

PRESCOTT, IOWA
HARRY REESE & SON (LEWIS)

## Nook-Dale Guernsey Farm

★ ★

**The Largest Langwater Herd west of the Mississippi**

★ ★

Our herd is made up of DAUGHTERS of
LANGWATER CAROLER, A. R.
LANGWATER TYRANT, A. R.
CAROLER'S TRAVELER, A. R.
WELCOME-IN WESTWARD

In service —
LANGWATER TWINKLER
(Langwater Commando—Langwater Twinkle, 11336—624—GG)

**For Langwater breeding in the Mid-West — consider a Nook-Dale bred sire**

## Nook-Dale Guernsey Farm, Inc.

DES MOINES, IOWA CLIVE, IOWA
SHERMAN & PETERSEN, Owners

# LIFETIME PRODUCTION

**89525 lbs. milk — 4269 lbs. butter fat**

**BREZZY OF SUNESLOPE**
7212—359—GHI—291 days
12466—602—10yrs—365

One daughter in the herd

**SUNESLOPE BETSY LOU**
10557—547—Jr2—365—2x—D. H. I. A.
**A FRESH HEIFER**

Sons of Alert Prince of Rosehill and Kenfleur's Nelson Alert out of cows like Brezzy.

WRITE US TODAY

## Suneslope Farm

O. R. BENTLEY & SON **Route 3, Ames, Iowa**

# Brood Cows . . .

**DOT'S BONITA OF SMITHDALE**

Born September 24, 1938
9469—455—7yrs—HIR
10420—461—8yrs—HIR (pending)
2 daughters in the herd, both by Clermont Dicta's King.

**WYNOLA RITA**

Born October 12, 1944
8790—489—Jr2—305—2x (pending)
A daughter of Boulder Bridge Confidence out of a daughter of Gloria's King of Smithdale, 4 A. R. daughters. Rita traces to Faith of Chesney Farm. 1 daughter in the herd. A son for sale by King Hill King's Superb (McDonald Farms Golden King—King Hill King's Charm, 11057—546—Jr3—365).

**KING HILL LEADING LADY**

8554—435—Jr3—365—730 T. M. (pending).
1 heifer in the herd.
A daughter of Charlescote Panzo and out of King Hill King's Charm, 11057—546—Jr3—365. We have several other worthy cows in the herd, and bull calves for sale. Write us your needs.

## Plane View Guernsey Farm

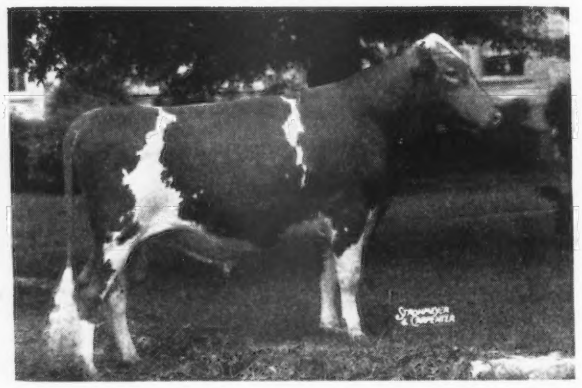
T. B. AND BANG'S FREE

C. H. JENNINGS & SONS, Owners Iowa City, Iowa
R. F. D. No. 4

# Quail Roost Noble Maximus

Born: SEPTEMBER 29, 1946

**His Sire**



**◀ CESOR NOBLE MAXIM, A. R.**

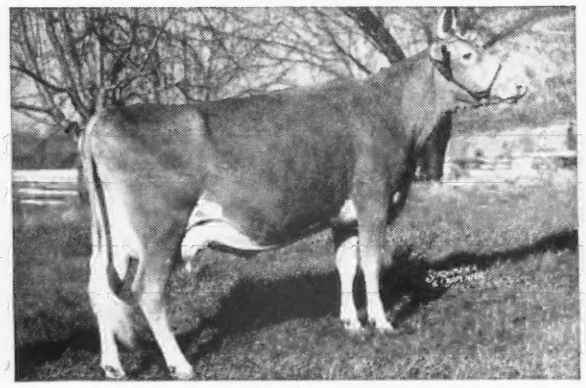
QUAIL ROOST NOBLE PRIMROSE, 13894—704—GG
Sold for $17,000
Grand Champion, D. C. C., 1946, National Guernsey Show, 1947

QUAIL ROOST NOBLE MARY, 10452—635—FF
Sold for $5,600

QUAIL ROOST NOBLE ROSE ANN, 11128—561—GG
Sold for $10,500

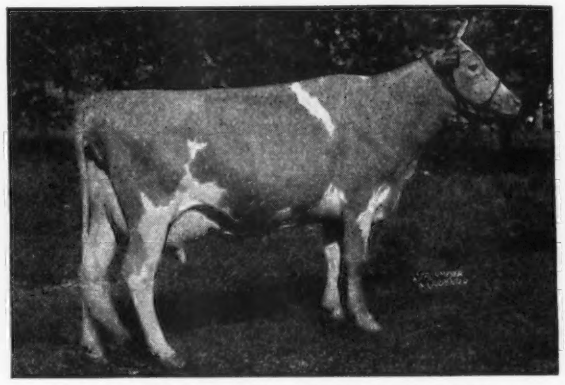
QUAIL ROOST NOBLE MAID
Classified Excellent

**His Dam**



**QUAIL ROOST LUCKY CELIA**
10235—509—GG
13812—684—E
A daughter of QUAIL ROOST LUCKY STRIKE, A. R.

**His Maternal Granddam**



**QUAIL ROOST QUEEN CELESTE**
11386—552—G
14550—677—AA
Reserve Grand Champion, N. D. S., 1940
Classified Excellent
Dam of QUAIL ROOST EMINENT CELIA, 9955—520—GG, 14460—716—B

Noble Maximus—Calves will be arriving soon.

RESERVE YOURS NOW

FEDERAL ACCREDITED HERD 409184

KENTUCKY BANG'S FREE CERTIFICATE 14

## RED CROSS FARM

**Winchester, Kentucky**

ED PRUETT, Owner

**"In the Blue Grass of Kentucky"**

M. J. MCCARTHY, Herdsman

# FULLER FARMS - *Shelbyville, Indiana* Route 2

***In 1948 Production Is Again Good***

★

HESTER AND PARRISH FULLER
Owners

P. E. KEFFABER
Supt.

C. S. COLLINGS
Manager

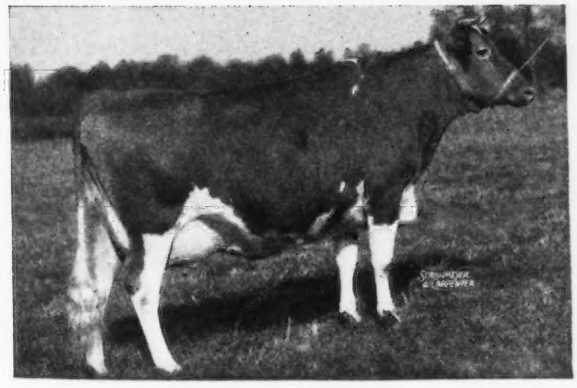
| | MILK | FAT | AGE |
|---|---|---|---|
| ST. ALBANS ACTOR'S V. FAITH | 13808 | 717 | Sr4—365 |
| *ELMDALE ALERT MELLA | 14656 | 704 | Sr4—305C |
| PLAIN GIRL OF WATERLOO | 12278 | 701 | Sr2—365C |
| SHIRLEY OF WATERLOO | 12597 | 666 | Sr3—305C |
| LAD'S JUDY | 13189 | 665 | Sr3—305C |
| EMPRESS MOON OF WATERLOO | 12306 | 645 | Jr4—365C |
| SHIRLEY LEE OF WALNUT CORNER | 12028 | 641 | 8yrs—305C |
| CAROLYN'S GRACE OF WATERLOO | 12891 | 639 | Sr3—305C |
| ELMDALE CARN. LIT'L LIZE | 12948 | 634 | 6yrs—305C |
| EAGLE VALLEY'S TED'S MONNIE | 12021 | 633 | Sr3—305C |
| BLANCHE OF WATERLOO 2D | 12242 | 628 | 5yrs—365 |
| GOLDEN EMPRESS OF WATERLOO | 11623 | 628 | 8yrs—305C |
| CASABLANCA OF WATERLOO | 13211 | 623 | Jr4—365 |
| SILVER HILLS' CYNTHIA | 11557 | 614 | 5yrs—305C |
| VALOR'S G. LINDY | 12260 | 609 | Sr4—305C |
| ALFACREST'S C. A. PATSIE ANN | 11243 | 600 | 5yrs—305C |
| LAD'S CYNTHIA JANE | 11725 | 560 | 5yrs—305C |
| NANDRA OF TWIN LOCUST | 10811 | 526 | Sr2—305C |
| NAN OF TWIN LOCUST | 9708 | 518 | 5yrs—365 (pending) |
| ST. ALBANS GRANDEE DIMPLE | 9263 | 517 | Jr3—305C |
| ALFACREST'S A. C. JANICE | 10611 | 514 | Sr3—305C |
| WINDALE CORONA'S LAURA | 8980 | 514 | Sr2—365 (pending) |
| TRUDY BELL OF TWIN LOCUST | 11101 | 504 | Sr4—305C |
| LEATHERWOOD CRISTY | 10121 | 502 | Jr3—305C |
| SHAWNEE SPRINGS' DAISY | 9355 | 501 | 6yrs—305 |
| CASTLETON NANINE | 11156 | 500 | Sr3—305C |
| EMPRESS MARMOO OF WATERLOO | 10394 | 458 | Jr3—305C |

*Class Leader 6th Place.

# A Foundation Cow in Our Herd

***She is the dam of our herd sire . . .***

**ERINTON PATRICK**



Born: APRIL 9, 1942

Owned jointly with Esther P. and Eugene M. Callis, Church Hill, Maryland.

◀ **Contender's Patsey**

18411—919—CC

1 A. R. daughter. She is a daughter of Broadland Contender, A. R. **We have several other Contender daughters in our herd.**

Patrick is by a son of Broadland Border King, A. R. and will be used on the Masterpiece daughters in our herd.

**Bull calves rich in Border King and Green Meadow inheritance are usually for sale.**

## MELFIELD FARM • Centreville, Maryland

OLIVER C. JONES, OWNER

# Meadow Lodge King's Oklahoma

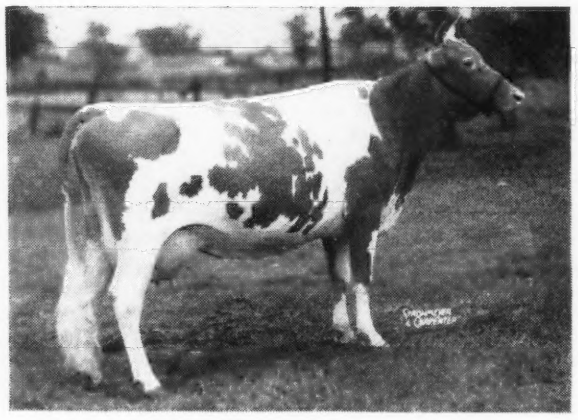
Second highest price ever paid for a bull calf ($13,200) under six months of age. Full brother to Meadow Lodge Queen Gentian that sold for $5,250 in the 1945 Mid-West Sale.

A full brother—Meadow Lodge King's General is being used as a herd sire.

**His Dam**

**MOONLIGHT'S GENTIAN** →

12813—611—GG
13330—620—DD
12056—591—BB
13637—709—AA
16389—881—AA
13223—657—AA
10977—492—9yrs—
305C
Classified Excellent



**OKLAHOMA** not only comes from this great cow, he is sired by Langwater King of the Meads, A. R. He is our fourth son of King of the Meads.

↓

**The OKLAHOMA Get is nice**—They double up King of the Meads blood. It has done good for us.

↓

**OKLAHOMA** sons out of good A. R. cows carrying this King of the Meads inheritance.

# *We Stress* PRODUCTION

WITH

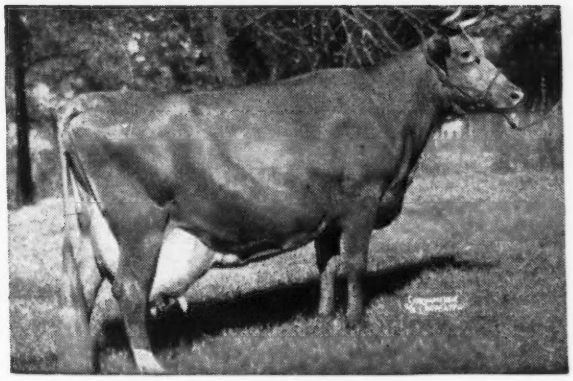
**RIEGELDALE MAYWOOD, A. R.**
(Riegeldale Melba's Emory, $30,000—Bournedale Lady Bird, 12085—627—G)

**LANGWATER CAMBRA, A. R.**
(Langwater Valencian, A. R.—Langwater Blanche 2d, 13932—651—G)

**RIEGELDALE MAYWOOD'S CONQUEROR**
(Riegeldale Emory's Conqueror, A. R.—Riegeldale Emory's Dagna, 11308—670—Jr2—365)

## *Strong in our Breeding Program*

**GREEN MEADOW MELBA ▶**
15342—963—Sr2—365C
World Record



**◀BOURNEDALE BELLONA**
17871—921—A
2 A. R. sons, 1 A. R. daughter

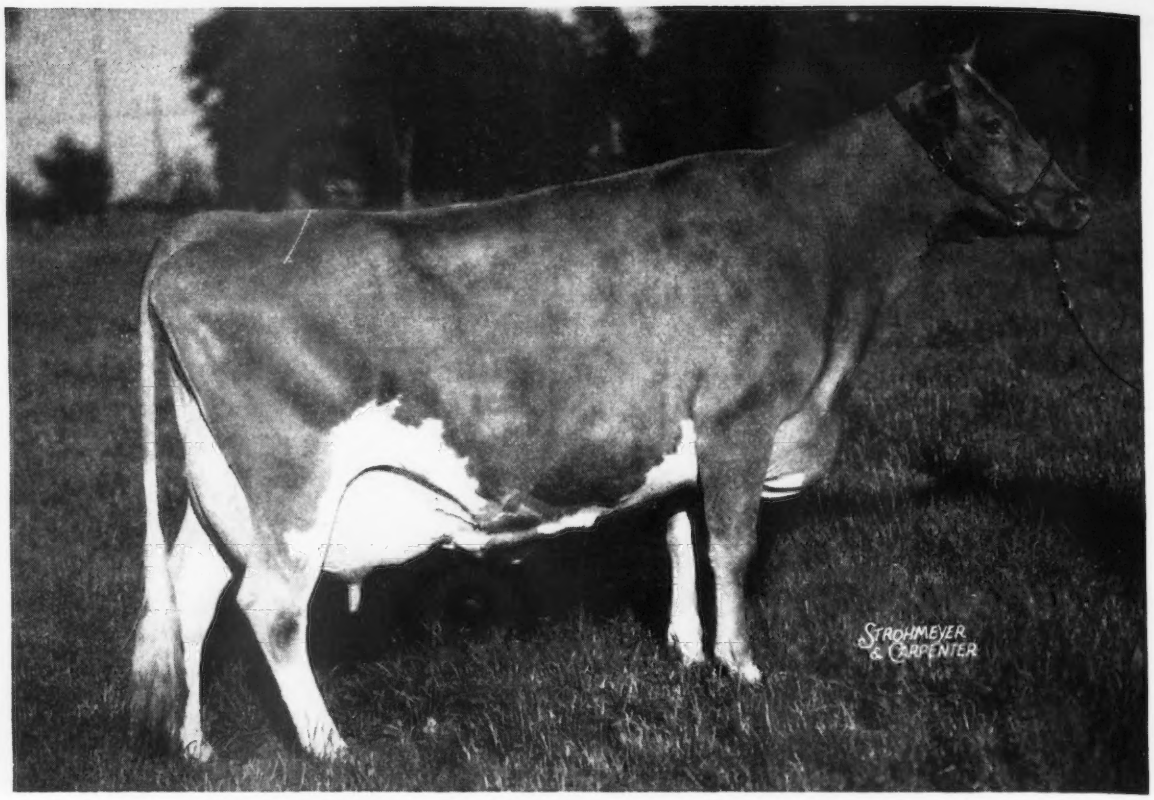
## *Sons of these bulls are for sale*

# MAYWOOD FARMS

**STILLWATER**
**COLUMBIA COUNTY**
**Pennsylvania**

FEDERAL ACCREDITED 398201 BANG'S CERTIFICATE 15067

CARTER BACHE, OWNER




# *Horse Shoe Conrad's Lillian*

12396—625—GG
15899—783—Sr3—365
17793—933—Sr4—365—3x (pending)

Sire: RIEGELDALE EMORY'S CONRAD, A. R., grandson of Melba.

Dam: HORSE SHOE F. LEILA, 16304—793—BB.
Sire: Foremost Hermes, A. R., out of Foremost Loyalty, 18229—856—CC.

My herd sires — HORSE SHOE CONRAD'S BOSWELL and HORSE SHOE CONRAD'S ASSAULT Are **FULL** brothers to **LILLIAN**

Because **Assault** is leased to North Farm, Bristol, R. I. most of my cows are bred to **Boswell** and I am looking for a bull **GOOD** enough to breed to **Boswell's** daughters. If you have a bull out of a cow equal to **Lillian** and the sire is out of a cow equal to **Lillian,** I would be glad to hear from you.

FARM:

# LUSHACRES

*Registered Guernseys*

**Saunderstown, Rhode Island**

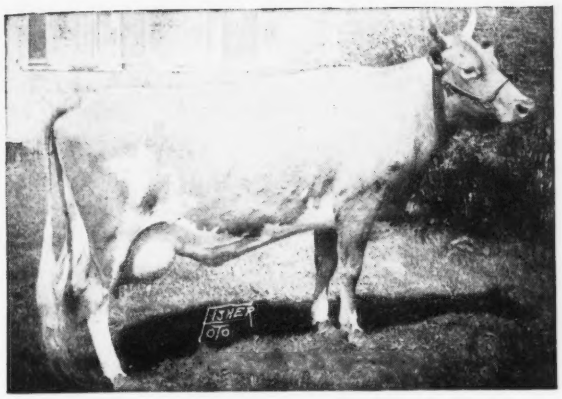
HENRY HERBENER
THOMASVILLE, GEORGIA

ACCREDITED . . . R. I. BANG'S ACCREDITED 16

# LOCKSHORE FARMS • Hickory Corners, Michigan
NEAR GULL LAKE

## The Home of MILK, MILK and MORE MILK

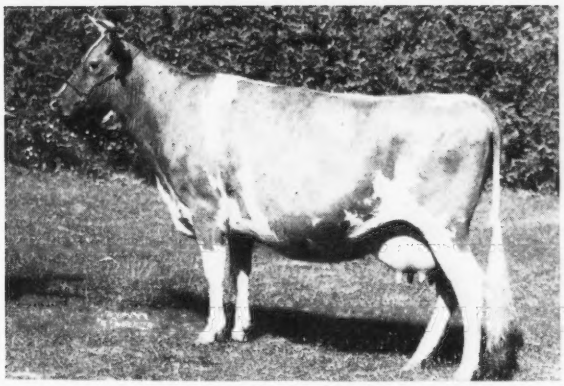
## *Two Daughters of*
# Lockshore Crystal Prince



### ← Lockshore Prince's Diamond

20455—1029—5yrs—365—3x
12008—527—EEE—2x
15221—713—CC—2x
10615—480—GGG—2x

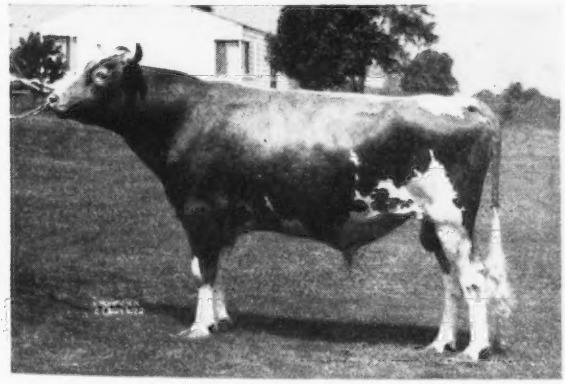
1st Prize Aged Cow and Grand Champion Female at Grand Rapids Parish Show (Cliff Finley said this was a great class of Aged Cows). Member of 1st Produce and 1st Get.



### ← Lockshore Princess Susan 2d

7548—404—GGG—2x

Classified Excellent at Starr Farms, August 21, 1948. First Aged Cow at the Southwestern Michigan Parish Show, 1948.



### ← McDonald Farms Jarrett

Sire: McDonald Farms Distinction
Dam: McDonald Farms Artist
14550—746—C

We have Jarrett on lease from B. L. Beaudette, Birmingham, Michigan, where we were very pleased with the young ones by this bull. Jarrett has been bred to such cows as Prince's Diamond and his first calves will arrive at our farm this fall.

R. F. LOCKE, Owner

ERNEST PETRIE, Herd Manager

Bang's Free Herd No. 1 and T. B. Accredited

**CURTISS CANDY LEVITY PEER**

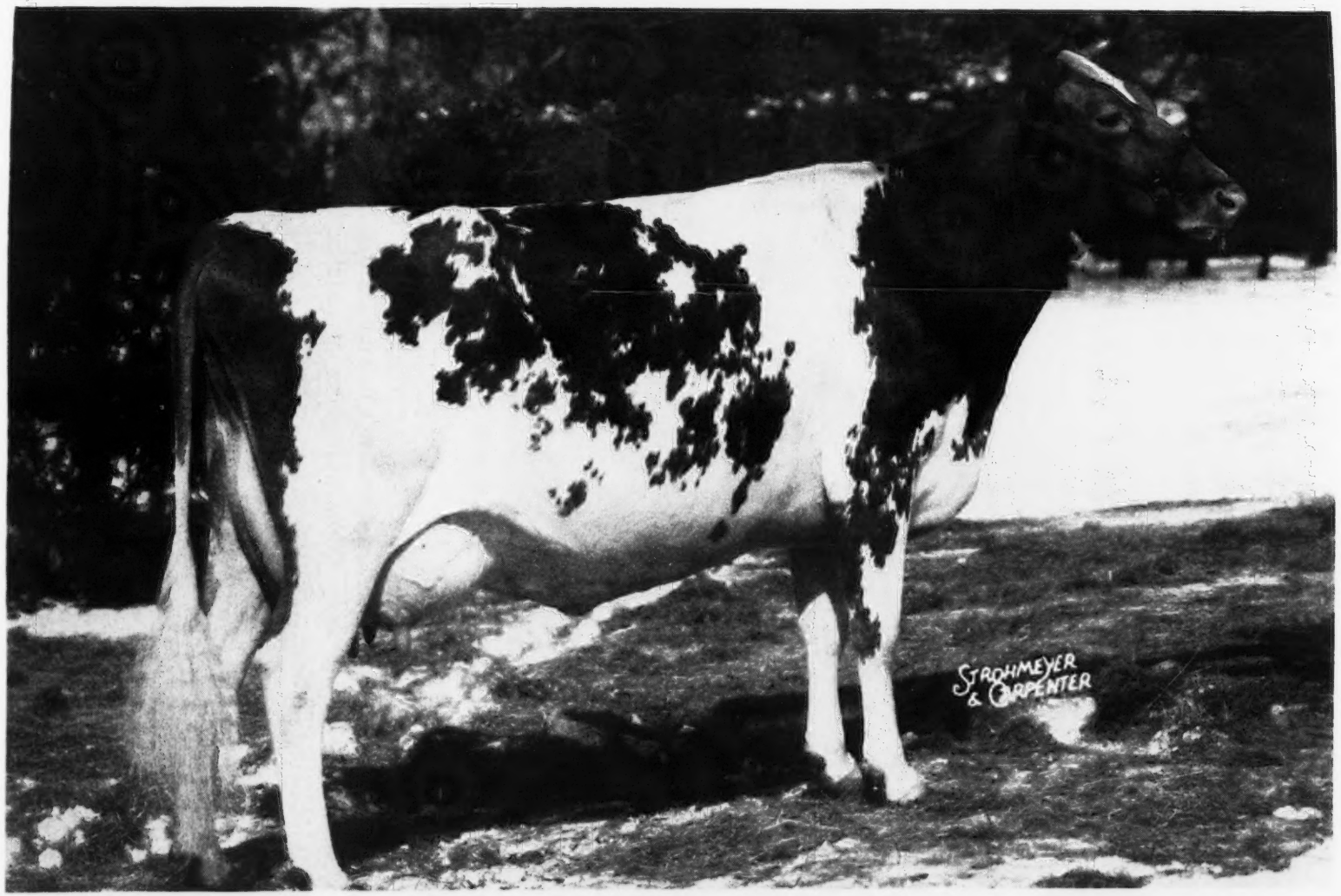
1st Prize Senior Yearling Bull, Wisconsin, Minnesota, Indiana, Kentucky, NATIONAL GUERNSEY SHOW, 1948; Junior Champion, Minnesota State Fair, 1948.

Junior and Grand Champion, Kentucky State Fair, 1948; Junior and Reserve Grand Champion, NATIONAL GUERNSEY SHOW, 1948.

*Bred and Owned by:*

CURTISS CANDY COMPANY
CHICAGO 13, ILLINOIS

Junior and Grand Champion, Kentucky State Fair, 1948; Junior and Reserve Grand Champion, NATIONAL GUERNSEY SHOW, 1948.




**AFTON'S GOLDEN MARIE**

9911—577—GG, 10938—596—Jr4—305C—3x, on retest, 11635—616—6yrs—365 in 271 days, still on test.

SENIOR AND GRAND CHAMPION FEMALE, Winner of Best Udder Class, Missouri, Iowa, Nebraska, Oklahoma, Kansas, 1947.

SENIOR AND GRAND CHAMPION FEMALE, Winner of Best Udder Class, Minnesota, Indiana, Kentucky, NATIONAL GUERNSEY SHOW, 1948.

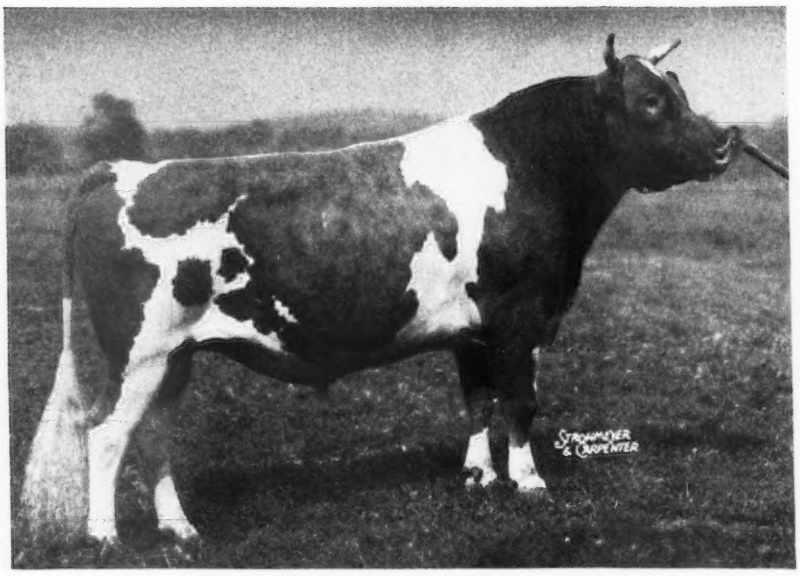
GRAND CHAMPION, Wisconsin State Fair, 1948.

*Owned by:*
CURTISS CANDY COMPANY
CHICAGO 13, ILLINOIS

Valleyrun Farms
BEDMINSTER PENNSYLVANIA

Bang's Free 14046
T. B. Accredited 532307

# Proved Inheritance




LANGWATER KINSMAN

Seven nearest dams average 14604 milk, 757 fat, combines the blood of the best reproducing families of Langwater, that of Country Blossom, Honoria and Coronet. His calves show every indication of maintaining their PROVED INHERITANCE.

KINSMAN is bred or will be bred to such outstanding matrons as:

MAPLE LANE DESIGNER'S MERRY
11461—562—Jr2—305C—3x

MAPLE LANE AFRICANDER'S GLOW
11421—624—Sr3—305C—3x
12182—656—6yrs—305C—3x (pending)

MAPLE LANE DESIGNER'S GEM
14946—801—Sr2—365C
Class Leader 8th Place

MAPLE LANE FROLIC'S MERRY
12056—626—F

MAPLE LANE STEADFAST'S LUCY
11356—532—Sr3—305C
13067—627—Sr4—305C

MAPLE LANE DESIGNER'S NEDA
13014—607—Jr3—365

ANTIETAM ORANGE-BLOSSOM
10337—528—Jr3—305C

JULIUS JACOBSON, Owner FLOYD SEVERSON, Herdsman KIRK LEPELLEY, Manager

# WHAT THE COWS ARE DOING

## ON ADVANCED REGISTER TEST

SPECIAL NOTE: This list contains production credits for all cows, omitting decimals and the month's per cent of butter fat. When more than one month's credit is computed at the same time, only the last month's credit will appear with cumulative totals. These credits are subject to verification and correction until final approval and acceptance and all tests are made on the one-day basis. Animals are tested in seven classes as follows: Five years and over; Sr4, four and one-half to five years; Jr4, four to four and one-half years; Sr3, three and one-half to four years; Jr3, three to three and one-half years; Sr2, two and one-half to three years; Jr2, under two and one-half years.

### EXPLANATION OF SYMBOLS

* indicates reentry test.

§ before a Breeder's name indicates all cows are milked twice daily.

† before a cow's name indicates a 305 day record on twice-a-day milking.

¶ before a cow's name indicates a 305 day record on three-time-a-day milking.

If a cow is on 365-day test, neither symbol appears before the cow's name.

**§Acker, W. H., Ackers Acres, Waterloo, Iowa.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Boulder Bridge Twilight | Jr2 | 365 | Aug | 544 | 25 | 8993 | 405 |
| s. Green Meads King Don | D. Boulder Bridge Oleander | | | | | | |
| †Cooper's H. Sonja | Jr3 | 187 | Aug | 820 | 43 | 5841 | 291 |
| †Elmbrook's Dainty of Squire | Jr3 | 221 | Aug | 16 | | 4073 | 196 |
| †Gaylord's Golden Gem | Jr3 | 165 | Aug | 554 | 22 | 4396 | 180 |
| †Highland Place Sarah | Jr2 | 303 | Aug | 598 | 31 | 7173 | 387 |
| *†Homewood Reid's Infanta | Sr4 | 276 | Aug | 153 | 6 | 7009 | 304 |
| s. Corium Slogan's Reid | D. Homewood Roland's Infanta | | | | | | |
| †Owendale's Bomber's Verna | Jr2 | 196 | Aug | 713 | 29 | 4873 | 203 |
| †Ringgold Anna Marie | Sr2 | 138 | Aug | 862 | 38 | 4066 | 180 |
| †Ringold Tulip | Jr2 | 252 | Aug | 702 | 34 | 7164 | 348 |

**§Adams, Elmer E., Medford, N. J.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Duke's Yeksa Rose | Jr2 | 303 | Aug | 503 | 27 | 6739 | 338 |
| Freddie's Prudent Lass | Sr2 | 365 | Aug | 492 | 33 | 7698 | 427 |
| s. Burlington's Freddie Lad | D. Noble's Golden Princess | | | | | | |
| †Peerless' Loretta | Sr2 | 76 | Aug | 1050 | 44 | 2636 | 109 |
| s. Green Meadow Peerless 2d | D. Wilgorlan's Laura | | | | | | |

**Adams, L. B., Oregon Dairy Farm, Ninety-Six, S. C.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ¶Bellringer's Fancy | 7 | 207 | July | 1130 | 64 | 8075 | 358 |
| ¶Glen-Echo King's Kay | 6 | 195 | Aug | 954 | 46 | 6621 | 326 |
| ¶Glen Echo Lucky Flower | Sr2 | 59 | Aug | 974 | 45 | 1918 | 92 |
| s. Quail Roost Lucky Cavalier | D. Glen Echo Prince's Fancy | | | | | | |
| ¶Glen Echo P. J. Evelyn | Sr2 | 99 | Aug | 919 | 43 | 3231 | 142 |
| *¶Greenwood's Foremost Kate | Jr3 | 165 | Aug | 891 | 42 | 5468 | 268 |
| *¶Johnson's Sweet Lucy | 5 | 210 | Aug | 568 | 30 | 6617 | 326 |
| Oregon's Dictator's Marggie | 5 | 354 | July | 608 | 34 | 9754 | 447 |
| ¶Oregon's Lucky Maxim Mattie | Jr3 | 246 | Aug | 649 | 32 | 6983 | 342 |
| ¶Oregon's Maxim's Holliston Pet | Sr3 | 203 | Aug | 1113 | 46 | 8107 | 337 |
| Riegeldale Princess Faith | 9 | 257 | Aug | 991 | 39 | 9406 | 383 |

**Agnew, Elizabeth B., Inverness Farm, Burkeville, Va.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Inverness Barbara | 7 | 341 | Aug | 937 | 45 | 14982 | 673 |
| ¶Inverness Darling | 5 | 305 | July | 687 | 36 | 9194 | 517 |
| s. Nella's King Jay of High View | D. Inverness Alicia | | | | | | |
| ¶Inverness Dianne | 5 | 205 | Aug | 1040 | 55 | 7923 | 396 |
| ¶Inverness Effie | Jr4 | 194 | Aug | 972 | 55 | 7337 | 402 |
| Inverness Hope's Florist | Jr3 | 365 | Aug | 617 | 33 | 12092 | 687 |
| s. Benton's New Hope | D. Inverness Jean | | | | | | |
| *Inverness Jean | 9 | 360 | Aug | 656 | 44 | 12158 | 661 |
| *Inverness Peach | 9 | 365 | Aug | 26 | 1 | 14334 | 743 |
| s. Inverness Gentleman | D. Inverness Crip | | | | | | |

**§Alger, John H., Spring Brook Farm, Broadway, Va.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Annabelle's Actress of S. B. | Sr2 | 136 | Aug | 970 | 42 | 4658 | 198 |
| †Belinda's Baroness of S. B. | Sr2 | 101 | Aug | 783 | 36 | 3057 | 144 |
| *†Bonita's Belinda of S. B. | Sr4 | 237 | Aug | 659 | 38 | 7367 | 379 |
| †Bounty's Babe of S. B. | Sr2 | 194 | Aug | 461 | 23 | 3934 | 180 |
| †Connie's Confidence of S. B. | Jr2 | 59 | July | 745 | 37 | 1443 | 75 |
| s. McDonald Farms Grandeur | D. Butter Girl's Connie of S. B. | | | | | | |
| †Court Manor Myrt | Sr4 | 75 | Aug | 1024 | 42 | 2503 | 98 |
| s. Charlescote Meteor | D. Homestead Farms Foremost Myrne | | | | | | |
| †Hope's Dutchess of S. B. | Sr2 | 183 | Aug | 785 | 39 | 5403 | 253 |
| †Jane's Juanita of S. B. | Sr2 | 305 | Aug | 415 | 25 | 6409 | 328 |
| s. McDonald Farms Grandeur | D. Janet's Jane of S. B. | | | | | | |
| †Jomado's Dictator's Laura | Sr2 | 99 | Aug | 517 | 23 | 1683 | 80 |
| *Opal's Annabelle of S. B. | 8 | 364 | Aug | 657 | 33 | 9774 | 436 |
| †Opal's Clarabelle of S. B. | Sr2 | 305 | Aug | 392 | 25 | 5379 | 310 |
| s. McDonald Farms Grandeur | D. Buttercup's Opal of S. B. | | | | | | |
| *†Patience's Patricia of S. B. | 7 | 179 | Aug | 853 | 39 | 6103 | 265 |
| †Patricia's Dairy Maid of S. B. | Jr2 | 79 | Aug | 846 | 35 | 2354 | 100 |
| *†Patricia's Fairmaid of S. B. | Sr3 | 305 | Aug | 389 | 24 | 8642 | 411 |
| s. McDonald Farms Grandeur | D. Patience's Patricia of S. B. | | | | | | |
| †Phylliss's Phlox of S. B. | Jr2 | 64 | Aug | 914 | 41 | 2026 | 83 |
| s. McDonald Farms Grandeur | D. Princess's Phylliss of S. B. | | | | | | |
| †Primrose Fawn of S. B. | Jr2 | 189 | Aug | 552 | 30 | 4438 | 201 |
| *†Queen's Pride of S. B. | 7 | 55 | Aug | 1326 | 62 | 2303 | 103 |
| s. Majesty's Sovereign | D. Hilda's Queen of S. B. | | | | | | |

**Alman, W. W., Pleasant View Farm, Jonesville, S. C.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Clyburn Butterfat Elsie May | 11 | 131 | Aug | 1114 | 55 | 5206 | 269 |
| s. Hilltop Butterfat Briar | D. Clyburn Kate | | | | | | |
| Farragut's Ace's Charlotte | Sr3 | 204 | Aug | 1049 | 45 | 8042 | 344 |
| Farragut's Ace's Empress | Jr2 | 328 | Aug | 701 | 37 | 8430 | 441 |
| Farragut's Ace's Glory | Jr4 | 353 | Aug | 596 | 29 | 10064 | 444 |
| Farragut's Ace's Joy | Jr3 | 365 | Aug | 546 | 26 | 10618 | 515 |
| s. Bournedale Ace's Rival | D. Grapelawn Joy 2d | | | | | | |
| Farragut's Ace's Kate | 5 | 275 | Aug | 984 | 43 | 9877 | 432 |
| Lendolure Valiant Laurie | Jr3 | 275 | Aug | 980 | 46 | 9891 | 469 |
| s. Riegeldale Emory's Reliance | D. Rivelon Valiant Laurie | | | | | | |
| P. V. Sensation Lassie | Sr3 | 159 | Aug | 999 | 50 | 5662 | 277 |
| Riegeldale Benjamin's Orchid | Sr2 | 275 | Aug | 632 | 32 | 6973 | 317 |
| Riegeldale Ben's Nellie | Sr4 | 227 | Aug | 997 | 46 | 8672 | 426 |

**Ames, John S., Langwater Farm, North Easton, Mass.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Argilla Phil-Ceres | Jr2 | 103 | Aug | 1090 | 47 | 3937 | 179 |
| Charlescote Clematis | Jr2 | 61 | Aug | 1277 | 63 | 2507 | 119 |
| s. Langwater Peterson | D. Ladderlook Honeysuckle | | | | | | |
| Churn Creek's Royal Opaline | Sr2 | 281 | Aug | 1114 | 51 | 13127 | 557 |
| *Langwater Alma | 5 | 214 | Aug | 1721 | 87 | 13406 | 644 |
| Langwater Clarissa | Jr3 | 239 | Aug | 332 | 27 | 5689 | 337 |
| *Langwater Country Bella | 6 | 139 | Aug | 1824 | 82 | 8329 | 379 |
| *Langwater Glitter | Sr3 | 92 | Aug | 997 | 54 | 3398 | 180 |
| *Langwater Halo | 7 | 365 | Aug | 712 | 39 | 14482 | 750 |
| s. Langwater Challenger | D. Langwater Corona | | | | | | |
| Langwater Holiday | Jr3 | 203 | Aug | 1073 | 60 | 7467 | 390 |
| Langwater Jenny | Jr3 | 103 | Aug | 950 | 40 | 3634 | 150 |
| Langwater Letty | Jr2 | 150 | Aug | 1200 | 56 | 6468 | 277 |
| Langwater Peregrine | Jr2 | 92 | Aug | 1375 | 53 | 4135 | 167 |
| *Langwater Petite | Jr4 | 260 | Aug | 1308 | 87 | 13402 | 779 |
| Langwater Sweetness | Jr2 | 215 | Aug | 836 | 42 | 7107 | 321 |
| Langwater Valhalla | Sr3 | 204 | Aug | 1256 | 61 | 9155 | 399 |

**Ames, John S., Jr., Berrybrook Farm, North Easton, Mass.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Flying Horse Master's Prissy | Jr4 | 112 | Aug | 1076 | 54 | 4082 | 214 |
| s. Flying Horse Bandmaster | D. Great Elm Prissy | | | | | | |
| Langwater Bayberry | Sr3 | 56 | Aug | 1111 | 53 | 1993 | 96 |
| s. Langwater Cammando | D. Langwater Blanche 2d | | | | | | |

**Anderson, H. W., Whippernock Farm, Sutherland, Va.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Dinie of Whippernock | Sr3 | 194 | July | 627 | 33 | 5312 | 264 |
| †Rose of Whippernock | Sr3 | 190 | July | 867 | 41 | 6794 | 307 |
| †Whippernock's Adeline | Sr2 | 134 | July | 918 | 43 | 4772 | 215 |
| s. Becky's Edward | D. Ivy | | | | | | |
| *†Whippernock's Annette | 5 | 171 | July | 824 | 39 | 5397 | 259 |
| †Whippernock's Avis | Jr2 | 122 | July | 1024 | 46 | 4494 | 207 |
| †Whippernock's Barbara | 11 | 161 | July | 1020 | 45 | 6401 | 263 |
| †Whippernock's Betty | Sr2 | 134 | July | 758 | 38 | 3650 | 161 |
| s. Maxim Peggie's Boy | D. Whippernock's Anna | | | | | | |
| †Whippernock's Dancer | Jr3 | 188 | July | 491 | 23 | 4904 | 219 |
| †Whippernock's Dottie | Sr2 | 134 | July | 749 | 35 | 3781 | 169 |
| s. Maxim Peggie's Boy | D. Whippernock's Dianna | | | | | | |
| ¶Whippernock's Elise | 5 | 292 | July | 767 | 30 | 9951 | 491 |
| *†Whippernock's Fragrance | 8 | 179 | July | 1232 | 59 | 7667 | 377 |
| *†Whippernock's Jessica | 8 | 88 | July | 1262 | 49 | 3884 | 149 |
| s. Cabin Hill Edward | D. Topsy of Whippernock | | | | | | |
| †Whippernock's Julie | Sr2 | 178 | July | 699 | 35 | 4845 | 238 |
| *†Whippernock's Lady Nelle | 5 | 107 | July | 1162 | 48 | 4526 | 180 |
| s. Bayville Hermes Beau | D. Whippernock's Patricia | | | | | | |
| *Whippernock's Lena | 6 | 365 | June | 211 | 13 | 8633 | 500 |
| s. Champion of Whippernock | D. Whippernock's Bickley Flower | | | | | | |
| *†Whippernock's Lola | Jr3 | 85 | July | 1235 | 58 | 3921 | 187 |
| s. Becky's Edward | D. Whippernock's Bickley Flower | | | | | | |
| *Whippernock's Loyalty | 9 | 365 | June | 140 | 6 | 10487 | 478 |
| s. Oaks Farm Ambition | D. Celie of Whippernock | | | | | | |
| *Whippernock's Margaret | 5 | 365 | June | 85 | 4 | 9992 | 504 |
| s. Bayville Hermes Beau | D. Lady Frances of Whippernock | | | | | | |
| *†Whippernock's Maxim Peggie | 6 | 121 | July | 1078 | 50 | 4828 | 226 |
| *†Whippernock's Maxim Rose | Jr4 | 155 | July | 1133 | 55 | 6607 | 324 |
| *†Whippernock's Petunias | Jr4 | 194 | July | 864 | 41 | 6547 | 301 |
| †Whippernock's Ruby | Sr2 | 125 | July | 850 | 40 | 3843 | 171 |
| s. Becky's Edward | D. Whippernock's Medora | | | | | | |
| †Whippernock's Vera | Sr2 | 143 | July | 833 | 37 | 4395 | 198 |
| *†Whippernock's Wanda | 7 | 126 | July | 1092 | 46 | 5312 | 223 |
| s. Cabin Hill Edward | D. Corenna of Whippernock | | | | | | |

**§Anderson, James, Sonderan Farm, Wooster, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sonderan Ambler Jane | Sr3 | 119 | Aug | 992 | 45 | 4354 | 198 |
| †Sonderan Nellie | 7 | 194 | Aug | 1040 | 42 | 8380 | 345 |

**§Andrick, Julia Rhodes & Whissen, Clarence, Mr. & Mrs., Broadview Farms, Broadway, Va.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Broadview's Daisy Francine | Jr4 | 257 | July | 982 | 40 | 9647 | 411 |
| †Broadview's Donna | Jr2 | 54 | July | 1385 | 58 | 2295 | 96 |
| s. McDonald Farms Grandeur | D. Pride's Gratitude | | | | | | |
| Broadview's Dottie | Jr2 | 365 | July | 438 | 25 | 6330 | 313 |
| s. McDonald Farms Grandeur | D. Broadview's Daisy Queen | | | | | | |
| †Dairy Maid's Lenora | Sr2 | 275 | July | 560 | 29 | 6297 | 313 |
| *†Violet's Christine | Sr3 | 171 | July | 1090 | 53 | 7384 | 334 |

**Archer, Caroline, Flying Hill Farms, Reading, Pa.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Flying Hill Goodman's Honey | Jr2 | 114 | Aug | 855 | 38 | 3687 | 171 |
| *Flying Hill Mistress Fair | Sr4 | 342 | Aug | 535 | 29 | 10446 | 460 |
| †Flying Hill Mistress Pearl | 5 | 82 | Aug | 1102 | 45 | 3036 | 129 |
| †Flying Hill Mystic Clover | Jr3 | 189 | Aug | 809 | 36 | 6078 | 284 |
| *†Flying Hill Mystic Magnet | Jr3 | 133 | Aug | 987 | 40 | 4893 | 224 |
| Flying Hill Mystic Maisie | Sr3 | 365 | Aug | 625 | 34 | 10742 | 506 |
| S. Lake Delaware Svengali | D. Flying Hill Royal Margaret. | | | | | | |
| †Flying Hill Mystic Snowdrop | Jr3 | 222 | Aug | 743 | 34 | 6918 | 321 |

**Archer, Mary, Flying Hill Farms, Reading, Pa.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Flying Hill Good Hope | Sr2 | 253 | Aug | 615 | 32 | 6205 | 302 |
| Flying Mystic Spirit | Jr4 | 356 | Aug | 504 | 31 | 9436 | 471 |

**§Arizona, University of, Tucson, Ariz.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†U. of A. Lubas Ellen | 5 | 305 | Aug | 226 | 10 | 9611 | 478 |
| S. Adohr University Lubas | D. U. of A. Surrogate's Elladine | | | | | | |
| *U. of A. Lubas Mandy | Jr4 | 345 | Aug | 408 | 20 | 8783 | 452 |
| †U. of A. Royal Mildred | Sr2 | 305 | July | 217 | 10 | 7687 | 373 |
| S. Adohr Elder Claud | D. U. of A. Royal Millie | | | | | | |
| *†U. of A. Surrogate's Elladine | 7 | 305 | July | 37 | 1 | 9281 | 471 |
| S. Surrogate's Supreme of Adohr | D. Arizona Farm's Ella | | | | | | |

**Ashbrook, Vernon, City Park Guernsey Dairy, Pueblo, Colo.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Doris of Mountain Meadow | Jr4 | 288 | Aug | 702 | 30 | 9993 | 414 |
| Interlochs Lady Festa | Sr3 | 303 | Aug | 568 | 27 | 8754 | 464 |
| Interlochs Roman's Mary | Jr3 | 73 | Aug | 1056 | 52 | 2804 | 136 |

**§Atchison, William J., Percy & Margaret, Mt. Pleasant View Farm, Gaylordsville, Conn.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Indian Commoner's B-aa Viola | 8 | 150 | Aug | 1019 | 44 | 5934 | 268 |
| †Margo A. of Mt. Pleasant View | Sr2 | 234 | Aug | 784 | 40 | 7188 | 347 |
| *†Margo of Mt. Pleasant View | 8 | 140 | Aug | 1688 | 77 | 8276 | 370 |
| †Peg of Mt. Pleasant View | 5 | 92 | Aug | 1381 | 58 | 4336 | 175 |
| S. Princeling of Mt. Pleasant View | D. Maryann of Mt. Pleasant View | | | | | | |
| †Susanna of Mt. Pleasant View | Jr4 | 272 | Aug | 887 | 38 | 10168 | 445 |

**Auchincloss, Hugh D., Hammersmith Farm, Newport, R. I.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Farmlands Daisette | Sr2 | 51 | Aug | 1100 | 49 | 1840 | 84 |
| S. Farmlands Prediction | D. Raemelton Golden Orchid | | | | | | |
| *¶Farmlands Prediction's Betty | 5 | 207 | Aug | 894 | 44 | 8000 | 350 |
| Farmlands Prediction's Justyne | 5 | 365 | Aug | 458 | 22 | 11289 | 521 |
| S. Farmlands Prediction | D. Farmlands Justyne | | | | | | |
| Hammersmith Farm Serena | Jr2 | 354 | Aug | 482 | 27 | 6353 | 324 |

**Austin, Dorothy R., Tamworth Farm, North Blue Hill, Maine.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Tamworth Luella | 10 | 365 | Aug | 375 | 19 | 11335 | 598 |
| S. Argilla Foreman | D. Tamworth Isabel | | | | | | |
| ¶Tamworth Quince | 5 | 172 | Aug | 1291 | 65 | 8277 | 410 |
| ¶Tamworth Sylvia Jane | Sr3 | 312 | Aug | 1090 | 61 | 11376 | 632 |

**Avondale Mills, Incorporated, Sylacauga, Ala.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ¶Milton Farms Louise | 6 | 79 | May | 1207 | 52 | 3105 | 133 |
| S. Don of Whip O Will | D. Faithful's Katy of Milton Farm | | | | | | |

**Bache, Carter, Maywood Farms, Stillwater, Pa.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Maywood Cambra's Penance | Sr2 | 234 | July | 1206 | 58 | 9425 | 458 |
| Maywood C. Imo | Jr2 | 365 | July | 518 | 23 | 11949 | 514 |
| S. Langwater Cambra | D. Maywood Royal Queenie | | | | | | |
| Maywood C. Jackie | Sr2 | 345 | July | 804 | 36 | 10989 | 554 |
| *Maywood Mary Annette | 5 | 144 | July | 1657 | 62 | 7915 | 304 |
| Maywood Rebecca | 6 | 365 | July | 285 | 17 | 9652 | 532 |
| S. Fairlawn Cavalier's Maxim | D. Wakefield Rebecca | | | | | | |
| Maywood R. Jane | Jr2 | 242 | July | 974 | 44 | 8188 | 391 |
| Maywood R. Molly | Sr2 | 84 | July | 1385 | 63 | 3818 | 164 |
| Maywood Sylvia Jean | 5 | 153 | July | 1423 | 68 | 7533 | 318 |
| Maywood Wally's Lady | Sr2 | 79 | July | 1408 | 49 | 3364 | 124 |
| Oak Grove's Stella | 5 | 161 | July | 1343 | 63 | 7626 | 310 |

**§Baker, C. C., Baker Jersey Farm, Hobart, Okla.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Gay Bessie's Faye | 5 | 111 | July | 1260 | 53 | 4780 | 199 |

**§Baker, Dale L., Ken Jo Dale Farm, Huntington, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Johanna King's Kay | Jr2 | 365 | Aug | 444 | 30 | 7438 | 417 |
| S. Libensam Levity Rose King | D. Johnanna May's Pansy | | | | | | |
| †Ken Jo Dale K. C. Fannie | Jr2 | 244 | Aug | 447 | 28 | 5662 | 288 |
| Ken Jo Dale K. C. Florette | Jr2 | 364 | Aug | 456 | 32 | 6360 | 384 |
| †Ken Jo Dale K. C. Mona | Jr2 | 160 | Aug | 680 | 38 | 4327 | 241 |
| Ken Jo Dale O. K. Pixy | Sr2 | 316 | Aug | 518 | 28 | 7414 | 415 |

**§Baker, Dale L. & Janet, Ken Jo Dale Farm, Huntington, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ken Jo Dale K. C. Vivian | Jr2 | 287 | Aug | 389 | 22 | 6566 | 315 |

**§Baker, Frank H., Fawnwhite Farm, Huntington, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fawnwhite Chief's Katy | Jr2 | 316 | Aug | 665 | 34 | 8587 | 436 |
| Fawnwhite Juda's O. K. Jewel | Jr2 | 365 | June | 18 | 1 | 7646 | 412 |
| S. O. K. of Oronoko | D. Fawnwhite Supreme Juda | | | | | | |
| Fawnwhite Prince's Jill | Sr2 | 364 | July | 66 | 4 | 8218 | 446 |
| S. Alfacrest's A. C. Prince | D. Josie of Peach Ridge Farm | | | | | | |

**§Ball, Walter H., Sunny Meadow Farms, Huntington, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Bolendale Leader's Content | Sr3 | 102 | Aug | 967 | 43 | 3197 | 139 |
| †Cooper's Rita | Sr3 | 105 | Aug | 693 | 31 | 2907 | 120 |
| S. Meadow Lodge Rex's Hercules | D. Cooper's Ritzie | | | | | | |
| †Cooper's Majesty Hay | Jr2 | 207 | Aug | 809 | 35 | 5688 | 258 |
| †Guiding Star's Glow B. | Jr2 | 145 | Aug | 641 | 30 | 3584 | 145 |
| *†Holdridge Steadfast's Queen | 6 | 305 | Aug | 194 | 8 | 7327 | 373 |
| S. Vagabond's Steadfast | D. Edinham's Queen Ann | | | | | | |
| *†McDonald Farms Jamina | Sr3 | 151 | Aug | 970 | 38 | 5108 | 231 |
| †McDonald Farms King's Kalima | Jr2 | 264 | Aug | 863 | 39 | 8157 | 356 |
| †McDonald Farms King's Kelinda | Jr2 | 272 | Aug | 761 | 39 | 6891 | 331 |
| *†Meadow Lodge Climax's Dena | Jr4 | 153 | Aug | 943 | 44 | 5273 | 238 |
| †Mekato's Elma | Sr2 | 95 | Aug | 994 | 45 | 3412 | 149 |
| Mekato's Hannah | Jr2 | 365 | Aug | 199 | 9 | 7320 | 375 |
| S. Pine Manor Trojan | D. Natural Grove's Tiny's Sue | | | | | | |
| †Natural Grove's Lillie | Sr2 | 282 | Aug | 711 | 28 | 7943 | 389 |
| †Natural Grove's Vio Buttercup | Sr3 | 222 | Aug | 831 | 38 | 7210 | 339 |
| *†Rosery Rose of Eden Vale | 5 | 68 | Aug | 1519 | 58 | 3205 | 140 |
| S. Langwater Forward | D. Rose Jean of Eden Vale | | | | | | |
| †Sierra Manor Majesty's Ronda | Jr2 | 276 | Aug | 466 | 18 | 6847 | 273 |
| *†Sunny Meadow Farms Dorothy | 5 | 125 | Aug | 730 | 33 | 3705 | 174 |
| †Sunny Meadows Camillia May | Sr2 | 161 | Aug | 675 | 33 | 4823 | 191 |
| *†Sunny Meadows Daffodil | Jr4 | 289 | Aug | 725 | 27 | 9652 | 419 |
| †Sunny Meadows Daffy | Jr3 | 280 | Aug | 832 | 40 | 8203 | 358 |
| *†Sunny Meadows Eva | 5 | 132 | July | 864 | 35 | 3714 | 168 |
| †Sunny Meadows Evalina | Jr2 | 242 | Aug | 530 | 25 | 4518 | 213 |
| *†Sunny Meadows Georgia May | 6 | 264 | Aug | 580 | 28 | 7559 | 389 |
| *Sunny Meadows Gloriana | Sr3 | 365 | Aug | 53 | 2 | 7213 | 334 |
| S. Meadow Lodge King's Warrior | D. Clara Bow's Belle | | | | | | |
| †Sunny Meadows Lora Belle | Jr2 | 90 | Aug | 851 | 41 | 2562 | 112 |
| *†Sunny Meadows Maryrose | Jr3 | 175 | Aug | 1104 | 49 | 6461 | 270 |
| †Sunny Meadows Patricia | Jr2 | 256 | July | 817 | 36 | 6588 | 306 |
| *†Sunny Meadows Prudence | 5 | 114 | Aug | 1115 | 42 | 4271 | 164 |
| †Sunny Meadows Sprinkle | Jr2 | 246 | Aug | 697 | 41 | 5730 | 286 |
| †Sunny Meadows Sweetheart | Jr2 | 224 | Aug | 383 | 19 | 4539 | 229 |
| †Sunny Meadows W's Barbara | Jr2 | 281 | Aug | 654 | 28 | 6277 | 294 |
| Sunny Meadows W's Quaint | Jr2 | 365 | Aug | 330 | 17 | 6135 | 351 |
| S. Meadow Lodge King's Warrior | D. Quinella of Busy Biddy Farms | | | | | | |
| †Trojan's June of Ginger Hill | Jr2 | 282 | Aug | 838 | 42 | 7918 | 389 |
| *†Valley Set's L. Cora | 5 | 138 | Aug | 854 | 39 | 4707 | 208 |

**§Ballantine, S. Harvey, Chester Springs, Pa.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Alder Lea Easter | Jr2 | 305 | July | 346 | 19 | 7104 | 382 |
| S. Fairlawn Peerless Dandy | D. Stonebrook Aileen | | | | | | |
| †Alder Lea's Peerless Millie | Jr2 | 305 | July | 398 | 17 | 6061 | 245 |
| S. Rosewald Comfort's Romeo | D. Stonebrook Heloise | | | | | | |
| †Alder Lea's Sweet Willie | Jr2 | 305 | July | 192 | 10 | 5622 | 282 |
| S. Mathiola's Sweet William | D. Willora Supreme's Favorite | | | | | | |
| *†Caroler's Marylin | Jr4 | 168 | Aug | 979 | 40 | 6417 | 235 |
| *†Stonebrook Heloise | Sr4 | 175 | Aug | 764 | 40 | 4946 | 244 |
| *†Stonebrook Loyalty | 5 | 144 | Aug | 742 | 35 | 3953 | 189 |

**Barclay, Dorothy M., Douglaston Manor Farm, Pulaski, N. Y.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Douglaston Baroness Angouleme | Sr2 | 311 | Aug | 1001 | 52 | 10191 | 537 |
| Douglaston Baroness Bella | Jr2 | 114 | Aug | 961 | 44 | 4001 | 168 |
| Douglaston Baroness Cora | Jr2 | 213 | Aug | 1054 | 58 | 7934 | 392 |
| Douglaston Baroness Fairy | Jr2 | 305 | Aug | 799 | 43 | 8036 | 430 |
| Douglaston Baroness Hartesmere | 6 | 156 | Aug | 1160 | 63 | 6564 | 324 |
| *Douglaston Baroness Jewel | Sr4 | 209 | Aug | 1209 | 59 | 8693 | 428 |
| Douglaston Baroness Roxy | Jr2 | 137 | Aug | 773 | 43 | 3529 | 188 |
| *Douglaston Baroness Sonata | 7 | 147 | Aug | 1329 | 69 | 6912 | 339 |
| Douglaston Baroness Sybil | Jr2 | 307 | Aug | 850 | 45 | 8882 | 464 |
| Douglaston Clifford's Anita | Jr3 | 110 | Aug | 1027 | 51 | 3679 | 179 |
| Douglaston Clifford's Rosalind | Jr2 | 101 | Aug | 771 | 40 | 2761 | 141 |
| Douglaston Clifford's Vivian | Sr2 | 113 | Aug | 1099 | 59 | 4126 | 220 |
| Douglaston King's Swansea | 5 | 79 | Aug | 1216 | 55 | 3396 | 151 |
| S. Douglaston Coronation King 2d | D. Douglaston Baroness Swansea | | | | | | |
| *Douglaston Maharanee Chorten | 7 | 164 | Aug | 1123 | 56 | 7044 | 334 |
| *Douglaston Maharanee Locham | 7 | 364 | June | 27 | 1 | 14861 | 771 |
| S. Douglaston His Royal Highness | D. Douglaston Baroness Vivian | | | | | | |
| *Douglaston Maharani Idar | 7 | 69 | Aug | 1421 | 65 | 3152 | 147 |
| S. Douglaston His Royal Highness | D. Douglaston Queen Isabel | | | | | | |

**Bargar, John B., Paul R. & James L., Jaebardale Farm, Jefferson, Ohio.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ¶Golden Erma of Elgercon | 6 | 230 | June | 1552 | 68 | 12599 | 541 |
| *¶Hanky Panky of The Glen | 6 | 151 | June | 1266 | 57 | 7163 | 337 |
| ¶Jaebardale Judy | Sr2 | 53 | June | 1373 | 64 | 2403 | 113 |
| S. Langwater Wizard | D. Harmony Hollow Judy | | | | | | |
| ¶Jaebardale Queen | Jr2 | 79 | June | 953 | 40 | 2931 | 120 |
| Jaebardale's Prudence Bond | Jr2 | 361 | Apr | 315 | 18 | 10943 | 542 |
| S. Franchester Vagabond | D. Indian Prudence | | | | | | |
| ¶Jaebardale's Snowdrift Bond | Sr3 | 119 | June | 1437 | 67 | 6241 | 282 |
| ¶Phoebe of Elgercon | Sr3 | 188 | June | 1015 | 49 | 7333 | 348 |
| *¶St. James Count's Queen | Sr4 | 165 | June | 920 | 46 | 7820 | 368 |
| ¶Sinner's Beauty of Fairfield | Jr2 | 291 | June | 1034 | 47 | 10529 | 477 |
| ¶Sinner's Red Rose | Sr2 | 221 | June | 935 | 44 | 7758 | 349 |
| *¶South Chapel Snowdrop | 5 | 176 | June | 1294 | 62 | 8666 | 391 |
| *¶Spencer Farm Royal Beautiful | 6 | 277 | June | 526 | 24 | 8191 | 407 |
| *¶Welcome-In Forward's Gipsey | 6 | 239 | June | 1298 | 44 | 11598 | 438 |
| ¶Wolvergreen Rita | 5 | 148 | June | 1411 | 65 | 7592 | 321 |

**§Baumgardt, Billie Ray & R. P., Lafayette, Ind.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †King Ted's Janet Ruth | Jr3 | 95 | Aug | 1308 | 52 | 4256 | 176 |
| S. Kenfleur's King Ted | D. Quad's Ruth | | | | | | |
| †Luxor's Princess Ruth | Jr2 | 149 | Aug | 840 | 35 | 4666 | 200 |
| S. Meadow Lodge King's Luxor | D. Quad's Ruth | | | | | | |

**Baur, Philip J., Witchwood Farm, Spring House, Pa.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Antietam Sonja | 6 | 115 | Aug | 1401 | 56 | 5479 | 213 |
| S. Langwater Vagabond | D. Hardwick's Sonsie | | | | | | |
| *Kilmac Monarch's Jessa | 11 | 275 | Aug | 1281 | 65 | 15101 | 684 |
| *Midnight Danice | Sr3 | 327 | Aug | 950 | 53 | 13202 | 673 |
| *Vagabond's Princess Valencia | Sr3 | 310 | Aug | 908 | 43 | 13046 | 560 |
| Witchwood Femina | Jr2 | 235 | Aug | 832 | 40 | 7906 | 349 |
| Witchwood Filac | Jr2 | 231 | Aug | 745 | 34 | 7486 | 346 |
| Witchwood Gandora | Sr2 | 59 | Aug | 1244 | 50 | 2379 | 100 |
| S. Langwater Midnight | D. Pandora of Treweryn | | | | | | |
| Witchwood Geply | Jr2 | 201 | Aug | 1029 | 54 | 7765 | 377 |
| Witchwood Gypsy | Jr3 | 229 | Aug | 912 | 51 | 8179 | 389 |

**Beard, Richard, Beard Bon-Air Farms, Georgetown, Ill.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Cherry's Butter Maiden | 8 | 241 | July | 640 | 33 | 7181 | 347 |
| Lulu of Bon-Air | 5 | 185 | July | 915 | 40 | 6406 | 273 |
| †Orchard Lawn's Dinah's Dolly | 7 | 144 | July | 1049 | 45 | 5087 | 237 |
| †Wychwood Rosalee May | 6 | 124 | July | 1167 | 50 | 4821 | 215 |
| S. Golden Grange Rexx | D. Wychwood Rosie B. | | | | | | |

**Beaty, Everett R., The Golden Grange No. 1 & 5, Huntington, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cottage Farm May Fern | 6 | 331 | July | 756 | 28 | 13930 | 581 |
| *Franchester Saint Flora | 5 | 363 | July | 714 | 39 | 13110 | 669 |
| Golden Grange Althea | Jr2 | 302 | July | 916 | 40 | 9241 | 418 |
| ¶Golden Grange R. Blue Belle | Jr2 | 107 | July | 1261 | 47 | 4477 | 189 |
| ¶Golden Grange R. Darla | Jr2 | 100 | July | 1024 | 38 | 3650 | 143 |
| Golden Grange R. Eva | Jr2 | 346 | July | 1123 | 42 | 12871 | 563 |
| Golden Grange R. Leda | Sr2 | 335 | July | 845 | 37 | 10577 | 500 |
| ¶Golden Grange R. Meadow | Jr3 | 116 | July | 1496 | 63 | 5842 | 264 |
| ¶Golden Grange W. Canda | Sr2 | 124 | July | 1194 | 52 | 4927 | 236 |
| ¶Golden Grange W. Daisy Ann | Sr2 | 125 | July | 1252 | 53 | 5495 | 243 |
| ¶Golden Grange W Julia | Jr2 | 96 | July | 1046 | 55 | 3337 | 158 |
| S. Meadow Lodge King's Warrior | D. Golden Grange Juda | | | | | | |
| ¶Golden Grange W. Opal | Jr2 | 126 | July | 1162 | 47 | 4720 | 210 |
| S. Meadow Lodge King's Warrior | D. Golden Grange Opalla | | | | | | |
| ¶Golden Grange W. Pauletta | Sr3 | 216 | July | 1195 | 57 | 9614 | 476 |
| ¶Maple Place Warrior's Heroine | Sr4 | 110 | July | 1172 | 41 | 4441 | 185 |
| ¶Meadow Haven Dutchess | Sr3 | 249 | July | 914 | 41 | 8622 | 403 |
| *¶Meadow Lodge Queen Rose Lady | Jr4 | 99 | July | 1364 | 56 | 4502 | 188 |
| ¶Normandale's Mary Ann | Jr2 | 207 | July | 1051 | 41 | 7405 | 309 |
| *Sylvia of Elmgrove | 11 | 324 | July | 946 | 34 | 14196 | 581 |
| ¶Walker Farms Maestro's Fay | Sr2 | 71 | July | 1148 | 50 | 2777 | 115 |
| S. Meadow Lodge King's Maestro | D. Fiddlers Queen Fidess | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ¶Warrior's Queen Mika | Sr2 | 99 | July | 1085 | 45 | 3617 | 155 |
| *Wrendale Marlene | Sr4 | 365 | July | 115 | 6 | 10541 | 550 |
| s. Pine Manor Trojan | D. Wrendale Sylvia | | | | | | |

**Bedford, F. T., Nyala Farm, Greens Farms, Conn.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Beaverbrook Madonna | 10 | 164 | Aug | 1365 | 60 | 7734 | 353 |
| *†Beechwood's Mystery | 9 | 280 | Aug | 926 | 45 | 12825 | 579 |
| *Betsy's Hope of The Oaks Farm | 12 | 244 | Aug | 1435 | 73 | 13449 | 673 |
| *†Chilmark Mignonette | 10 | 191 | Aug | 1221 | 52 | 8876 | 419 |
| *Fairlawn Actor's Indigo | Sr3 | 266 | Aug | 1497 | 69 | 14970 | 713 |
| *Fairlawn Peerless Ermine | 7 | 211 | Aug | 1414 | 67 | 11759 | 612 |
| †Nyala Comet's Golden Glow | Jr2 | 96 | Aug | 1312 | 50 | 3941 | 168 |
| s. Nyala's Royal Comet | D. Nyala's Independent Spitfire | | | | | | |
| *†Nyala's Independent Spitfire | Sr4 | 206 | Aug | 1462 | 60 | 11817 | 519 |
| Nyala Supreme Beda | Jr2 | 328 | Aug | 915 | 53 | 11164 | 601 |
| †Nyala Supreme Delight | Jr2 | 283 | Aug | 791 | 44 | 8275 | 407 |
| ¶Nyala Supreme Favorite | Jr3 | 287 | Aug | 628 | 38 | 8960 | 513 |
| *†Nyala Supreme Golden | Sr3 | 106 | Aug | 1483 | 68 | 5353 | 252 |
| *Nyala's Wings of Valor | Sr4 | 270 | Aug | 1426 | 65 | 14453 | 678 |
| *Riegeldale King's Delphine | 6 | 177 | Aug | 1385 | 69 | 9501 | 459 |

**§Bell, E. Vaughan, Bent Lane Guernsey Farm, Wharton, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Raemelton Corking Prue | 9 | 305 | Apr | 34 | 1 | 9946 | 472 |
| s. Raemelton Royal Corking | D. Raemelton Golden Prudence | | | | | | |

**Belt, O. C., Graceland Guernsey Farms, Pickerington, Ohio.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Graceland B. Gloria | Sr3 | 187 | Aug | 744 | 42 | 5420 | 280 |
| Graceland Bomber's Beatrice | Jr3 | 101 | Aug | 1059 | 48 | 3593 | 152 |
| Graceland Bomber's Betty Lou | Jr2 | 336 | Aug | 804 | 36 | 10850 | 491 |
| Graceland Bomber's Cottie | Jr2 | 264 | Aug | 811 | 43 | 7530 | 410 |
| Graceland Bomber's Irene | Jr2 | 155 | Aug | 843 | 37 | 4407 | 194 |
| Graceland Bomber's Janet | Jr2 | 315 | Aug | 1064 | 37 | 11742 | 473 |
| Graceland Bomber's Jean Ann | Jr2 | 282 | Aug | 1148 | 45 | 10206 | 421 |
| Graceland Bomber's Lucy | Jr2 | 300 | Aug | 754 | 31 | 8374 | 378 |
| Graceland Bomber's Mayette | Sr2 | 288 | Aug | 812 | 39 | 8395 | 394 |
| Graceland Bomber's Rosalie | Jr2 | 310 | Aug | 794 | 42 | 8736 | 447 |
| *Graceland Concentrate's Flora | Sr3 | 172 | Aug | 1117 | 44 | 6981 | 314 |
| *Graceland Fanny | 5 | 190 | Aug | 1523 | 60 | 9507 | 455 |
| *Graceland Holly | 6 | 261 | Aug | 1053 | 44 | 11664 | 494 |
| Graceland Lyn | Jr4 | 326 | Aug | 585 | 30 | 10188 | 538 |
| Graceland Tumaples Carmen | Jr2 | 365 | Aug | 737 | 28 | 11495 | 467 |
| s. Langwater Cardinal | D. Linwood's Gene | | | | | | |
| *Romany Woods Nadel's Gloria | 5 | 258 | Aug | 1021 | 59 | 10687 | 576 |
| Welcome In Coreen | Sr4 | 139 | Aug | 1257 | 53 | 6019 | 230 |

**§Benedict, Irvin P., Waynesboro, Pa.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Buttercup's Bon Bon | 13 | 305 | July | 357 | 16 | 9699 | 444 |
| s. Flying Hill Courageous | D. Fairacres Buttercup | | | | | | |
| Caroline's Pansy | Jr2 | 99 | Aug | 833 | 35 | 2657 | 109 |
| s. Antietam Prince Paul | D. Celia's Caroline | | | | | | |
| †Colleen's Janice | Jr2 | 269 | Aug | 617 | 37 | 8062 | 408 |
| *†Colleen's Lassie | Jr4 | 303 | Aug | 572 | 37 | 9837 | 541 |
| *†Colleen's Shirley Ann | Jr3 | 227 | Aug | 1349 | 56 | 10570 | 430 |
| *†Gay Lad's Fancy | Jr4 | 199 | Aug | 1040 | 58 | 7882 | 406 |
| †Glady's Corinne | Jr3 | 279 | July | 627 | 32 | 7689 | 372 |
| s. Fritzlyn Joan's Jupiter King | D. Pleasant View Gladys | | | | | | |
| *†Princess Royal Irene | 8 | 242 | Aug | 1413 | 62 | 12088 | 480 |
| Ruby's Paulette | Jr3 | 365 | July | 627 | 31 | 10152 | 468 |
| s. Vagabond's Rex of White Hall | D. Bon Bon's Ruby | | | | | | |
| *†Sunny's Jeane | 5 | 242 | Aug | 1011 | 53 | 9392 | 444 |
| †Wilma's Dairymaid | Jr4 | 255 | Aug | 747 | 44 | 8663 | 445 |

**§Bennet, Paul H., Ben-Bow, Quitman, Ga.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Ben-Bow C. Gwen | 7 | 219 | Aug | 934 | 45 | 7392 | 369 |
| †Ben-Bow CNC. Laura | 5 | 293 | Aug | 673 | 33 | 7331 | 384 |
| †Ben-Bow GC. Clair | Jr2 | 260 | Aug | 775 | 39 | 7704 | 359 |
| †Ben-Bow GC. Claudia | Jr2 | 302 | Aug | 388 | 16 | 5438 | 268 |
| †Ben-Bow GC. Gretchel | Sr2 | 138 | Aug | 737 | 38 | 3569 | 164 |
| †Ben-Bow GC. Nesta | Sr2 | 298 | Aug | 637 | 34 | 7761 | 373 |
| †Ben-Bow GNC. Carla | Jr3 | 227 | Aug | 784 | 47 | 7067 | 395 |
| †Ben-Bow GNC. Hattie | Sr2 | 244 | Aug | 614 | 35 | 6688 | 341 |
| †Ben-Bow GNC. Lettie | Sr2 | 244 | Aug | 532 | 27 | 5807 | 287 |
| †Ben-Bow GNC. Marlene | Sr2 | 291 | Aug | 869 | 53 | 8945 | 491 |
| †Ben-Bow GV. Elsie | Jr3 | 287 | Aug | 588 | 27 | 6674 | 286 |
| Ben-Bow P. Annette | Sr3 | 365 | Aug | 950 | 50 | 12352 | 614 |
| s. Ben-Bow NC. Prince | D. Ben-Bow Anne | | | | | | |
| †Ben-Bow PeC. Fara | Jr2 | 62 | Aug | 820 | 35 | 1679 | 74 |
| s. Ben-Bow NC. Peter | D. Ben-Bow C. Judy | | | | | | |
| †Ben-Bow PeC. Freda | Sr3 | 197 | Aug | 782 | 40 | 5540 | 267 |

**§Bennett, J. E., Skyline, Bloomfield, Ky.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Baby of Sky Line | Jr2 | 273 | Aug | 444 | 21 | 5901 | 269 |
| *†Beauty Lois of Sky Line | Sr4 | 244 | Aug | 177 | 9 | 5816 | 249 |
| *†Duplicate of Sky Line | 5 | 195 | Aug | 433 | 21 | 5076 | 221 |
| Lois of Sky Line | Sr2 | 282 | Aug | 320 | 19 | 5486 | 261 |
| s. Windale Triumph Primo | D. Beauty Lois of Sky Line | | | | | | |
| †Louise of Sky Line | Jr2 | 134 | Aug | 786 | 36 | 3964 | 185 |
| †Maiden of Sky Line | Sr2 | 261 | Aug | 29 | 1 | 4566 | 224 |
| s. Windale Triumph Primo | D. Maid of Sky Line | | | | | | |
| *†Mary Ann of Sky Line | Jr4 | 211 | Aug | 437 | 16 | 5884 | 233 |
| *†Mary of Sky Line | 5 | 204 | Aug | 620 | 29 | 6618 | 285 |
| †Maud of Sky Line | Jr2 | 291 | Aug | 718 | 31 | 7254 | 337 |
| †Mellie of Sky Line | Jr2 | 278 | Aug | 341 | 16 | 6062 | 269 |
| s. Windale Triumph Primo | D. Nellie of Sky Line | | | | | | |
| *†Nellie of Sky Line | 6 | 279 | Aug | 447 | 23 | 9210 | 440 |
| s. Sugar Grove's Duke's Master | D. Sugar Grove's Nellie's Mary | | | | | | |

**Benson, Helen R., Coventry Farm, Princeton, N. J.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Coventry Rosetta | Jr2 | 253 | Aug | 1224 | 57 | 10577 | 475 |
| Coventry Sicily | Jr3 | 247 | Aug | 1183 | 54 | 9941 | 459 |

**§Bentley, O. R. & Son, Suneslope, Ames, Iowa.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Eliza of Suneslope | 9 | 231 | Aug | 878 | 39 | 9303 | 391 |
| †Suneslope's A. P. Bertha | Jr2 | 251 | Aug | 748 | 33 | 8498 | 359 |
| †Suneslope's A. P. Bess | Jr2 | 286 | Aug | 860 | 39 | 9864 | 421 |
| *†Suneslope's A. P. Elizabeth | Sr3 | 85 | Aug | 1287 | 60 | 3825 | 176 |

**§Benton, A. O., Zorayda Farms, Lanett, Ala.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Grassview Golden Rod's Anie | Jr2 | 154 | Aug | 630 | 28 | 3493 | 152 |
| †Grassview Golden Rod's Artful | Jr2 | 217 | Aug | 609 | 27 | 5294 | 209 |
| †Grassview Maximost's Belinda | Jr2 | 122 | Aug | 543 | 26 | 2451 | 103 |
| †Grassview Maximost's Beulah | Jr2 | 99 | Aug | 570 | 25 | 1923 | 71 |

**Berke, Samuel, Deep Lake Farm, Lakeville, Conn.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Deep Lake Marigold | Jr2 | 230 | Aug | 886 | 42 | 8136 | 370 |
| Deep Lake's Helena | Sr4 | 223 | Aug | 1110 | 58 | 10857 | 515 |
| Deep Lake's Lady Beth | Jr4 | 108 | Aug | 1303 | 61 | 5239 | 224 |
| Deep Lake's Lady Charlotte | Jr3 | 365 | July | 525 | 31 | 14774 | 690 |
| s. Green Meads Hi-Light | D. Waldorf Dottie's Druscilla | | | | | | |
| Deep Lake's Lady Diana | Jr4 | 167 | Aug | 878 | 37 | 6731 | 285 |
| ¶Deep Lake's Lady Muriel | Sr2 | 305 | Aug | 94 | 4 | 10819 | 563 |
| s. Green Mead's Hi-Light | D. Waldorf Dottie's Drucilla | | | | | | |
| *Deep Lake's Penalope | 6 | 318 | Aug | 1211 | 53 | 16363 | 681 |
| *Deep Lake's Queen Daybreak | Sr4 | 305 | Aug | 949 | 48 | 13710 | 661 |
| Deep Lake's Queen Forsythia | Jr4 | 357 | Aug | 587 | 33 | 13511 | 555 |
| Deep Lake's Queen Isabelle | Sr4 | 251 | Aug | 772 | 40 | 10776 | 471 |
| Deep Lake Waneta | Jr2 | 222 | Aug | 1075 | 51 | 9275 | 389 |
| Deep Lake Zorina | 6 | 118 | Aug | 1364 | 58 | 5608 | 258 |
| s. Coronation Roman | D. Grassland Zephy | | | | | | |
| *Hi-Light Queen of Dunlea | 7 | 166 | Aug | 1362 | 61 | 8902 | 397 |
| ¶Rosemary of Dunlea | 6 | 256 | Aug | 817 | 40 | 10304 | 469 |
| Windwood Valor Radiant | Jr2 | 300 | Aug | 541 | 29 | 8859 | 430 |
| Windwood Valor Vivacious | Jr2 | 305 | Aug | 627 | 38 | 7189 | 399 |

**§Bertholf, W. H., Green Pastures Farm, Wichita, Kans.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Bonnie's Patsy | Sr3 | 178 | Aug | 1020 | 48 | 6875 | 308 |
| †Crusader's Peggy Lou | Jr4 | 305 | July | 467 | 25 | 7501 | 371 |
| s. Meadow Lodge King's Crusader | D. Sunbright Western Goldie | | | | | | |
| †Improver's Bonita | 8 | 81 | Aug | 1143 | 46 | 2949 | 121 |
| s. Foremost Improver | D. St. Albans Que Vive Bonnie L. | | | | | | |
| †Jo-Mar Fashioner's Violet | Sr2 | 59 | Aug | 883 | 42 | 1727 | 87 |
| s. Argilla Fashioner | D. Jo-Mar Toreador's Victoria | | | | | | |
| *†Lady Pongee | Sr4 | 269 | July | 437 | 20 | 7308 | 405 |
| †Rex's Sunbeam's Ruth | 6 | 173 | Aug | 878 | 42 | 5739 | 253 |
| †Western Goldie Belle | Jr3 | 228 | Aug | 806 | 45 | 6466 | 358 |

**§Bickert, J. H., Marydale Farm, Albia, Iowa.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Marydale F. Cherub's Nancy | 7 | 184 | Aug | 728 | 30 | 5333 | 241 |

**§Bieber, Edna May, Thornback Farm, Douglassville, Pa.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Barnby Moor Caroline | Jr3 | 146 | Aug | 915 | 41 | 5263 | 214 |
| †Edgewood Columbian's Bonnie | Sr3 | 169 | Aug | 601 | 26 | 4717 | 192 |
| *†McGullough's Royal Maid | Jr4 | 167 | Aug | 966 | 49 | 6558 | 315 |
| *†McCullough's Royal Neta | 5 | 165 | Aug | 1040 | 48 | 7037 | 275 |
| †Mill Creek's Dora | Jr3 | 123 | Aug | 938 | 42 | 3807 | 184 |
| †Mill Creek's Helena Lass | Sr2 | 305 | Aug | 198 | 8 | 8891 | 371 |
| s. Fairlawn H. Highjinks | D. Helen Lindy of Maulton | | | | | | |

**§Bieber, Victor R. & Edna May, Thornback Farm, Douglassville, Pa.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Windybrook Doralong | Jr3 | 201 | Aug | 541 | 29 | 5260 | 244 |
| †Windybrook Glidealong | Sr2 | 305 | Aug | 175 | 8 | 7378 | 371 |
| s. Windybrook Stormalong | D. Windybrook Trotalong | | | | | | |
| †Windybrook Spinalong | Sr2 | 289 | Aug | 468 | 23 | 5714 | 281 |

**Bingham, Leland C., Giesy, R. M., Jr. & Bingham, Leland C., Mason, G. F. & Bingham, Leland C., Edinham Farm, Ravenna, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Copeland Farm Fern | Sr3 | 220 | July | 1224 | 63 | 9637 | 472 |
| Edinham M Holly | Jr2 | 141 | July | 893 | 37 | 4379 | 179 |
| Edinham Winona Daphne | Jr2 | 251 | July | 939 | 43 | 8980 | 406 |
| ¶Edinham Winona Goldy | Sr2 | 297 | July | 818 | 40 | 8140 | 400 |
| †Gayhead's Her Nonesuch | Sr4 | 305 | Mar | 76 | 4 | 7401 | 369 |
| s. Coronation Herald | D. Gayhead's Naomi | | | | | | |
| *Gayhead's In-finite | 6 | 107 | July | 1774 | 77 | 7083 | 328 |
| Hominy Hill Paula | Jr2 | 152 | July | 1136 | 57 | 6334 | 262 |
| Ken-Edin Fleet Duchess | Jr2 | 52 | July | 1231 | 51 | 2109 | 85 |
| s. Fairlawn Fleetwood | D. Sweetheart's Duchess | | | | | | |
| Ken-Edin L Matilda | Jr2 | 116 | July | 840 | 35 | 3876 | 174 |
| Ken-Edin M Prudy | Sr2 | 136 | July | 956 | 40 | 4653 | 204 |
| Ken-Edin Sunshine Babe | Jr2 | 49 | July | 1033 | 42 | 1602 | 68 |
| s. Moonstone's Butterboy | D. Sunshine's Maxim Babe | | | | | | |
| †Kenmar Hills Calla | Sr3 | 305 | Mar | 27 | 1 | 7780 | 383 |
| s. Myhaven King | D. McDonald Farms Calla | | | | | | |
| Kenmar Hills Countess Dame | Jr3 | 249 | July | 1148 | 53 | 10840 | 518 |
| Kenmar Hills Countess Shera | Sr2 | 127 | July | 1021 | 54 | 4487 | 230 |
| Kenmar Hills Prediction Sheba | Sr2 | 139 | July | 972 | 43 | 4464 | 229 |
| *Kenmar Hills Prediction Sylvia | 5 | 187 | July | 1203 | 61 | 9364 | 431 |
| Linc-Edin M Rena | Jr2 | 140 | July | 954 | 41 | 4859 | 198 |
| Linc-Edin M Ruth | Sr2 | 125 | July | 745 | 35 | 3447 | 175 |
| Linc-Edin Patent Premiere | Sr2 | 277 | July | 736 | 36 | 7986 | 374 |
| *Linc-Edin Princess Sweetheart | 5 | 95 | July | 1330 | 57 | 4590 | 201 |
| Linc-Edin Winona Bessie | Sr2 | 182 | July | 949 | 45 | 6299 | 295 |
| *¶Quincy Mahomet Rosie | 8 | 192 | July | 1294 | 65 | 9900 | 490 |
| Reynold's Westward Ho | Sr2 | 158 | July | 983 | 47 | 5748 | 285 |

**Bird, Charles S., Endean Farm, East Walpole, Mass.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ¶Endean Altonia | Jr2 | 305 | Aug | 547 | 26 | 11784 | 546 |
| s. Endean Alexander | D. Endean Petunia | | | | | | |
| ¶Endean Luna | Jr2 | 275 | Aug | 982 | 45 | 9601 | 420 |

**Blanchard, A. S., Open Hearth Farms, Ontario, N. Y.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Alfacrest's Q. V. Starlene | 8 | 304 | Aug | 419 | 21 | 7030 | 342 |
| Fair Field Betty Rex | Jr2 | 365 | Aug | 346 | 19 | 10573 | 539 |
| s. Fair Field Royal Rex | D. Fair Field Elizabeth C. | | | | | | |
| Fair Field Rena Rex | Sr2 | 146 | Aug | 924 | 38 | 4732 | 199 |
| s. Fair Field Royal Rex | D. Fair Field Elizabeth C. | | | | | | |
| *¶Foremost Phoebe | 9 | 295 | Aug | 578 | 32 | 9716 | 492 |
| Open Hearth Chief's Julia | Sr2 | 144 | Aug | 1053 | 44 | 5696 | 256 |
| s. Green Meads Willow Chief | D. Open Hearth Julia | | | | | | |
| Open Hearth Chief's Moonlite | Jr2 | 118 | Aug | 895 | 44 | 3591 | 161 |
| s. Green Meads Willow Chief | D. Open Hearth | | | | | | |
| ¶Open Hearth Chief's Paula | Sr2 | 271 | Aug | 620 | 26 | 8175 | 379 |
| Open Hearth Chief's R. Moonbeam | Sr2 | 167 | Aug | 960 | 45 | 5997 | 267 |
| Open Hearth Rex's Genie | Jr2 | 153 | Aug | 740 | 38 | 4090 | 204 |
| ¶Sadie's Royal Shirley | 6 | 269 | Aug | 877 | 40 | 11688 | 545 |
| *Winbernie Fashion Dawn | Jr4 | 365 | Aug | 541 | 24 | 12981 | 548 |
| s. Sherwood Forest Fashion | D. Winbernie Daylight | | | | | | |

**§Bock, Elmer C., Meadow Brook Farm, Malone, Wis.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Meadow Brook's Rex's Agatha | Sr3 | 305 | July | 358 | 21 | 8700 | 422 |
| s. Cesor Penwyn's Rex | D. Meadow Brook's Wauneta | | | | | | |
| *†Meadow Brook's Rex's Aileen | Jr4 | 300 | Aug | 564 | 28 | 9440 | 453 |
| †Meadow Brook's Rex's Betty | Jr3 | 305 | July | 217 | 10 | 8177 | 356 |
| s. Cesor Penwyn's Rex | D. Meadow Brook's Zdel | | | | | | |
| †Meadow Brook's Rex's Blossom | Jr3 | 224 | Aug | 525 | 24 | 6007 | 363 |
| *†Meadow Brook's Rex's Byrl | Jr3 | 176 | July | 851 | 54 | 6108 | 300 |
| *†Meadow Brook's Wauneta | 8 | 305 | Aug | 416 | 25 | 10329 | 518 |
| s. Meadow Brook's Pride | D. Meadow Brook's Aileen Ruth | | | | | | |
| †Meadow Brook's Winna Beth | Jr3 | 140 | Aug | 654 | 32 | 4072 | 214 |
| *†Meadow Brook's Yrene | 6 | 164 | Aug | 1006 | 41 | 7036 | 284 |

**§Bodden, C. L., Bodden's Dairy Farm, Dinsmore, Fla.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bodden's Azalea Beauty Girl | Jr2 | 305 | Aug | 677 | 30 | 7376 | 322 |
| Bodden's Princess Goodness | Jr2 | 273 | Aug | 513 | 22 | 5613 | 228 |
| Dinsmore Maxmost Kalmia | Sr3 | 124 | Aug | 812 | 40 | 3732 | 162 |
| Sunny Hill's Lucky Lady | Jr4 | 147 | Aug | 818 | 45 | 4806 | 226 |

**§Boeing, W. E., Aldarra Farms, Seattle, Wash.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Capella of Aldarra | Jr2 | 151 | Aug | 961 | 45 | 5083 | 227 |
| †Estrella of Aldarra | Jr2 | 54 | July | 1309 | 58 | 2282 | 101 |
| s. Silver Forest May Royal | D. Western Glow Lady Esther | | | | | | |
| *†Princess Gloriana of Chicona | 8 | 256 | Aug | 618 | 24 | 9716 | 460 |
| *†Quality Farm Topsy Cloverlearf | Jr4 | 107 | Aug | 1184 | 60 | 4583 | 210 |
| s. Wandamere Phylip | D. Cloverleaf Topsy | | | | | | |
| †Sunbeam of Aldarra | Jr3 | 246 | Aug | 208 | 11 | 7476 | 336 |
| s. McDonald Farms May King | D. Western Glow Levity | | | | | | |

**Bolton, Charles B., Franchester Farms, Lyndhurst, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bethany Star Holla | Sr3 | 237 | Aug | 904 | 49 | 8954 | 431 |
| *Flying Horse Colonel's Patsy | Jr4 | 204 | Aug | 1006 | 51 | 9273 | 456 |
| *Franchester Bedtime Story | 5 | 357 | July | 738 | 37 | 13327 | 645 |
| Franchester Fair Etta | Jr2 | 329 | Aug | 647 | 40 | 8417 | 169 |
| Franchester Fair Lassie | Jr2 | 329 | Aug | 841 | 41 | 11539 | 516 |
| Franchester Free Caper | Sr3 | 342 | Aug | 889 | 49 | 13476 | 674 |
| Franchester Free Catherine | Jr3 | 365 | Aug | 73 | 4 | 13585 | 662 |
| s. Langwater Freeman | D. Marimack's Princess May | | | | | | |
| Franchester Free Iona | Sr2 | 329 | Aug | 709 | 36 | 10727 | 519 |
| Franchester Free Topaz | Jr2 | 173 | Aug | 767 | 37 | 5380 | 253 |
| Franchester Handy Iota | Jr3 | 208 | Aug | 1313 | 55 | 11050 | 471 |
| Franchester Handy Moonbeam | Jr2 | 341 | Aug | 680 | 34 | 9969 | 492 |
| Franchester Handy Scarlet | Jr2 | 213 | Aug | 773 | 33 | 6437 | 263 |
| Franchester Handy Witchen | Jr2 | 163 | Aug | 888 | 42 | 5499 | 259 |
| Franchester Hero's Girl | Jr2 | 364 | Aug | 661 | 39 | 11091 | 568 |
| Franchester Honey's Cheer | Jr2 | 76 | Aug | 1125 | 46 | 2671 | 114 |
| Franchester Levity Jane | Jr2 | 151 | Aug | 984 | 45 | 5399 | 250 |
| *Langwater Caroline | 5 | 189 | Aug | 1357 | 58 | 10020 | 419 |

**Bork Memorial Hospital, William L., Chattanooga, Tenn.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Fanning Fields' Karriet | 5 | 357 | Aug | 964 | 46 | 14804 | 677 |
| *Hamilton County Anchor's Judy | Sr4 | 256 | June | 1222 | 60 | 11167 | 570 |
| *Hamilton County Anchor's Ruby | 5 | 153 | Aug | 1109 | 49 | 6300 | 316 |
| *Hamilton County Betsy | 6 | 275 | Aug | 1089 | 52 | 11265 | 590 |
| Hamilton County Iris | Jr2 | 92 | Aug | 1154 | 54 | 3563 | 173 |
| s. Hamilton County Anchor | D. Maxim's Ideal's Betty Jane | | | | | | |
| Hamilton County Princess Emily | Jr2 | 365 | Aug | 680 | 35 | 10442 | 582 |
| s. Clear Springs' Gay Prince | D. Hamilton County Maxim's Rose | | | | | | |
| Hamilton County Princess Flo | Jr2 | 301 | Aug | 1052 | 52 | 10722 | 539 |
| Hamilton County Princess Mabel | Jr2 | 213 | Aug | 904 | 43 | 7683 | 380 |
| *Hamilton County Princess Marie | Sr3 | 170 | Aug | 1146 | 56 | 7612 | 355 |
| Hamilton County Princess Mary | Sr2 | 137 | Aug | 935 | 44 | 4746 | 223 |
| ¶Hamilton County Princess Reba | Jr2 | 90 | Aug | 815 | 39 | 2558 | 124 |
| s. Clear Springs' Gay Prince | D. Riegeldale King's Charity | | | | | | |
| Hamilton County Princess Stell | Jr2 | 301 | Aug | 951 | 47 | 10578 | 512 |

**Boulder Bridge Farm Company, Excelsior, Minn.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alchrist Victoria | Sr2 | 282 | July | 504 | 25 | 7647 | 366 |
| Alexander's Bessie | Sr4 | 174 | Aug | 975 | 47 | 6371 | 301 |
| *Boulder Bridge Peony | 6 | 168 | Aug | 1567 | 65 | 10263 | 468 |
| *Boulder Bridge Petal | 6 | 247 | Aug | 1154 | 51 | 12171 | 534 |
| *Boulder Bridge Quebec | 5 | 107 | Aug | 1586 | 71 | 6425 | 280 |
| s. Boulder Bridge Matchmaker | D. Queen's Dolly of Smithdale | | | | | | |
| *Boulder Bridge Questa | 5 | 305 | Aug | 638 | 36 | 11116 | 596 |
| *Boulder Bridge Quill | 5 | 272 | Aug | 1252 | 60 | 12872 | 571 |
| *Boulder Bridge Rilma | Jr4 | 244 | Aug | 1418 | 58 | 12623 | 501 |
| *Boulder Bridge Rosetta | Sr4 | 286 | Aug | 626 | 35 | 9740 | 484 |
| Boulder Bridge Talent | Jr2 | 215 | Aug | 1208 | 50 | 9372 | 361 |
| Boulder Bridge Tangerine | Jr2 | 249 | Aug | 1040 | 47 | 9299 | 393 |
| Boulder Bridge Teaser | Jr2 | 365 | Aug | 596 | 31 | 12602 | 579 |
| s. Boulder Bridge Reward | D. Hilda's Bopeep of Smithdale | | | | | | |
| Boulder Bridge Thalia | Jr2 | 305 | July | 737 | 30 | 9441 | 383 |
| Boulder Bridge Thea | Sr2 | 298 | Aug | 904 | 42 | 12328 | 531 |
| Boulder Bridge Theresa | Jr2 | 362 | Aug | 1005 | 47 | 15456 | 658 |
| Boulder Bridge Thorn | Jr2 | 288 | Aug | 910 | 41 | 10953 | 478 |
| Boulder Bridge Thrill | Jr2 | 304 | Aug | 830 | 47 | 9005 | 480 |
| Boulder Bridge Tidy | Jr2 | 215 | Aug | 1130 | 48 | 8740 | 358 |
| Boulder Bridge Titania | Jr2 | 275 | Aug | 1028 | 49 | 9571 | 438 |
| Boulder Bridge Trilby | Jr2 | 297 | Aug | 735 | 40 | 8936 | 405 |
| Boulder Bridge Trillium | Jr2 | 336 | Aug | 1011 | 46 | 13935 | 588 |
| Boulder Bridge Utility | Jr2 | 155 | Aug | 1155 | 51 | 6396 | 258 |
| Boulder Bridge Utmost | Jr2 | 61 | Aug | 1261 | 52 | 2483 | 97 |
| s. Valleywood Valiant Hero | D. Boulder Bridge Nemesis | | | | | | |
| *¶Diana of Iowagold | 6 | 305 | July | 315 | 15 | 10493 | 539 |
| s. Boulder Bridge Steward | D. Lady Louise of Iowagold | | | | | | |
| Fancy Pride of Iowagold | 5 | 301 | July | 685 | 36 | 9640 | 490 |
| Far View Notion | Jr3 | 137 | Aug | 1184 | 65 | 6223 | 283 |
| *Ridglydale's Bell Alert | 10 | 267 | Aug | 1209 | 57 | 14773 | 635 |

**Bricker, E. M., Mrs., Eth-Mead Guernsey Farms, Northville, Mich.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Eth-Mead FR Glorianna | 6 | 186 | Aug | 1243 | 59 | 8507 | 411 |
| *Eth-Mead FR Pansette | 7 | 223 | Aug | 1306 | 73 | 10582 | 516 |
| *Eth-Mead FR Prudence | 5 | 187 | Aug | 1446 | 72 | 9541 | 514 |
| *Eth-Mead M Cornflower | Sr4 | 216 | Aug | 1084 | 50 | 9366 | 417 |
| *Eth-Mead Pansy | 5 | 176 | Aug | 1028 | 65 | 6958 | 373 |

**§Brinser, Ayers, Linwald Farm, Petersham, Mass.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Hobbs Lass of Milestone | 5 | 157 | Aug | 898 | 43 | 5112 | 243 |
| *†Linwald Butterfat Arkansas | Sr3 | 272 | Aug | 654 | 31 | 10217 | 433 |
| *†Linwald Butterfat Juniata | 5 | 231 | Aug | 1083 | 58 | 8998 | 444 |
| *†Linwald Butterfat Nils | Jr4 | 188 | Aug | 861 | 42 | 6496 | 283 |
| *†Linwald Navajo | 5 | 280 | Aug | 973 | 46 | 10447 | 513 |
| *†Linwald Noble Amazon | Jr3 | 74 | Aug | 938 | 51 | 2300 | 113 |
| s. Linwald Noble Concord | D. Sheldegren Evelyn | | | | | | |
| *†Linwald Noble Nashua | Sr3 | 224 | Aug | 520 | 27 | 5562 | 255 |

**§Brinser, Ayers & Joan Waldo, Linwald Farm, Petersham, Mass.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Forge Hill Levity | 5 | 235 | Aug | 822 | 43 | 7774 | 417 |
| *†Forge Hill Omega's Omega | 6 | 187 | Aug | 636 | 33 | 5025 | 251 |
| *†Linwald Butterfat Chicopee | Sr3 | 255 | Aug | 626 | 37 | 6512 | 349 |
| *†Linwald Butterfat Dnieper | Jr4 | 199 | Aug | 827 | 47 | 6505 | 342 |
| *†Linwald Butterfat Dniester | Sr4 | 52 | Aug | 1278 | 73 | 2175 | 117 |
| s. Mulhocaway Butterfat Viking | D. Mabel Jewelweed Rajah | | | | | | |
| *†Linwald Butterfat Missouri | Sr3 | 229 | Aug | 601 | 37 | 5776 | 313 |
| *†Linwald Butterfat Swatara | Sr3 | 296 | Aug | 803 | 40 | 7921 | 414 |
| *†Linwald Royal Orinoco | Jr4 | 260 | Aug | 296 | 17 | 6093 | 281 |

**Brookhart, E. J., Ancestral Acres Stock Farm, Celina, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ¶Ancestral Acres Catalpa | Jr2 | 305 | July | 557 | 26 | 8346 | 378 |
| s. Ancestral Acres King | D. Welcome-In Catalpa | | | | | | |
| *¶Ancestral Acres Esther | Jr4 | 271 | July | 1041 | 40 | 10902 | 456 |
| ¶Ancestral Acres Ethel | Jr2 | 305 | July | 623 | 35 | 7932 | 396 |
| s. Ancestral Acres King | D. Ethel of Ancestral Acres | | | | | | |
| *¶Ancestral Acres Karen | 5 | 190 | July | 909 | 45 | 7180 | 385 |
| ¶Ancestral Acres Kathie | Jr2 | 305 | July | 621 | 42 | 7825 | 459 |
| s. Ancestral Acres King | D. Ancestral Acres Karen | | | | | | |
| *¶Ancestral Acres Lida | 5 | 173 | July | 1390 | 47 | 8985 | 355 |
| *¶Ancestral Acres Sandra | 5 | 238 | July | 947 | 42 | 9242 | 496 |
| *¶Argilla Peggy Ann | Sr4 | 94 | July | 1248 | 55 | 4065 | 186 |
| ¶Boulder Bridge Thetis | Jr2 | 247 | July | 852 | 42 | 7766 | 362 |
| ¶Boulder Bridge Titian | Jr2 | 142 | July | 983 | 44 | 5119 | 253 |
| *¶Fairlawn F. P. Izora | Jr3 | 255 | July | 968 | 51 | 10588 | 521 |
| ¶Hominy Hill King's Rosse | Sr3 | 110 | July | 976 | 47 | 4264 | 222 |
| *¶Marietta le Rose | 6 | 287 | July | 839 | 37 | 10311 | 568 |
| *Meadow Lodge Blossom Time | 6 | 335 | July | 1236 | 65 | 14721 | 779 |
| *¶Nonette of Penn Villa | 8 | 154 | July | 1250 | 60 | 7055 | 350 |
| ¶Phylis's Saffron | 5 | 222 | July | 1143 | 48 | 9001 | 398 |
| R. F.'s Highlander's Muriel | Sr2 | 297 | July | 937 | 47 | 10849 | 542 |
| *¶Ringgold Dotty | Sr4 | 111 | July | 1384 | 56 | 5122 | 214 |
| *¶Ringold Annabelle | 7 | 155 | July | 1228 | 54 | 6883 | 333 |
| s. Broadland Baronet | D. Lookwell Ann | | | | | | |

**§Brookover, S. E., Brookacres, Boise, Idaho.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Aldahome Nell | Sr3 | 290 | Aug | 613 | 37 | 9561 | 467 |
| *†Ashmere's Tom's Arlene | 7 | 183 | Aug | 965 | 51 | 7014 | 336 |
| *†Belle of Aldahome | 6 | 174 | Aug | 1034 | 50 | 7359 | 334 |
| *†Brookacres Benita | 5 | 47 | July | 1458 | 72 | 2118 | 105 |
| s. Watchful of Thousand Springs | D. Valley Pride's Bea | | | | | | |
| †Brookacres Bonnebelle | Jr3 | 174 | Aug | 702 | 33 | 6000 | 258 |
| †Brookacres High Boy's Arvilla | Jr2 | 71 | Aug | 983 | 41 | 2361 | 107 |
| s. Chuckanut High Boy | D. Marymoor Aurora | | | | | | |
| †Brookacres Juanita | 5 | 164 | Aug | 1027 | 42 | 6762 | 255 |
| †Brookacres Triumph's Belladona | Jr2 | 116 | Aug | 835 | 41 | 3332 | 156 |
| *†Cloverlawn's Playfull | Jr3 | 92 | Aug | 1013 | 45 | 2957 | 133 |
| s. Chuckanut Phylbond | D. Olive of Home Comfort Farm | | | | | | |
| †Goldendale Phyllene Lu | Jr3 | 118 | Aug | 1020 | 43 | 4387 | 182 |
| *†Idagem Truman's Myrna | Jr3 | 305 | Aug | 18 | 1 | 8392 | 390 |
| s. Chuckanut Truman | D. Idagem Rex's Marla | | | | | | |
| *†Leader's Mildred of Jusamite | 5 | 305 | Aug | 3 | | 7343 | 371 |
| s. Forges Royal Leader | D. Mildred of Jusamite | | | | | | |
| *†Valley Gem Josephine | 7 | 234 | Aug | 977 | 38 | 9411 | 338 |
| *†Valley Pride's Bea | 7 | 184 | Aug | 1018 | 42 | 9254 | 387 |

**Brown, A. L., Clear Springs Farm, Concord, N. C.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Appin's Query | Sr4 | 283 | Aug | 943 | 55 | 10403 | 601 |
| *Clear Springs' Gold Felicia | 5 | 123 | Aug | 1283 | 55 | 5622 | 234 |
| Clear Springs' Gold Japonica | Jr2 | 127 | Aug | 902 | 44 | 3799 | 188 |
| Clear Springs' Honor's Deanna | Jr2 | 315 | Aug | 778 | 39 | 8333 | 413 |
| Clear Springs Honor's Lucile | Sr2 | 300 | Aug | 803 | 46 | 8170 | 461 |
| *Clear Springs' Majesty's Hope | Sr3 | 208 | Aug | 1271 | 62 | 9496 | 445 |
| Clear Springs' Majesty's Janith | Jr2 | 365 | Aug | 407 | 23 | 8584 | 502 |
| s. Riegeldale Emory's Majesty | D. Quail Roost Maxim's Janet | | | | | | |
| Clear Springs' Majesty's Lila | Jr2 | 286 | Aug | 877 | 40 | 8699 | 403 |
| Clear Springs' Maxim A. Jean | Sr2 | 153 | Aug | 994 | 56 | 5534 | 313 |
| *Clear Springs' Maxim F Julia | Jr4 | 119 | Aug | 1102 | 55 | 4637 | 251 |
| Clear Springs' Maxim F. Lovely | Jr2 | 133 | Aug | 778 | 37 | 3682 | 178 |
| *Clear Springs' Maxim Freeda | 7 | 153 | Aug | 1184 | 65 | 6726 | 335 |
| *Clear Springs' Princess Inez | 6 | 244 | Aug | 849 | 46 | 8177 | 419 |
| *Clear Springs' Princess Rose | 7 | 147 | Aug | 1543 | 68 | 7783 | 345 |
| Clear Springs' Queen Annie | Sr2 | 325 | Aug | 843 | 45 | 9036 | 479 |
| *Fairlawn Maxim's Gemsey | 5 | 151 | Aug | 1201 | 66 | 6016 | 302 |
| Grand View Majesty's Bellona | Jr2 | 314 | Aug | 655 | 39 | 7360 | 434 |
| Grand View Noble Katie | Jr2 | 313 | Aug | 868 | 44 | 9657 | 486 |
| *Horse Shoe Conrad's Beauty | Sr3 | 197 | Aug | 892 | 33 | 7977 | 346 |
| Inverness King's Fleurie | Sr3 | 164 | Aug | 725 | 41 | 5971 | 271 |
| *McDonald Farms Gracetta | 5 | 318 | Aug | 737 | 43 | 9823 | 560 |
| *McDonald Farms Ioma | Sr4 | 145 | Aug | 1207 | 54 | 6499 | 280 |
| McDonald Farms Pre Katydid | Jr2 | 340 | Aug | 875 | 42 | 10520 | 491 |
| *Midview Ivanhoe's Hannah | 7 | 365 | Aug | 1025 | 52 | 15470 | 788 |
| s. Raider's Ivanhoe | D. Midview's Hannah | | | | | | |
| *Red Cross Bright Empress | Jr3 | 163 | Aug | 1017 | 51 | 5964 | 291 |
| *Sky Brook Rose Maxim's Dora | Sr3 | 92 | Aug | 1110 | 64 | 3430 | 157 |
| *Sunshine's Lucky Polly | 5 | 365 | Aug | 147 | 9 | 10816 | 627 |
| s. Quail Roost Lucky King | D. Sunshine's Maxim Polly | | | | | | |
| *Traxdale Majesty Bellona | Sr3 | 136 | Aug | 1030 | 62 | 5150 | 304 |

**§Brown, Frank D., Jr., Mount Ararat Farms, Port Deposit, Md.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Alert's Carie of Mt. Ararat | Sr4 | 202 | Aug | 875 | 38 | 7976 | 402 |
| *†Alert's Choice of Mt. Ararat | 5 | 126 | Aug | 1385 | 57 | 6314 | 264 |
| †Bethany Noble Bess | Jr2 | 305 | Aug | 445 | 20 | 7429 | 341 |
| s. Coldspring's Romulus Noble | D. Bethany Wistar's Bess | | | | | | |
| *†Challenger's Aida | 6 | 271 | Aug | 686 | 29 | 8355 | 443 |
| *†Clear Springs' Princess Gracie | 6 | 305 | June | 398 | 20 | 8102 | 462 |
| s. Quail Roost Maxim's Prince | D. Klondike Gay Grace | | | | | | |
| *†Fancier's Cherie of Mt. Ararat | Sr4 | 125 | Aug | 1549 | 62 | 6958 | 268 |
| *†Fancier's Della of Mt. Ararat | Sr3 | 255 | Aug | 1251 | 48 | 12517 | 510 |
| *Fancier's Dido of Mt. Ararat | Jr3 | 365 | Aug | 617 | 27 | 10143 | 471 |
| s. McDonald Farms Fancier | D. Rex's Ariadne of Mt. Ararat | | | | | | |
| *†Fancier's Dolly of Mt. Ararat | Jr4 | 177 | Aug | 1058 | 48 | 7544 | 363 |
| Fancier's Edda of Mt. Ararat | Sr2 | 365 | Aug | 497 | 21 | 11156 | 517 |
| s. McDonald Farms Fancier | D. Alert's Buttermay of Mt. Ararat | | | | | | |
| †Fancier's Edna of Mt. Ararat | Sr2 | 244 | Aug | 800 | 34 | 6922 | 322 |
| *†Fancier's Ettie of Mt. Ararat | Jr3 | 138 | Aug | 992 | 51 | 5060 | 253 |
| *Fancier's Harriet of Mt. Ararat | Jr3 | 362 | Aug | 753 | 36 | 10846 | 568 |
| *†Foremost Raina | 7 | 188 | Aug | 1186 | 46 | 8529 | 324 |
| †Frewvale Alert's Camelia | Jr2 | 199 | Aug | 840 | 47 | 6459 | 329 |
| *Hercules' Dahlia of Mt. Ararat | Jr3 | 365 | Aug | 541 | 31 | 10931 | 554 |
| s. Valleywood Valiant Hercules | D. Rex's Rosalie of Bolton | | | | | | |
| *King's Adrianna | 5 | 365 | Aug | 365 | 15 | 16444 | 716 |
| s. Bolton's Sybarite King | D. Bolton's Annabelle Natie | | | | | | |
| *†King's Baroness Mt. Ararat | 5 | 253 | Aug | 1127 | 45 | 11442 | 504 |
| *†King's Luelabell of Bolton | 7 | 187 | Aug | 1022 | 50 | 7304 | 355 |
| *†Marlboro Patsy | Jr4 | 255 | Aug | 1061 | 39 | 11433 | 484 |
| *†Meadow-Gold Paulette | 6 | 141 | Aug | 1078 | 42 | 5509 | 228 |
| †Mt. Ararat Royal Fairest | Jr2 | 187 | Aug | 827 | 38 | 6518 | 264 |
| †Mt. Ararat Royal Fairy | Jr2 | 165 | Aug | 913 | 39 | 5904 | 247 |
| †Mt. Ararat Royal Fantasy | Jr2 | 138 | Aug | 1164 | 46 | 5358 | 228 |
| †Mt. Ararat Royal Fawn | Jr2 | 199 | Aug | 967 | 44 | 7084 | 321 |
| †Mt. Ararat Royal Felicia | Jr2 | 62 | Aug | 1200 | 51 | 2364 | 110 |
| s. Mt. Ararat Royal Valor | D. Mt. Ararat Alert's Christine | | | | | | |
| *†Mt. Ararat Royal Fey | Jr2 | 173 | Aug | 924 | 39 | 5683 | 239 |
| †Mt. Ararat Royal Figurine | Jr2 | 123 | Aug | 1057 | 38 | 4455 | 174 |
| *†Mt. Ararat Royal Flame | Jr2 | 176 | Aug | 1102 | 40 | 6594 | 246 |
| †Mt. Ararat Royal Freda | Jr2 | 123 | Aug | 1213 | 49 | 5269 | 217 |
| †Mt. Ararat Royal Frolic | Jr2 | 92 | Aug | 1145 | 42 | 3580 | 147 |
| †Mt. Ararat Royal Fuchsia | Jr2 | 208 | Aug | 738 | 31 | 6699 | 274 |
| †Mt. Ararat Royal Fulfilment | Jr2 | 136 | Aug | 948 | 43 | 4416 | 189 |
| *†Mt. Ararat's Butterfat's Ginnie | 6 | 291 | Aug | 1056 | 40 | 12024 | 504 |
| *†Mt. Ararat's Challenger Rhea | 8 | 92 | Aug | 1370 | 52 | 4339 | 175 |

†Mt. Ararat's Faithful Jr2 69 Aug 1168 40 2542 95
s. Alert's Dazzler of Mt. Ararat D. Foremost Raina
*†Pharos Border King's Frostana Sr4 287 Aug 780 41 10796 555
*†Rex's Ariadne of Mt. Ararat 6 155 Aug 1249 45 7088 284
*†Rex's Beauty of Fair Field Jr3 147 Aug 1230 58 6871 323
*†Rex's Caro-Babe of Mt. Ararat Jr4 195 Aug 1209 45 8851 370
*†Rex's Cola of Mt. Ararat Sr3 305 Aug 686 29 12680 547
s. Rex's Vox Pop of Bolton D. Riveredge Alert's Donna
*†Rex's Colleen of Mt. Ararat Jr4 305 July 864 40 11024 486
s. Rex's Vox Pop of Bolton D. Mt. Ararat' Valiant's Althea
*†Rex's Cowslip of Mt. Ararat Jr4 185 Aug 972 48 8073 372
†Rex's Dearie of Mt. Ararat Jr3 194 Aug 1300 63 9957 447
*†Rex's Dixanna of Mt. Ararat Jr3 244 Aug 559 23 9484 436
*Rex's Dorthea of Mt. Ararat Sr3 365 Aug 874 41 13367 588
s. Rex's Vox Pop of Bolton D. Mt. Ararat's King's Star
*†Rex's Dream of Mt. Ararat Sr3 167 Aug 1142 49 7330 298
*†Rex's Duchess of Mt. Ararat Jr3 283 Aug 816 41 9972 498
†Rex's Faline of Mt. Ararat Jr2 130 Aug 805 30 4028 163
*†Sherwood Forest Queen Kudos 8 145 Aug 1139 57 6057 256
*†Valiant's Charm of Mt. Ararat Sr4 297 Aug 969 49 12495 605
*†Wonderboy's Rosalind of Bolton 7 188 Aug 871 38 8867 422

**§Bryan, Paul S., Whitebry Farm, Perkasie, Pa.** ARHT
Chattel's Roxie Jr3 365 Aug 304 17 10049 557
s. Rockingham Chattel D. Meadow Spring Marguerite 2d
Hero's Peerless Mirth Jr2 117 Aug 836 41 3329 145
Hero's Peerless Patience Jr2 159 Aug 653 26 4406 169
†Hero's Peerless Princess Sr2 229 Aug 843 43 7711 373
Hero's Peerless Starlight Jr2 365 Aug 93 4 8161 340
s. Fairlawn Peerless Hero D. Meadow Spring Starlight 8th
*†Maridel's Charmette Jr4 106 Aug 1076 48 3844 186
*†Meadow Spring Marguerite 2d 8 66 Aug 1307 68 2684 139
s. Hill Girt Perky D. Meadow Spring Marguerite
†Meadow Spring Starlight's Maid 5 141 Aug 1089 55 5714 291
*†Meadow Spring Starlight Maxine Jr4 243 Aug 982 49 10191 473

**§Bumpass, R. D., Jadan Farm, Roxboro, N. C.**
†Beaver Creek Noble Anne Sr2 203 Aug 832 36 5725 247

**Burlingham, Lloyd, "Ton o' Gold Guernseys," Oconomowoc, Wis.**
*Urbandale Florine 6 83 July 1600 64 4495 212
*†Urbandale Harmony 6 60 July 1383 54 2748 115
s. War Prince of The Glen D. Urbandale Honoria
†Urbandale Labelle 9 125 June 1043 49 4890 281
*†Urbandale Princess Juliana 6 44 July 1251 53 1782 74
s. War Prince of The Glen D. Urbandale Juliene
Valencian's Beatrice Jr2 274 July 610 26 7840 358
Yahara Ann Sr2 365 July 285 16 7698 422
s. Blakeford Leader Lad D. Sara Star

**§Burns, Arthur C. & Sons, Darby Maple Farms, Milford Center, Ohio.** ARHT
†Barbara Jean Stardust Sr3 305 June 150 6 8268 387
s. Nickel Plate Royal King D. Pride's Odetta of B. J. F.
†Darby Maple Carnation Jr2 305 June 24 1 5939 294
s. Welcome-In Chadron D. Whittier's Fern
*†Darby Maple Carrie Jr3 305 Aug 644 30 9968 403
s. Welcome-In Chadron D. Darby Maple Cynthia
†Darby Maple Cecilia Jr2 206 Aug 553 23 4618 187
†Darby Maple Celeste Jr2 178 Aug 914 39 5584 226
†Darby Maple Cheer Jr2 207 Aug 630 29 4879 195
†Darby Maple Cleopatra Jr2 197 Aug 644 29 4547 184
†Darby Maple Cloa Sr3 120 Aug 1082 47 4514 184
†Darby Maple Corona Jr2 169 Aug 738 37 4213 184
†Darby Maple Crystal Sr2 260 Aug 395 20 4621 221
†Way-Ellen Farms Czar's Emerita Jr2 277 Aug 807 38 8006 359

**Burroughs, C. F., Bayville Farms, Lynnhaven, Va.** ARHT
¶Bayville Confident Belva Sr2 240 July 870 39 6904 330
¶Bayville Confident Dairymae Sr2 194 July 835 39 5047 242
¶Bayville Confident Fanella Sr2 305 July 651 32 8888 408
s. Bayville Maxim's Contender D. Bayville Maxim's Fancy
¶Bayville Confident Royaletta Sr2 147 July 819 35 4459 195
¶Bayville Courageous Anthea Jr3 305 July 723 32 9355 448
s. Bayville Maxim's Warrior D. Bayville Duke's Anna
¶Bayville Courageous Ulika Sr2 294 July 932 39 9590 438
¶Bayville Courageous Viola Sr2 99 July 813 35 2496 114
†Bayville Dimple's Elsie 5 162 July 1244 51 6710 312
¶Bayville Duchess White Rose Jr2 185 July 876 34 5693 224
*¶Bayville Duke's Unity Sr4 92 July 1496 54 4504 185
¶Bayville Eminent Agnes Sr2 96 July 599 24 3053 131
Bayville Eminent Suzetta Sr2 365 July 22 1 8768 438
s. Bayville Illustrator D. King's Princess Suzanne
¶Bayville Fawn Agnes Jr2 305 May 174 7 7444 317
s. Quail Roost Lucky Fawn D. Garner's Augalyn
¶Bayville Fawn Contentment Sr2 210 July 938 47 6862 365
¶Bayville Fawn Enchantress. Jr3 266 July 843 44 7719 433
Bayville Fawn Glad Jr2 365 Aug 142 7 8415 418
s. Quail Roost Lucky Fawn D. Bayville Lusty's Gladine
¶Bayville Fawn Honesty Jr2 156 July 709 30 5446 262
¶Bayville Fawn Maida Sr2 271 July 889 42 8534 438
*¶Bayville Fawn Nan Sr3 305 July 226 12 7761 397
s. Quail Roost Lucky Fawn D. Bayville Champion's Nancy
¶Bayville Fawn Queenett Jr2 240 July 481 28 6211 336
¶Bayville Fawn Southern Lass Jr2 289 July 1042 51 9037 422
¶Bayville Frances Emeranda Sr2 271 July 467 27 7362 422
s. Bayville Maxim's Frank D. Bayville Maxim's Emeral
*¶Bayville King's Lady Jr4 116 July 1130 52 4359 215
*¶Bayville King's Lady Bird Sr3 262 July 1055 39 10709 490
¶Bayville Levity Maxie Jr2 178 July 946 42 5525 246
¶Bayville Lusty Alex Sr2 178 July 846 42 5121 262
¶Bayville Lusty Nell Sr2 221 July 522 22 6705 323
¶Bayville Luxury Sr2 229 July 823 35 7062 306
¶Bayville Luxury Matrix Sr2 224 July 676 31 5613 262
¶Bayville Margaret Reine Jr2 124 July 980 44 4023 178
¶Bayville Maxim Dainty Jr2 131 July 609 29 3000 139
¶Bayville Maxim Eve Jr2 185 July 697 33 4382 207
¶Bayville Maxim Roseblossom Sr2 147 July 819 38 4311 204
*Bayville Maxim's Jean 5 365 July 475 20 11315 549
s. Maxim's Hermes of Quail Roost D. Harvester's Joan's Beauty
*¶Bayville Maxim's Mollinda Sr4 64 July 1368 58 2713 135
s. Maxim's Hermes of Quail Roost D. Maxim's Mollie
¶Bayville Maxim's Royal Alice 5 79 July 1511 57 3896 162
s. Maxim's Hermes of Quail Roost D. Royal Governor's Alice
¶Bayville Noble Queenella Jr2 59 July 710 31 1344 59
s. Quail Roost Illustrator D. Ruayne Hermes Queen
Bayville Noble Rosebriar Sr2 365 Aug 538 31 9526 485
s. Quail Roost Illustrator D. Ruayne Hermes Rose

¶Bayville Princess Alicia Sr2 97 July 998 43 3250 157
¶Bayville Princess Skylark Sr2 79 July 996 44 2497 109
s. Ruayne King's Comet D. Southampton Skylark
¶Bayville Queen Anna Sr2 122 July 1111 46 4263 193
¶Bayville Queen Charity Jr3 365 Aug 573 29 7572 375
s. Bayville Country King D. Bayville Duke's Cherry
*¶Bayville Queen Gladys Sr3 186 July 707 30 7470 325
¶Bayville Queen Lucile Jr3 162 July 866 38 5216 236
¶Bayville Queen Polly Jr3 197 July 1071 48 6852 321
¶Bayville Queen Sandra Jr3 138 July 1144 51 5520 259
Bayville Secret Myrtle Sr2 365 July 87 5 6600 352
s. Secret of Fox Dean D. Myrtine of Woodberry
*¶Fairlawn Maxim's Effie 7 124 July 834 41 5281 266
*¶Gladine's Brownie 13 256 July 643 27 8466 381
¶Glenna's Anne 6 75 July 1254 53 3023 137
s. Quail Roost King Valorous D. Glenna of Green Valley Farm
¶Grassy Meadow's Dottie Jr2 136 July 884 44 4021 194
*†Grassy Meadow's Maxim Kirby Sr4 159 July 1134 49 6590 331
¶Hamhurst Danny Boy's Mabel Jr2 274 July 794 46 7204 416
*¶Hillandale Maxim's Mayfair 7 91 July 1458 66 4286 205
s. Fairlawn Cavalier's Maxim D. Hillandale Majesty's May
King Max's Lucky Ann Sr4 365 Aug 221 12 10607 541
s. Quail Roost King Max D. Lucky Dart's Model Fannie
*¶Kitty of Green Valley 6 136 July 1001 46 7318 347
¶Langvalley Alamo Sr2 289 July 651 33 7296 375
Maxim's Bayville Bella 8 318 July 940 49 10124 572
Maxim Ultra Neda Jr3 365 June 191 12 10123 571
s. Quail Roost King Raider D. Neda's May of W. S. R.
*¶Southampton Susan 8 305 July 351 16 13420 608
s. Inverness Ned D. Southampton Polly
*¶Windsor Maxim Butter Maid Sr3 282 July 892 37 8710 360

**Burton, Oliver M., Burton Lane Farm, Lake Forest, Ill.** ARHT
*Adelmer's Alert Elsa 7 148 Aug 1236 61 6657 325
Adelmer's Sargon Catherine 9 238 Aug 981 54 8488 454
Burton Lane's Alert Ideal Jr3 363 Aug 355 26 10888 613
*¶Burton Lane's Edith's Flirt 7 107 Aug 1627 71 5865 267
*Burton Lane's Sargon Gorgeous 5 211 Aug 1374 59 10518 479
*†Burton Lane's Sargon Helen Jr4 285 Aug 282 17 7697 406
*†Burton Lane's Sargon Inez Jr4 80 Aug 1195 52 3273 164
s. Green Meads Sargon D. Adelmer's Alert Carolyn
†Burton Lane's Sargon Jewel Sr3 161 Aug 828 38 5472 271
Burton Lane's Supreme Kate Sr2 348 Aug 915 48 11664 620
Burton Lane's Supreme Kathryn Sr2 349 Aug 825 32 10522 413
Burton Lane's Supreme Kinchin Jr2 360 Aug 857 47 10606 560
Burton Lane's Supreme Kirsten Jr2 346 Aug 872 46 13120 601
Burton Lane's Supreme Lenora Jr2 186 Aug 1104 51 7880 329
Burton Lane's Supreme Linda Jr2 245 Aug 1131 48 9604 393
Burton Lane's Supreme Lorraine Jr2 254 Aug 1037 49 9630 445
†Burton Lane's Supreme Lynn Jr2 184 Aug 841 39 5914 269

**Bush, Alvin R., Wyno Farm, Muncy, Pa.**
Coldspring's Beauty's Rosetta Jr2 317 Aug 946 46 10504 530
Farview's Luella Jr4 262 Aug 1228 63 11803 606
*Langwater Angelic 6 157 Aug 1686 68 9457 422
¶Pine Brook Farms Rosebud Jr3 305 Aug 612 29 10919 531
s. Coldspring's Hardwick's Banner D. May's Rose of Pine Brook Farm
*Pine Manor King's Romance 7 162 Aug 1668 82 9672 492
*Pleasantview Janet Sr4 82 Aug 1767 78 4769 208
s. Coldspring's Royal's Raider D. Royal Bell of Pleasantview
Sterling Minnie Jr3 365 Aug 528 25 14703 674
s. Antietam Gypsy Count D. Bethany Flora

**§Byers, H. H. & Rath, Alvin H., Byercroft Farm, Logan, Iowa.** ARHT
†Byercroft Morning Star Jr2 305 June 62 3 7506 394
s. Kenfleur's Betsy's Ideal D. Ploverlin La Noce Evening Star
*†Byercroft's Ideal Rising Star Sr4 260 July 615 27 9020 462
†McDonald Farms Kalitana Jr2 300 July 565 27 6850 324
*†St. Albans Actor's Pearl 6 305 June 390 21 8935 460
s. Wildwood Actor's August D. Sunnymede Dixie Pearl
*†St. Albans Grandee Francell Jr3 67 July 944 33 2309 94
s. McDonald Farms Grandee D. St. Albans Valiant Francell
*†Skyline Challenger's Lida Jr4 283 July 198 9 6892 329

**Byers, Thad M., Byers Guernsey Farm, Columbus, Ohio.** ARHT
*¶Alex's Buttercup's Darling 6 192 Aug 1503 63 10993 437
Alex's Pollyanna's Rosebud 5 365 Aug 964 40 17128 703
s. Welcome-In Alex D. Gertie's Rosebud
Basquaerie Drummer's V-E Jane Jr2 365 Aug 659 30 11443 550
s. Flying Horse Select's Drummer D. Rosewold Janice
Byers' Alex's Star Sr2 352 Aug 257 13 10619 482
s. Welcome-In Alex D. Alex's Buttercup's Darling
¶Byer's Eureka Sr3 285 Aug 275 16 8416 444
s. Villa-Way Cargo D. Golden Eureka
¶Byers' Patricia Sr2 285 Aug 630 37 7373 412
¶Byer's Villa Way Ferdina Jr3 286 June 161 7 7583 362
s. Villa-Way Caroler D. Grand Duke's Supreme May
*¶Edinham K. Celia 6 122 Aug 1465 75 6113 310
*¶Graceland Bomber's Pricilla Jr4 118 Aug 1165 47 5724 243
*¶Hermitcroft R. Kitty 6 183 Aug 1347 53 8948 370
¶McDonald Farms King's Kassie Jr2 221 Aug 962 47 8571 397
¶Meadow Lodge Climax's Lass Sr3 227 Aug 779 32 8683 382
¶Morrow's Grace Rose Jr3 304 July 557 26 11376 517
Navigator's Connie Jr3 365 July 581 34 12938 684
s. Warel Noble Navigator D. Holdridge Complacement
¶Pettey's Beautiful Jr3 302 Aug 784 37 10563 475
Raemelton Levity Charity Jr2 299 Aug 325 19 7562 360
s. Pine Manor Levity King D. Raemelton Royal Charity
¶Sterlingold Princess Lorraine Jr2 174 Aug 856 43 5506 245
¶Stonybrook Hollistar's Wonder Sr2 275 Aug 1216 52 12886 526
*Woodacres Baroness Alice 5 330 Aug 766 44 10258 542

**§Caesar, O. S., Dorvillee Farm, Barrington, Ill.** ARHT
*†Dorville Irene's Coreen 10 56 Aug 1336 52 2409 96
s. Langwater Philosopher D. St. James Champion's Irene
*†Golden Glow Christine 2d 5 29 June 1578 71
s. Brownlea Merry Hoosier D. Golden Glow Christine
†Reaper's Julie of Croxmar Jr3 303 May 520 28 7469 359
s. Rock Creek Reaper D. Peri's June of Croxman

**Caldwell, R. B., Hazelwood Farms, Chester S. C.** ARHT
¶Hazelwood's Bonnet 8 69 July 1070 36 2397 79
s. Butler Island Bellringer D. Hazelwood's Lida
¶Hazelwood's Callie Jr3 288 July 502 23 8584 356
Hazelwood's Hollimay 5 313 July 698 35 8781 426
Hazelwood's Jule Sr4 326 July 587 28 9459 451
Hazelwood's Leola Jr2 301 July 890 36 9254 392
Hazelwood's Loris Jr2 302 July 752 35 7696 350

¶Hazelwood's Marilyn Sr2 166 July 1008 38 5567 223
¶Hazelwood's Maxim Jane Sr2 98 July 862 36 2793 115
Hazelwood's Rosetta 5 247 July 709 32 7250 321
¶Hazelwood's Stella Jr3 305 July 527 27 6189 331
S. Klondike Hollistar D. Hazelwood's Gladyola

**§Calhoun, E. F., Twinkle Star Ranch, Grants Pass, Oregon.** ARHT
*†Dasha of Twinkle Star Ranch Sr3 163 July 859 44 5747 300
†Fancy of Twinkle Star Ranch Sr2 205 July 525 31 5065 249
†Levana of Twinkle Star Ranch Jr4 149 July 910 43 5416 256
†Request of Twinkle Star Ranch Jr2 165 July 657 37 3985 212
†Wisteria of Twinkle Star Ranch Jr2 104 July 854 38 3339 158

**§Calhoun, J. C., Twinkle Star Ranch, Grants Pass, Oregon.** ARHT
*†Birdella of Twinkle Star Ranch Sr4 62 July 1259 68 2557 148
S. Pasha Baron of Prairie Bloom D. Birdie of Twinkle Star Ranch
*†Rose of Twinkle Star Ranch 2d Sr3 122 July 1190 57 5593 303

**Camp, Edith Clay, Holliknoll Farm, Franklin, Va.** ARHT
Holliknoll Maxim Martha Jr2 232 Aug 906 48 7326 413
Holliknoll Royal Ada Sr2 184 Aug 1302 60 7756 434

**Camp, W. M., Holliknoll Farm, Franklin, Va.** ARHT
¶Benjamin's Choice of Bellona Jr2 134 Aug 1226 70 5810 283
†Brays Island Bon-Ton's Actress Jr2 208 Aug 863 45 7200 345
¶Cesor Ellton's Lassie Jr2 284 Aug 915 40 9443 339
¶Clear Spring's Majesty's Fern Jr2 284 Aug 471 24 5319 257
Fairlawn K. Heroine Sr3 365 Aug 862 55 11901 708
S. Fairlawn H. Eastern King D. Fairlawn and Maxim's Fragrance
*Fairlawn Maxim's Hortense Sr4 184 Aug 1161 59 7216 324
¶Holliknoll Foremost Kit Jr3 184 Aug 1024 47 6931 314
¶Midview Duke's Nannie Jr2 118 Aug 1426 65 5960 259
Riegeldale Conqueror's Darling Sr3 299 Aug 823 41 8542 418
¶Shoal Falls Medford's Ruth Jr2 68 Aug 1004 44 2075 94
S. Quail Roost Maxim's Medford D. Clear Springs' Maxim F. Ruth
¶Vaughandale's Petite Jr2 301 Aug 1002 50 11735 525
*¶Wilburn Little Minnehaha Sr4 139 Aug 1288 60 5884 270

**§Cappo, Art, Diamond Horse Shoe Farms, Chisholm, Minn.** ARHT
*†Ace High Albina 7 105 Aug 1395 48 4682 178
S. Tradesman's Royal of Riverside D. Lucia's Fawn Daisy
†Ace High Albina 2d Jr2 143 Aug 593 27 3345 148
†Ace High Alexis 5 305 Aug 92 4 6213 317
S. Laird's Patrician D. Lucia's Fawn Daisy
†Ace High Babs Sr2 249 Aug 536 24 5522 232
*†Ace High Bessie 8 241 Aug 827 55 8852 473
†Ace High Cecile Jr2 305 July 531 30 6029 325
S. Laird's Patrician D. Dinella of Ace Hith
†Ace High Delores 2d Jr2 201 Aug 765 38 5747 263
*†Ace High Elsie Sr4 124 Aug 968 40 4370 194
S. Laird's Patrician D. Ace High Albina
†Ace High Lady Jr2 170 Aug 750 36 4456 179
*†Earl's Fawn Juliette 13 201 Aug 943 44 7367 328
†Juliette's Fawn Babe 10 225 Aug 651 28 6077 251
*†Lucia's Fawn Daisy 9 242 Aug 952 49 8943 449

**Carlson, C. I., Shady Oak Dairy, Guilford College, N. C.**
Alene of Skugget 7 74 Aug 1263 57 3160 143
S. Quail Roost Maxim's Whiskey D. Gem's Alene
*Cherry's Maxim Mae 8 365 Aug 765 34 15232 689
S. Quail Roost Maxim's Whiskey D. Danwater Cherry
Cherry's Nancy of Skuggek 6 86 Aug 1141 58 3219 162
*Comet's Elsie of Skuggek Jr4 126 Aug 1148 53 5405 240
S. Riegeldale Emory's Comet D. Cherry's Maxim Mae
*Comet's Ethel of Skuggek Sr4 30 July 993 55
S. Riegeldale Emory's Comet D. Banker's Alley
*Comet's Jeanette of Skuggek Sr3 203 Aug 1066 59 8076 412
Comet's Violet of Skuggek Sr2 303 Aug 826 43 9151 503
¶Comet's Virginia Skuggek 5 305 Aug 663 42 8432 438
S. Riegeldale Emory's Comet D. Banker's Hazel
*Maxim Pansy of Skuggek 7 139 Aug 1226 54 6056 277
*Quail Roost Noble Mary 5 179 Aug 983 52 6884 346
¶Riegeldale Ben's Ladyship Sr2 305 Aug 393 22 7223 394
S. Riegeldale Illustrious Benjamin D. Rockingham Ladyship
*Sik-co King's Armedia 6 365 Aug 340 22 9103 597
S. Riegeldale Judy's King D. Grapelawn Sequel's Dolly
Skuggek Banker's Princess 6 244 Aug 970 51 8522 419
¶Skuggek's Jewel 6 270 Aug 745 41 7276 381
Skuggek's Elaine Sr2 365 Aug 410 25 12974 691
S. Riegeldale Emory's Comet D. Skuggek's Saga
¶Skuggek's Golden Maid Sr3 171 Aug 874 44 5408 261
Skuggek's Maxim Bessie 5 365 Aug 554 34 11056 603
S. Quail Roost Maxim's Whiskey D. Hercules' Bessie Vega
¶Skuggek's Vera Sr4 114 Aug 783 43 2997 151

**§Carnes, C. A., Sunny Kenn Guernsey Farm, Farmington, Ark.** ARHT
†Ina May of Applewood 13 196 July 1167 44 8789 314
†Sunny Kenn Bravery's Trixie Jr3 305 July 216 11 9695 423
S. Riegeldale Majesty's Bravery D. Ina May of Applewood

**§Carnes, Clyde M., Sunny Kenn Guernsey Farm, Farmington, Ark.** ARHT
†Sunny Kenn Bravery's Lady 5 160 Aug 1005 49 5479 257
†Sunny Kenn Moonlight's Gean Jr4 305 Aug 408 21 9685 441
S. Riegeldale Emory's Moonlight D. Sunny Kenn Bravery's Beauty

**§Cartwright, R. Jack, Sun Valley Guernsey Farm, Phoenix, Ariz.** ARHT
†Bonni-Acres Brighteyes Jr2 168 Aug 591 19 3952 138
†Bonni-Acres Lucinda Jr2 225 Aug 701 31 6422 273
†Bonni-Acres Rita Jr2 305 Aug 538 25 6251 282
S. Gaynello of Arizona Farms D. Twin Elms Valentine
†Gaynello's Snowball Sr3 166 Aug 793 37 5354 254
Sunland Dolly Jr4 343 Aug 638 33 9979 457
*†Sunland Dudette Jr4 191 Aug 777 44 6239 290
*†Sunland Juliet Sr3 270 Aug 356 18 9701 438
S. Gaynello of Arizona Farms D. Twin Elms Julia

**Cassatt, E. B., Est., Chesterbrook Farm, Berwyn, Pa.** ARHT
¶C. F.'s Gift of Roses Jr2 62 Aug 722 31 1602 70
S. C. F.'s Santa Claus D. C. F.'s Fancy Rilma Rose
¶C. F.'s Good Gift Sr2 213 Aug 757 40 5602 293
*¶C. F.'s Victory Jr4 244 Aug 767 41 8810 476
¶C. F.'s Mirth Sr2 67 Aug 1182 43 2405 91
S. Coldspring's Romulus Lad D. C. F.'s Jolly Rilma
*¶C. F.'s Nellie Grey Sr3 51 Aug 1287 57 2022 89
S. Coldspring's Romulus Lad D. C. F.'s Nell Gwyn

¶C. F.'s Roman Hyacinth Jr2 266 Aug 884 50 8890 457
¶C. F.'s Romulus' Nell Jr2 153 Aug 944 47 5158 257
¶C. F.'s Rose Petal Sr2 122 Aug 686 39 2855 166
¶C. F.'s Starlet Jr2 201 Aug 958 48 6958 353

**Caughman Brothers, Golden Glow Farm, Lexington, S. C.** ARHT
Golden Glow Faithful Diana Sr2 202 Aug 879 48 6451 334
Golden Glow Faithful Hannah Sr2 218 Aug 953 55 7200 356
Golden Glow Faithful Lily Sr2 212 Aug 878 40 6997 310
Golden Glow Faithful Marietta Jr2 271 Aug 868 46 8498 429
Golden Glow Faithful Winnie Jr2 204 Aug 759 37 5892 282
Golden Glow Maxim Hattie Jr3 110 Aug 1070 51 3881 177
Golden Glow Maxim Sunlight Sr3 105 Aug 1097 50 3802 165
*¶North View Lady Rose 6 287 Aug 652 31 9589 454
North View Noble Sister Sr3 102 Aug 1129 53 3922 174

**Caumsett Farm, Huntington, N. Y.**
Caumsett Eastern Gloria Jr3 193 Aug 990 43 7497 324
Caumsett Eastern Libby Jr2 324 Aug 857 39 10827 497
Caumsett Harbor Irma Jr2 88 Aug 1376 48 4024 139
S. Caumsett Pathfinder D. Caumsett Ida
Caumsett Harbor Luna Jr2 365 July 524 36 11800 707
S. Caumsett Pathfinder D. Caumsett Eastern Moonstone
Caumsett Harbor Nan Jr2 315 Aug 915 43 11231 482
Caumsett Harbor Ruby Jr2 72 Aug 1565 55 3505 128
S. Caumsett Pathfinder D. Caumsett Eastern Pendant
Caumsett Harbor Trinket Jr2 178 Aug 1278 17 8303 402
Caumsett Ocean Bab Jr2 267 June 929 53 10236 523
*Caumsett Ocean Bracelet 5 288 Aug 1279 64 13098 671
Caumsett Ocean Carol Jr2 365 July 713 44 11603 643
S. Caumsett Dynamo D. Caumsett Royal Claire
Caumsett Ocean Daisy Jr2 92 Aug 1310 54 3991 170
S. Caumsett Dynamo D. Caumsett Country Violet
Caumsett Ocean Dora Jr2 122 Aug 1206 54 5014 211
Caumsett Ocean Glitter Jr2 265 Aug 1083 58 9513 470
Caumsett Ocean Jane Jr2 75 Aug 1736 67 4026 161
S. Caumsett Dynamo D. Hunter's Janette
*Caumsett Ocean Leda 5 318 Aug 1370 68 16956 812
Caumsett Ocean Locket Jr2 308 Aug 808 39 9526 493
Caumsett Ocean Sandal Jr3 123 Aug 1207 74 5248 282
*Caumsett Ocean Veda Jr4 208 Aug 944 50 7693 396

**§Cecil, Ephraim, Huntington, Ind.** ARHT
*†Clara of Rex 5 251 Aug 958 48 9926 496
†Cornalfa's P. Rosylin 5 197 Aug 805 42 6399 332
*Miamadale Nancy 7 365 Aug 588 33 10424 522
S. Ridglydale's Alert Challenger D. Miamadale Sunrise
†Rose Fay of Marowene Sr3 145 Aug 961 39 5541 245

**§Cessna, Ralph H., Five Spruce Farm, Jerry City, Ohio.** ARHT
†Caswell's Inspiration Gretchen Jr2 305 June 261 15 6642 347
S. McDonald Farms Inspiration D. Caswell's Royal Fashion Plate
*†Caswell's Royal Beauty Jr4 111 Aug 689 33 2755 140
S. Foremost Royal Client D. Castalia's Nan
†Caswell's Supreme Franny Jr2 123 Aug 660 26 2980 133
S. McDonald Farms Gordon D. Caswell's Rebecca
†Wacalu Edna Jr3 104 Aug 667 26 3017 118
S. Caswell's Marcia's Duke D. Castalia's Eleanor's Edna

**Chambers, A. H., Maple Lane Farms, Kingston, N. Y.**
¶Maple Lane Frolic's Jewell Jr2 305 Aug 791 37 10494 489
S. Maple Lane Topsy's Frolic D. Maple Lane Africander's Gem

**Champlin, William H., Haven Hill Farms, Rochester, N. H.** ARHT
*¶Argilla Fair Patrica Sr3 67 July 1890 72 4095 171
S. Charlescote Parson D. Argilla Fair Palotterie 2d
*Argilla Rose Louise 6 179 Aug 1338 58 8397 360
*Blakeford Cornelia 5 270 Aug 976 50 10551 519
Edgewood Peer's Pansy 5 142 Aug 1660 70 8190 365
¶Forges Rosenda Sr2 287 Aug 796 46 8445 465
¶Mandolin of Haven Hill Jr2 305 Aug 693 42 9647 513
S. Flying Horse Drummer D. Rockingham Holliciana
Ringgold C. Amy Jr2 144 Aug 1170 57 5970 267
Rosewald Golden Bloom Jr3 211 Aug 1392 65 10729 485
¶Rosewald Grace 6 208 Aug 919 43 7158 338
*Savery's Cheerful 5 156 Aug 1238 55 7687 331
*¶Secret's Paragon Sr4 305 Aug 875 47 11323 569
S. Green Meads Proud Secret D. College King's Pauline

**Chatham, Thurmond, Klondike Farm, Elkin, N. C.** ARHT
*Klondike Double Fern Jr4 332 Aug 527 22 9393 418
Klondike Foremost Fay Jr2 176 Aug 1037 48 6925 288
*Klondike Holliborg Sr3 168 Aug 1296 54 8105 348
Klondike Hollicora Jr2 266 Aug 989 44 9691 412
Klondike Hollifairy Sr2 63 Aug 1112 44 2300 100
S. Klondike Hollimost D. Klondike Kontent
*Klondike Hollimae Jr4 310 Aug 653 34 10354 473
Klondike Hollimost's Ora Jr3 85 Aug 917 48 2711 132
S. Klondike Hollimost D. Klondike Kenora
Klondike Knight's Dora Sr2 217 Aug 824 47 6353 333
*Klondike Kodetia Jr4 282 Aug 928 54 10520 503
*Klondike Krispie 5 63 Aug 1732 65 3484 149
S. Argilla Knight D. Osceola Gem's Clara
Klondike Lady Victoria Jr3 365 Aug 14 11226 510
S. Mobjack Laddie D. Klondike Hansella
*Klondike Libby Sr4 339 Aug 739 39 11208 516
*Klondike Lovely Lady Jr3 160 Aug 835 36 5703 248
Klondike Lucy Jr3 297 Aug 339 18 6307 332
*Klondike Pansy Sr4 65 Aug 853 39 1904 84
S. McDonald Farms Predictmost D. Klondike Hollerine
Klondike Phillis Jr3 365 July 383 20 9598 513
S. McDonald Farms Predictmost D. Klondike Kallie
Klondike Predictmost Bonnie Jr2 365 Aug 319 18 10448 545
S. McDonald Farms Predictmost D. Klondike Katherine
Klondike Predictmost's Pauline Jr3 153 Aug 1079 48 6382 267
Klondike Predictmost's Queen Jr2 365 Aug 399 24 9669 532
S. McDonald Farms Predictmost D. Klondike Holliqueen
Klondike Predictmost's Rosa Jr3 224 Aug 886 45 6835 341
Klondike Ray Jewell Jr2 210 Aug 840 45 6501 301
Klondike Raymost's Ora Sr2 297 Aug 760 40 8057 413
Klondike Ray Tulip Jr2 326 Aug 545 29 7208 365
*McDonald Farms High Star 5 219 Aug 746 41 6761 366
*Valmost's Rosa Sr4 309 Aug 874 57 11841 588

**Christal, Henry I., Hanover Hill Farm, Yorktown Heights, N. Y.**
Brookdell Sunmaid Jr2 97 Aug 870 41 2912 177

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Coronation Surprise | 7 | 365 | May | 710 | 36 | 14237 | 717 |
| s. Fra-Mar Farm King | D. Surprise of Orchardhurst | | | | | | |
| Fairlawn F. P. Judy | Jr2 | 146 | Aug | 1146 | 49 | 5870 | 257 |
| Great Elm C. Dorothy | Jr2 | 114 | Aug | 1109 | 44 | 4306 | 168 |
| †Hanover Hill Molly's Majesty | Jr2 | 225 | Aug | 669 | 40 | 5927 | 312 |
| †Judith of Beech Wood Farm | Jr4 | 256 | Aug | 462 | 28 | 7633 | 367 |
| Madrey Farm Levity Mertie | Jr2 | 365 | Aug | 406 | 20 | 9937 | 475 |
| s. Madrey Farm Levity Maxim | D. Heweshurst Princess Mertie | | | | | | |
| †Madrey Farm Princess Della | Sr2 | 119 | Aug | 725 | 39 | 3117 | 163 |
| †Madrey Farm Princess Leader | Sr2 | 244 | Aug | 642 | 42 | 5952 | 338 |
| *McDonald Farms Supreme Levity | Jr4 | 274 | Aug | 866 | 45 | 11482 | 596 |
| Quinton Stock Farm Betsy | Jr3 | 166 | Aug | 1338 | 61 | 8346 | 378 |

**§Christensen, Wendell, Iadell Farm, Shelley, Idaho.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Aloma of Jus-a-mite | 5 | 96 | May | 1023 | 56 | 3667 | 180 |
| s. Forges Royal Leader | D. Pauline Gordon | | | | | | |
| †Angeline of Iadell | Jr2 | 110 | Aug | 657 | 26 | 2775 | 127 |
| s. Squire's Victory Count | D. Aloma of Jus-a-mite | | | | | | |
| †Debbie of Sun Shine Valley | Jr2 | 192 | Aug | 658 | 30 | 5456 | 237 |

**§Church Farm School, Glenloch, Pa.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Beauty of C. F. S. | Jr2 | 206 | Aug | 633 | 38 | 4956 | 292 |
| †Bon Ami of C. F. S. | Jr2 | 217 | Aug | 579 | 27 | 4419 | 208 |
| †Church Farm School's Joy | Jr3 | 83 | Aug | 807 | 38 | 2374 | 114 |
| †Delight of C. F. S. | Sr2 | 255 | Aug | 916 | 46 | 7989 | 383 |
| †Duke's Alphea of Whitford | 7 | 235 | Aug | 897 | 49 | 8106 | 448 |
| †Duke's Ethel of C. F. S. | Jr3 | 289 | Aug | 347 | 17 | 5873 | 264 |
| †Duke's Princess of C. F. S. | Jr3 | 153 | Aug | 936 | 48 | 5461 | 276 |
| †Duke's Rosalie of C. F. S. | Jr2 | 305 | Aug | 362 | 15 | 7425 | 344 |
| s. Roamer's Duke of Whitford | D. Whitford's Rose Queen | | | | | | |
| †Goldilocks of C. F. S. | Jr2 | 188 | Aug | 772 | 38 | 5154 | 249 |
| *†Lois of C. F. S. | Jr4 | 305 | Aug | 693 | 43 | 10638 | 595 |
| s. Hill Girt Whitford | D. Whitford's Wendy | | | | | | |
| *†Peter Pan's Aileen of Whitford | 10 | 305 | June | 690 | 33 | 10492 | 497 |
| s. Peter Pan of Whitford | D. Aileen of Whitford | | | | | | |
| *†Roamer's Alphea of C. F. S. | Jr4 | 161 | Aug | 981 | 40 | 6912 | 253 |
| †Roamer's Foremost Bess | Jr2 | 165 | Aug | 590 | 30 | 3455 | 170 |
| †Roamer's Isabella of C. F. S. | Jr3 | 135 | Aug | 829 | 38 | 4271 | 201 |
| †Roamer's Pearl of C. F. S. | Jr4 | 132 | Aug | 973 | 50 | 4773 | 239 |
| †Roamer's Precious of C. F. S. | Jr2 | 213 | Aug | 617 | 31 | 4758 | 229 |
| †Roamer's Ridinghood of C. F. S. | Jr4 | 208 | Aug | 752 | 36 | 6372 | 300 |
| †Rose May of C. F. S. | Sr2 | 62 | Aug | 1039 | 51 | 2066 | 96 |
| s. Hill Girt Whitford | D. Roamer's Rosemary of Whitford | | | | | | |
| †Whitford's Effie | 6 | 217 | Aug | 1352 | 60 | 9936 | 436 |
| †Whitford's Patronella | 5 | 287 | Aug | 748 | 54 | 8539 | 535 |
| †Whitford's Rose Queen | 5 | 305 | Aug | 51 | 2 | 10413 | 525 |
| s. Hill Girt Whitford | D. Whitford Princess Rose | | | | | | |
| *†Whitford's Spotted Pearl | 5 | 187 | Aug | 862 | 46 | 6242 | 312 |
| †Whitford's Valentine | 7 | 305 | Aug | 146 | 7 | 10098 | 537 |
| s. Strongheart's Roamer | D. King's Princess of Whitford | | | | | | |

**§Clarke, Eleanor S., Yaffords Neck Farm, Royal Oak, Md.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Augustine E. Fort | Jr2 | 169 | July | 856 | 43 | 5171 | 256 |
| *†Gold Boy's Mazie of Gwynllan | 6 | 223 | July | 767 | 43 | 7494 | 351 |
| *†Greenacres Royal's Bluebell | 5 | 189 | July | 749 | 32 | 6254 | 275 |
| *†Maywood Mira | 5 | 223 | July | 900 | 31 | 7999 | 333 |
| †Pat's Laura of Yafford's Neck | Jr2 | 299 | July | 638 | 35 | 7208 | 332 |
| *†Tony Agatha | Sr3 | 81 | July | 858 | 39 | 2246 | 100 |
| s. McDonald Farms Fenton | D. Royal's Agatha | | | | | | |
| †Yafford's Neck Ranger's Nora | Sr2 | 89 | July | 846 | 35 | 2583 | 109 |
| s. Yafford's Neck Ranger | D. Boy's Viola of Yafford's Neck | | | | | | |
| *†Yafford's Neck Victoria | Jr4 | 186 | July | 1073 | 59 | 7248 | 340 |
| †Yafford's Neck Virginia | Jr3 | 150 | July | 691 | 32 | 3876 | 190 |

**§Cleveland, A. N., The Poplars Farms, Aurora, N. Y.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Della's Sweetpea | Sr2 | 80 | June | 959 | 43 | 2618 | 112 |
| s. Greystone Eisenhower | D. Poplars Della | | | | | | |
| †Diane's Mabel of The Poplars | Sr4 | 201 | Aug | 813 | 40 | 6926 | 322 |

**§Cleveland, Reginald M. & Reginald M., Jr., Rexden Farm, Eatontown, N. J.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gold Star Penny of Rexden | Jr2 | 365 | June | 524 | 28 | 8555 | 457 |
| s. McDonald Farms Gold Star | D. Paragon's Penny | | | | | | |
| Leader's Foam of Rexden | Jr2 | 91 | June | 743 | 28 | 2630 | 116 |

**§Clever, George H., Cleverlands, Tracy, Calif.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Cleverlands Golden Daphne | Jr4 | 304 | July | 697 | 33 | 9115 | 444 |
| Cleverlands Golden Marta | Sr2 | 365 | July | 48 | 2 | 10187 | 415 |
| s. Clebar Sedent Nard | D. Bonnie Craigs Lovely Martha | | | | | | |
| *†Cleverlands Golden Rhoda | Jr3 | 84 | July | 1151 | 48 | 3499 | 149 |
| s. Clebar Sedent Nard | D. Roguish of Groveslands | | | | | | |
| †Cleverlands Golden Topaz | Jr3 | 287 | July | 400 | 21 | 8111 | 439 |
| †Cleverlands Royal Francessa | Jr2 | 239 | July | 798 | 41 | 6922 | 330 |
| †Cleverlands Royal Iris | Sr2 | 206 | July | 881 | 45 | 6692 | 333 |
| †Cleverlands Royal Zo | Sr2 | 173 | July | 805 | 40 | 5010 | 255 |
| *†Ellwood Rudy's Mildred | 8 | 173 | July | 981 | 53 | 6490 | 342 |

**Coble, Georganne, Maegeo Farms, Lexington, N. C.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Langvalley Tide's Ramona | Jr2 | 158 | Aug | 950 | 39 | 5699 | 215 |

**Coble, George S., Maegeo Farms, Lexington, N. C.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Alert's Best Yet of Mt. Ararat | Sr4 | 305 | Aug | 91 | 4 | 9145 | 406 |
| s. Langwater Alert | D. Riveredge Francois' Pride | | | | | | |
| *†Alert's Chalice of Mt. Ararat | Jr4 | 249 | Aug | 574 | 26 | 8036 | 377 |
| *†Alert's Dottie of Mt. Ararat | Jr3 | 305 | June | 214 | 11 | 7979 | 402 |
| s. Langwater Alert | D. Bolton's Annabelle Natie | | | | | | |
| *†Birch Brae Finesse | 8 | 227 | Aug | 1186 | 56 | 10054 | 446 |
| Calder Farm Mary Baby | 5 | 196 | Aug | 1119 | 50 | 8010 | 377 |
| ¶Clara's Valor's Gypsy | Jr2 | 242 | Aug | 876 | 36 | 8417 | 347 |
| Clara's Valor's Lily | Sr2 | 193 | Aug | 849 | 35 | 6035 | 240 |
| Coble's Jenny | Sr2 | 320 | Aug | 822 | 44 | 9835 | 467 |
| *¶Coble's Prince Max's Ashley | Sr3 | 166 | Aug | 901 | 51 | 5572 | 300 |
| *Coble's Prince Max's Beauty | Jr3 | 209 | Aug | 1102 | 49 | 9532 | 423 |
| *¶Grassy Grove Maxim's Posey | 5 | 82 | July | 1427 | 67 | 4051 | 191 |
| *¶Hazelwood's Kite | 5 | 229 | Aug | 1200 | 56 | 10425 | 461 |
| Hillandale Golden Claire | 7 | 335 | Aug | 1022 | 50 | 12942 | 640 |
| *Hillside Maxim P. Barbara | Jr3 | 207 | Aug | 1032 | 47 | 8499 | 372 |
| ¶Hillside Maxim P. Marigold | Jr2 | 229 | Aug | 641 | 30 | 6557 | 291 |
| ¶Hillside Maxim P. Primrose | Sr2 | 163 | Aug | 916 | 44 | 5676 | 246 |
| ¶Hillside Maxim P. Rachel | Jr3 | 228 | Aug | 659 | 34 | 7328 | 348 |
| ¶Hillside Maxim P. Rosebud | Jr4 | 177 | Aug | 799 | 45 | 5874 | 282 |
| *¶Hillside Valorous Daisy | Sr4 | 153 | Aug | 1226 | 54 | 6358 | 289 |
| *Laurel Locks Coretto | 7 | 177 | Aug | 1344 | 64 | 9162 | 427 |
| ¶Maegeo Queen Dot | Jr2 | 145 | Aug | 858 | 40 | 4835 | 207 |
| *Maxim Majesty's Jean | Sr4 | 186 | Aug | 1020 | 45 | 7700 | 327 |
| ¶Maxim's Majesty's Faithful | Sr2 | 141 | Aug | 899 | 44 | 4181 | 193 |
| Midview Chieftain's Lizzie | Sr2 | 365 | July | 440 | 22 | 10635 | 520 |
| s. Midview's Chieftain | D. Midview's K. Lady | | | | | | |
| Nora's Royal Bell | 6 | 253 | Aug | 1019 | 47 | 11045 | 489 |
| Quail Roost Ideal Pet | 5 | 365 | Aug | 300 | 16 | 11079 | 588 |
| s. Quail Roost Maxim's Ideal | D. Quail Roost Maxim's Ebony | | | | | | |
| *¶Sunnyside Cindy | 6 | 242 | Aug | 655 | 29 | 8846 | 342 |
| *¶Traxdale Knickmost Keepsake | Jr3 | 241 | Aug | 806 | 39 | 8277 | 376 |
| ¶Wethersfield Queen | Jr4 | 229 | Aug | 508 | 23 | 6829 | 280 |

**§Cochard, C. C., Hoosier Heart Farm, Greenfield, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Graceland Bomber's Charity | Jr2 | 305 | July | 225 | 12 | 6809 | 357 |
| s. Foremost Bomber | D. Romany Woods Light Charity | | | | | | |
| †Hoosier Heart Jane | Jr2 | 164 | July | 1015 | 46 | 6102 | 258 |
| †Hoosier Heart June | Jr2 | 201 | July | 763 | 41 | 5865 | 275 |
| *†Lone Elm Queen | 9 | 205 | July | 1169 | 51 | 8334 | 357 |
| *†Norol Farms Quenchion | Jr3 | 247 | July | 626 | 27 | 7730 | 315 |
| *†P. V. Beacon's Beauty | Sr4 | 172 | July | 935 | 47 | 5867 | 276 |
| *†Shady-Lawn Rebecca's Lady | Jr4 | 230 | July | 742 | 38 | 6417 | 333 |
| *†Siebway Rose King's Princess | Jr3 | 254 | July | 403 | 18 | 7311 | 333 |

**Coker, Grady N., Nejasco Farm, Canton, Ga.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Coker's Beauty's Vestina | 7 | 365 | May | 103 | 5 | 8465 | 398 |
| s. Quail Roost Valor's Prince | D. Vestina's Beauty | | | | | | |
| †Coker's Champion's Fascination | Jr3 | 107 | July | 852 | 36 | 3447 | 161 |
| ¶Gippy Foremost's Kate | 5 | 264 | July | 11 | | 3138 | 173 |
| s. Quail Roost Maxim's Foremost | D. Gippy Count's Katy | | | | | | |
| †Hamilton County Princess Dolly | Jr2 | 126 | July | 537 | 30 | 2980 | 153 |
| †Nejasco Farm's King's Daphne | Jr3 | 122 | July | 762 | 36 | 3566 | 168 |
| s. Edisto Farm's King | D. Woodholm's Daphne | | | | | | |
| ¶Nejasco King's Berta | Jr2 | 255 | July | 423 | 25 | 5302 | 295 |
| Nejasco King's Fancy | Jr2 | 361 | July | 268 | 17 | 7569 | 394 |
| †Nejasco King's Fanny | Jr2 | 224 | July | 271 | 16 | 3385 | 183 |
| †Nejasco King's Lassie | Sr2 | 224 | July | 550 | 31 | 5314 | 286 |
| Nejasco King's Lula | Sr2 | 320 | July | 325 | 21 | 6307 | 326 |
| ¶Nejasco King's Tulip | Jr2 | 255 | July | 470 | 24 | 5731 | 296 |
| Nejasco Meteor's Lucy | Jr2 | 331 | July | 409 | 23 | 8639 | 409 |
| ¶Oakhurst Jean's Roxane | 6 | 305 | July | 76 | 49 | 5046 | 311 |
| s. Quail Roost Lucky Jean | D. Oakhurst Democrat's Rosanne | | | | | | |
| †Presto's Alicia of Homestead | Sr2 | 117 | July | 776 | 39 | 3360 | 170 |
| *†Riegeldale V. M. Symphony | Sr3 | 88 | July | 836 | 34 | 2926 | 127 |

**Colonial Kitchen, Incorporated, The, Colonial Hill Farm, Hamburg, N. Y.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Colonial Hill Cora | Jr3 | 175 | Aug | 1125 | 49 | 7516 | 336 |
| Colonial Hill Duchess | Jr2 | 364 | Aug | 455 | 21 | 8458 | 419 |
| Colonial Queen of The Hill | Jr2 | 274 | Aug | 806 | 42 | 8897 | 459 |
| ¶Garwood Mussolini's Lorna | Sr2 | 305 | Aug | 331 | 17 | 7699 | 415 |
| s. Rosewald Diane's Royal Peer | D. Roxanna of Valley Acres | | | | | | |
| McDonald Farms Pre Karla | Jr2 | 275 | Aug | 693 | 35 | 7790 | 395 |
| *Tarzan's Wildflower | 7 | 264 | Aug | 1146 | 60 | 13514 | 666 |
| Windwood Forester Pensive | Jr2 | 365 | Aug | 536 | 27 | 10806 | 544 |
| s. Sherwood Forest Kama | D. Ideal Ultra Peggie | | | | | | |

**Corning, Julia H. & John B., Roundabout Farm, Kennebunk Port, Maine.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ¶Bessie of Donibristle | Sr3 | 89 | Aug | 1129 | 47 | 3789 | 153 |
| †Caphir Farm Dawn's Aida | Jr3 | 271 | Aug | 709 | 34 | 7840 | 341 |
| †Meredith Bella | Jr3 | 100 | Aug | 773 | 33 | 2765 | 137 |
| s. Meredith Prospector | D. Meredith Liberty Belle | | | | | | |
| †Meredith Blossom | 6 | 277 | Aug | 173 | 8 | 7369 | 325 |
| s. Meredith Surveyor | D. Meredith Peaches | | | | | | |
| †Meredith Dazzle | Jr3 | 150 | Aug | 659 | 28 | 4196 | 185 |
| †Meredith Freida | Sr3 | 113 | Aug | 740 | 27 | 3206 | 148 |
| †Meredith Lucia | Sr3 | 170 | Aug | 918 | 37 | 5319 | 203 |
| Oaklands Mark's Jam | Jr3 | 349 | Aug | 504 | 25 | 7752 | 363 |
| s. Oaklands Mark Twain | D. Oaklands January | | | | | | |
| †Oaklands Ruthelda | 5 | 182 | Aug | 768 | 38 | 5374 | 247 |

**§Coslett, E. W. & H. W., Island Point Farms, Rock Hall, Md.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Agatha's Leader's Annabelle | Sr4 | 172 | Aug | 901 | 40 | 6462 | 307 |
| †Churn Creek's Victor's Dorothy | Sr2 | 174 | Aug | 791 | 34 | 5352 | 229 |
| †Gardenville King's Beth | Jr2 | 296 | Aug | 631 | 33 | 7475 | 366 |
| †Gulnare Squire's Winnie | 5 | 231 | Aug | 737 | 33 | 7347 | 324 |
| *†Langstoon Ornament's Catherine | Jr4 | 287 | Aug | 565 | 26 | 9278 | 492 |

**§Cox, Walter, The King's Farm, Ludlow, Pa.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †The King's Farm Dorothy | Jr2 | 184 | Aug | 751 | 36 | 5874 | 278 |

**§Craig, R. A., Dr. & Mrs., Leafy Lane Guernsey Farm, Kokomo, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Allegiance of Leafy Lane | Jr3 | 62 | Aug | 1132 | 50 | 2295 | 101 |
| s. Leafy Lane General Lee | D. Victory of Leafy Lane | | | | | | |
| †Destiny of Leafy Lane | Jr2 | 259 | Aug | 586 | 32 | 5640 | 312 |
| †Leafy Lane Memory | Jr3 | 141 | Aug | 879 | 43 | 4660 | 251 |
| †Loyalty of Leafy Lane | Sr2 | 244 | Aug | 804 | 41 | 6799 | 360 |
| Trade Winds of Leafy Lane | Jr2 | 332 | Aug | 667 | 37 | 9049 | 446 |

**§Cramer, Joe, Fern Hill Guernsey Farm, Menomonie, Wis.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Glow of Fern Hill | Jr2 | 196 | July | 1061 | 53 | 7040 | 323 |
| †Model of Fern Hill | Jr2 | 213 | July | 701 | 32 | 5850 | 269 |

**§Cramer, John, Jr., Fern Hill Guernsey Farm, Menomonie, Wis.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Angie of Fern Hill | 6 | 257 | July | 486 | 26 | 6586 | 311 |
| †Duke's Bell of Fern Hill | Sr3 | 158 | July | 927 | 36 | 5939 | 257 |
| †Olive of Fern Hill | Jr2 | 238 | July | 898 | 51 | 7324 | 412 |

**Crane, Francis V., Basquaerie Farms, Milton, Mass.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aldrich Farm Stardust | Jr2 | 317 | Aug | 747 | 39 | 10519 | 608 |
| Argilla Furlough's Plight | Jr2 | 120 | Aug | 908 | 42 | 3812 | 181 |
| Basquaerie Drummer's Milkmaid | Jr2 | 107 | Aug | 700 | 39 | 2860 | 144 |
| Basquaerie Drummer's Moonstone | Jr2 | 76 | Aug | 1152 | 52 | 2734 | 127 |
| s. Flying Horse Select's Drummer | D. Ladderlook Moonblossom | | | | | | |
| *Basquaerie Gay Diamond Lil | Sr3 | 87 | Aug | 1342 | 53 | 3935 | 162 |
| *Coronation Beatrice | 6 | 228 | Aug | 1517 | 65 | 13944 | 586 |
| Coronation Dana | Sr3 | 295 | Aug | 903 | 41 | 13009 | 563 |
| Coronation Lil | Sr2 | 175 | Aug | 1154 | 51 | 7323 | 299 |
| *Coronation Opal's Jewel | 5 | 365 | Aug | 36 | 1 | 17704 | 823 |
| s. Coronation Levity Prince | D. Coronation Opal | | | | | | |
| Fairlawn F. P. Mirthful | Jr2 | 103 | Aug | 1017 | 42 | 3486 | 164 |
| *Fairlawn Levity | 6 | 365 | Aug | 639 | 27 | 15099 | 705 |
| s. Fra-Mar Farm King | D. Coronation Levity | | | | | | |
| Gardenville King's Lorie | Sr2 | 172 | Aug | 1119 | 55 | 7053 | 336 |
| Hominy Hill Lindy | Sr2 | 308 | Aug | 854 | 50 | 10427 | 576 |
| *Horse Shoe F. Aura | 7 | 242 | Aug | 1395 | 68 | 13628 | 599 |
| *¶Ladderlook Moonblossom | 7 | 169 | Aug | 1663 | 65 | 10549 | 432 |
| Ladderlook Princess May Rose | Sr4 | 257 | Aug | 898 | 41 | 9763 | 448 |
| *Woodacres Royal Queen Mab | 6 | 221 | Aug | 1188 | 54 | 10267 | 479 |

**§Crocker, G. H., Est., The Crocker Farms, Cortland, N. Y.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Comet's Royal Starflower | Jr3 | 98 | July | 1006 | 46 | 3480 | 167 |
| S. Foremost Comet | D. Superb's Royal Marbelle | | | | | | |
| *†Hominy Hill Meltha | Sr3 | 122 | Aug | 523 | 23 | 2777 | 136 |
| †Pine Grove Farms Jette | Jr3 | 240 | Aug | 648 | 32 | 7474 | 350 |

**§Crocker, Robert L., The Crocker Farms, Cortland, N. Y.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Pansy's Pepita | Sr4 | 73 | July | 899 | 48 | 2395 | 114 |

**§Crumb, Herbert H., Oxford Homestead Farms, Oxford, N. Y.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Riverview Leah | 6 | 95 | Aug | 1207 | 58 | 4129 | 195 |
| †Riverview Matchless Golda | Sr3 | 222 | Aug | 1044 | 45 | 9039 | 362 |
| †Riverview Matchless Sandra | Sr4 | 122 | Aug | 831 | 45 | 4187 | 205 |
| S. Brother of High Fields | D. Abba of High Fields | | | | | | |
| †Riverview Supreme Connie | Jr4 | 289 | Aug | 724 | 38 | 8959 | 433 |
| †Tarbell Farms Peerless Moira | 11 | 294 | Aug | 720 | 36 | 8816 | 403 |

**Curtiss Candy Company, Farm No. 711, Cary, Ill.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Curtiss Candy Lea Lady | Jr3 | 275 | Aug | 604 | 28 | 9196 | 385 |
| *Curtiss Candy Levity Charlotte | 5 | 86 | Aug | 1756 | 82 | 4962 | 234 |
| Curtiss Candy Levity Dairymaid | Sr2 | 142 | Aug | 962 | 45 | 5158 | 239 |
| Curtiss Candy Levity Luxury | Jr2 | 365 | Aug | 585 | 29 | 11563 | 517 |
| S. Green Meads Levity King | D. Bob's Rose Queen | | | | | | |
| Curtiss Candy Levity Mildred | Jr2 | 185 | Aug | 788 | 44 | 5755 | 258 |
| *Hydrangea of Chicona | 5 | 365 | Aug | 361 | 20 | 9593 | 497 |
| S. Adohr Luke | D. Hesketh of Chicona | | | | | | |
| *McDonald Farms Gov Innocence | Jr4 | 234 | Aug | 1285 | 57 | 11197 | 481 |

**Curtiss Candy Company, Farm No. 40, Dundee, Ill.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Afton's Golden Marie | 6 | 241 | Aug | 1072 | 58 | 10646 | 557 |
| Boulder Bridge Quadrant | 5 | 361 | Aug | 625 | 29 | 12244 | 576 |
| *Curtiss Candy Levity Ingenue | Sr3 | 44 | June | 1165 | 40 | 1678 | 67 |
| S. Green Meads Levity King | D. Gayhead's Her Ingenue | | | | | | |
| Curtiss Candy Levity Laura | Jr2 | 224 | Aug | 823 | 40 | 7859 | 343 |
| Curtiss Candy Levity Queen | Jr3 | 234 | Aug | 1060 | 50 | 8589 | 368 |
| *Curtiss Candy Paulette | Jr4 | 259 | Aug | 1004 | 38 | 10828 | 447 |
| Curtiss Candy P. Babe | Sr2 | 365 | Aug | 178 | 9 | 10201 | 575 |
| S. Boulder Bridge Plutocrat | D. Sedgley M. Barbara | | | | | | |
| *Curtiss Candy P. Norma | Sr4 | 94 | Aug | 1039 | 46 | 3459 | 149 |
| *Curtiss Candy Sapphire | Sr4 | 248 | Aug | 1164 | 57 | 10753 | 510 |
| Curtiss Candy Vanity | Sr3 | 200 | Aug | 771 | 38 | 7394 | 380 |
| *Finchley Manor Joan | 6 | 242 | Aug | 1390 | 57 | 13348 | 536 |
| *Gayhead's Her Goddess | 6 | 134 | Aug | 1225 | 51 | 6006 | 233 |
| *Green Meads Gay Thelda | 6 | 106 | Aug | 1555 | 62 | 5796 | 233 |
| Hominy Hill Pansy | Sr2 | 249 | Aug | 1130 | 62 | 9027 | 475 |
| Lookout Valley Modern Mirth | Jr2 | 223 | Aug | 1054 | 52 | 8221 | 369 |
| *Quail Roost NoMax Rose | Sr3 | 79 | Aug | 1408 | 60 | 3881 | 158 |
| S. Quail Roost Noble Maxim | D. Quail Roost Noble Rose Ann | | | | | | |
| *Royal Nokomis Precious | 8 | 66 | Aug | 1457 | 62 | 3185 | 139 |
| S. Breidablik Leader's Royal | D. Star Gift's Nokomis | | | | | | |
| *Royal's Golden Rose Bud | 7 | 259 | Aug | 1349 | 62 | 13342 | 597 |
| *St. James Champion Lassie | Sr3 | 96 | Aug | 1713 | 59 | 5647 | 199 |
| *Sun-Blest Farms Lotus | 6 | 132 | Aug | 1275 | 60 | 6669 | 281 |

**Cushner, W. E., Wecco Acres, Stillwater, Minn.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Clarinda of Manitou | 5 | 53 | June | 1643 | 66 | 2858 | 125 |
| S. Gordondale Elsir | D. Malvina of Manitou | | | | | | |
| Corner Hill Majestic | 5 | 202 | June | 1250 | 60 | 9079 | 467 |
| Crown Prince's Florette | Jr4 | 239 | June | 757 | 36 | 7272 | 380 |
| Effie's Mag of Metomen | Sr4 | 258 | June | 1082 | 51 | 9121 | 470 |
| Gallant's Judy Girl | Sr4 | 126 | June | 1440 | 47 | 6484 | 267 |
| †Pagan Boy's Florence | Jr2 | 122 | June | 873 | 42 | 3893 | 184 |
| Royal's Mary of Village View | Sr3 | 209 | June | 1307 | 57 | 9604 | 403 |
| †Ruby's Duchess of Metomen | Sr4 | 112 | June | 1209 | 49 | 5068 | 208 |
| Wecco's Carmel's Nina | Sr2 | 213 | June | 919 | 44 | 6489 | 319 |
| †Wecco's Doretta | Jr2 | 122 | June | 775 | 32 | 3159 | 134 |
| †Wecco's Esther | Sr4 | 56 | June | 1137 | 54 | 2170 | 98 |
| S. Pagan Boy of Oakleigh | D. Foam's Esther of Broadview | | | | | | |
| Wecco's Marie | Sr4 | 360 | Mar | 262 | 10 | 13955 | 545 |
| S. Queen's Boy of Broadview | D. Sam's Marie | | | | | | |
| Wecco's May Bible | Jr3 | 246 | June | 1019 | 51 | 7594 | 394 |
| †Wecco Pagan's Patsy | Sr3 | 105 | June | 1101 | 53 | 4144 | 198 |

**§Davidson, Arthur, Davidson Farms, Waukesha, Wis.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Blazer's Butterfat Anna | 5 | 305 | June | 43 | 2 | 8468 | 476 |
| S. Hilltop Butterfat Blazer | D. Harvey Farm Pollyanna | | | | | | |
| *†Blazer's Butterfat Fanny | Sr3 | 257 | July | 429 | 24 | 6031 | 320 |
| *†Blazer's Butterfat Favorite | 5 | 254 | July | 672 | 33 | 8340 | 406 |
| †Blazer's Butterfat Loretta | Sr2 | 305 | Apr | 196 | 13 | 6259 | 317 |
| S. Hilltop Butterfat Blazer | D. Butterfat Fashion Flora | | | | | | |
| Blazer's Butterfat Susan | Sr2 | 365 | May | 477 | 28 | 9418 | 509 |
| S. Hilltop Butterfat Blazer | D. Pollyanna Butterfat's Sue | | | | | | |
| *†Butterfat Blazer's Doris | Sr4 | 271 | July | 603 | 32 | 9453 | 392 |
| *Heartsease Butterfat Queen | 7 | 365 | May | 307 | 17 | 7685 | 377 |
| S. Heartsease's Butterfat | D. Hilltop Queen | | | | | | |
| *†Hilltop Butterfat Fortuna | 7 | 305 | June | 28 | 1 | 7550 | 331 |
| S. Heartsease's Butterfat | D. Butterfat Noble Favorite | | | | | | |
| †Plutocrat's Butterfat Glorious | Sr2 | 176 | July | 759 | 35 | 5412 | 279 |
| S. Butterfat Blazer's Plutocrat | D. Butterfat King's Glory | | | | | | |

**§Davis, Henry G., Beaverkill Farm, Livingston Manor, N. Y.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Brookside Doris | 5 | 293 | Aug | 426 | 27 | 8604 | 474 |
| †Foremost Comet's Theda | Jr2 | 225 | Aug | 652 | 31 | 5600 | 245 |
| †Foremost Regal's Edith | Jr2 | 299 | Aug | 640 | 31 | 7248 | 320 |
| †Foremost Regal's Sublime | Jr2 | 247 | Aug | 737 | 40 | 6989 | 362 |
| †Living Spring Farm Hattie | Sr4 | 208 | Aug | 715 | 41 | 8607 | 447 |
| *†Spring Knoll Amy | Sr3 | 279 | Aug | 144 | 7 | 7676 | 395 |
| S. Tarbell Farms Peerless Marcus | D. Spring Knoll Oresta | | | | | | |
| *†Topitall Betsy | 7 | 165 | Aug | 784 | 43 | 6083 | 296 |

**Davis, L. G., Terrace Farm, Linwood, N. C.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ¶Reece's Conqueror's Cammie | Jr2 | 305 | Aug | 186 | 10 | 8455 | 430 |
| S. Riegeldale Emory's Conqueror | D. Riegeldale Maxim Valentine | | | | | | |

**§Davis, Robert S., Idacrest Guernsey Farm, Kuna, Idaho.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Brookacres Katherine | Jr4 | 102 | July | 1448 | 60 | 5172 | 225 |
| †Idacrest Cascade's Kay | Sr3 | 76 | July | 988 | 42 | 2433 | 104 |
| S. Theo-Vale Cascade | D. Theo-Vale Kayleen | | | | | | |
| †Idacrest Lady Elsie | Jr2 | 204 | July | 818 | 38 | 5597 | 247 |
| *†Theo-Vale Astra | 5 | 104 | July | 1471 | 58 | 5553 | 244 |

**§Davis, Robert S. & Myrtle M., Idacrest Guernsey Farm, Kuna, Idaho.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Chuckanut Phyl-D | 6 | 184 | July | 1101 | 49 | 7300 | 337 |
| †Idacrest Martha | Jr2 | 160 | July | 703 | 35 | 4586 | 203 |

**§Dealy, Ray, "Land o'Dreams," Bow, Wash.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Land o'Dreams Ann | Jr2 | 270 | July | 853 | 47 | 7833 | 413 |
| *†Land o'Dreams Belinda | Jr3 | 241 | July | 740 | 42 | 7261 | 415 |
| *Land o'Dreams Beulah | Jr3 | 365 | July | 20 | 1 | 8930 | 499 |
| S. Western Glow Benedict | D. Rozelyn Roseline | | | | | | |
| *†Land o'Dreams Beverly | Sr3 | 198 | July | 1058 | 55 | 7466 | 379 |
| *†Land o'Dreams Charity | Jr3 | 155 | July | 875 | 51 | 4784 | 247 |
| †Land o'Dreams Cinderilla | Jr2 | 274 | July | 599 | 32 | 6024 | 335 |
| †Land o'Dreams Dona | Jr2 | 148 | July | 691 | 36 | 3601 | 186 |
| S. Western Glow Benedict | D. Snowflake Lady's Pet | | | | | | |
| †Land o'Dreams Dot | Jr2 | 122 | July | 608 | 36 | 2702 | 140 |
| S. Western Glow Benedict | D. Land o'Dreams Pet's Pansy | | | | | | |
| †Land o'Dreams Marie | Jr2 | 60 | July | 1238 | 56 | 2406 | 103 |
| S. McDonald Farms May King | D. Land o'Dreams Lovely | | | | | | |
| *†Lucky of Shir-Vale | Jr4 | 48 | July | 1461 | 86 | 2275 | 128 |
| S. Western Glow Eldor | D. Western Glow Pansy's Maryann | | | | | | |

**§Dealy, Ross, "Land o'Dreams," Bow, Wash.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Land o'Dreams Daisy May | Jr2 | 79 | July | 1083 | 52 | 2895 | 125 |
| S. Western Glow Benedict | D. Rozelyn Daisy Girl | | | | | | |

**§Debnam, George R., III, Lower Round Top Farm, Chestertown, Md.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Avis Acres Daisy | 8 | 305 | July | 131 | 6 | 9728 | 399 |
| S. Franchester Cedar | D. Avis Acres Bee | | | | | | |
| †Driftwood's Queen Avis | Jr2 | 150 | Aug | 902 | 40 | 5229 | 224 |
| †Driftwood's Queen Mae | Jr2 | 263 | Aug | 451 | 23 | 6401 | 308 |
| †Driftwood's Queen Nancy | Jr3 | 282 | Aug | 224 | 11 | 6718 | 305 |
| *†Ferdinand's Primrose | 9 | 251 | Aug | 715 | 34 | 9066 | 384 |
| *†Gridley of Bonnie Blink | Jr3 | 238 | Aug | 668 | 37 | 7613 | 398 |
| *†Herndon of Bonnie Blink | Jr3 | 192 | Aug | 979 | 47 | 7274 | 353 |

**§Deeter, Janice, Green Villa Guernsey Farm, Greenville, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Green Villa's Frances | Jr2 | 244 | Aug | 353 | 21 | 4801 | 234 |

**§Deeter, Virgil P., Green Villa Guernsey Farm, Greenville, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Actress Bell of Maple Cluster | 6 | 178 | Aug | 936 | 48 | 6230 | 298 |
| †Comfort Ph. Nancy's Nonnie | Jr2 | 223 | Aug | 611 | 25 | 5512 | 243 |
| †Evelyn's Lilly | Sr2 | 235 | Aug | 426 | 19 | 4259 | 196 |
| †Green Villa's Direct Mary Jane | Sr2 | 247 | Aug | 688 | 31 | 6829 | 334 |
| †Green Villa's Nellie | Jr2 | 163 | Aug | 667 | 28 | 4535 | 194 |
| †Merry Louise of Hickory Nut | Jr2 | 175 | Aug | 563 | 26 | 3834 | 174 |
| †Zedda of Hickory Nut | Jr2 | 196 | Aug | 637 | 30 | 4357 | 205 |

**§DeKorte, James, Franklin Lake Dairy Farm, Sussex, N. J.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Franklin Lake's Ada | Sr3 | 207 | Aug | 319 | 24 | 5361 | 274 |
| *†Franklin Lakes Blossom | 5 | 39 | Aug | 1381 | 60 | 1681 | 73 |
| S. Glengeran Buttercup's Chief | D. Avis Acres Blossom | | | | | | |
| †Franklin Lakes Bright Star | Sr2 | 85 | Aug | 1078 | 46 | 3170 | 132 |
| †Stadacona Beauty Lass | Jr3 | 282 | Aug | 396 | 23 | 6653 | 322 |
| †Stadacona Riverie | Sr4 | 186 | Aug | 824 | 39 | 6428 | 309 |

**§Delmore, Nicholas, Delwake Farm, Freehold, N. J.** ARHT.

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Delwake Buelah | Jr2 | 133 | Aug | 888 | 39 | 4239 | 197 |
| †Delwake Delf | Jr2 | 305 | Aug | 499 | 24 | 8597 | 403 |
| S. Fairlawn Maxim's Gabriel | D. Howella Delf | | | | | | |
| †Delwake Gab's Etta | Jr2 | 153 | Aug | 976 | 43 | 5286 | 247 |
| †Delwake Gab's Joan | Jr2 | 277 | Aug | 727 | 38 | 7476 | 406 |
| †Delwake Gab's Lady Geraldine | Jr2 | 209 | Aug | 845 | 42 | 6498 | 312 |
| †Delwake Gab's Lilly | Jr2 | 305 | July | 264 | 13 | 8424 | 420 |
| S. Fairlawn Maxim's Gabriel | D. Vanor's Gilded Lily | | | | | | |
| †Delwake Gab's Millie | Jr2 | 153 | Aug | 622 | 32 | 3746 | 190 |
| †Delwake Gab's Murial | Jr3 | 87 | Aug | 1260 | 58 | 3595 | 164 |
| †Delwake Gab's Queen | Sr2 | 229 | Aug | 950 | 49 | 7791 | 391 |
| †Delwake Governor Avi | Jr2 | 146 | Aug | 975 | 42 | 5127 | 213 |
| †Delwake Gov. Geradia | Jr2 | 305 | Feb | 480 | 22 | 10207 | 444 |
| S. Governor of Coventry | D. Howella Lady Geraldine | | | | | | |
| †Delwake Gov. Sara | Jr2 | 152 | Aug | 931 | 41 | 4983 | 224 |
| †Delwake March | Jr3 | 98 | Aug | 1104 | 49 | 3687 | 174 |
| S. Governor of Coventry | D. Bridalwreath's March | | | | | | |
| †Delwake Villa | Sr2 | 305 | July | 534 | 24 | 9138 | 403 |
| S. Governor of Coventry | D. Howella's Villa | | | | | | |

**§Denison Engineering Company, The, Loch Lomond Farm, Powell, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Monita of Woodside | 9 | 79 | Aug | 1350 | 48 | 3539 | 142 |
| †Reflector's Golden Starlet | 7 | 144 | Aug | 942 | 41 | 5161 | 228 |
| †Reflector's Marguerite | 5 | 161 | Aug | 744 | 30 | 5130 | 236 |
| †Royal Maybell's Bessie | 7 | 137 | Aug | 1007 | 48 | 5604 | 261 |
| †Snugholm Sybil's Nell | 9 | 104 | Aug | 1183 | 62 | 4206 | 191 |
| †Woodbine Clara | 5 | 166 | Aug | 732 | 38 | 5144 | 237 |

**§DeNormandie, James, DeNormandie Farm, Lincoln, Mass.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Lanandy Lincoln Bertha | Sr3 | 128 | Aug | 805 | 37 | 4279 | 200 |
| †Lincoln Betsy Dimple | Sr2 | 305 | Aug | 35 | 1 | 9597 | 431 |
| S. Lincoln Sir Betsy | D. Lincoln Dimple | | | | | | |
| †Lincoln Fair Winnie | Jr2 | 168 | Aug | 780 | 35 | 4940 | 196 |
| †Lincoln L. Dimple | Sr2 | 305 | Aug | 355 | 17 | 8657 | 349 |
| S. Lincoln Levity Prince | D. Lincoln Polly Dimple | | | | | | |
| †Lincoln St. Moonbeam | Jr2 | 217 | Aug | 614 | 37 | 5818 | 298 |
| *†Matlock Fair Valentine | 7 | 81 | Aug | 1511 | 51 | 4190 | 142 |
| S. Argilla Fair Pilot | D. Lincoln Valdora | | | | | | |
| †Skylinvue Charming Valvita | Jr3 | 195 | Aug | 1045 | 42 | 7748 | 309 |
| †Steele Hill Blue Bell | Sr2 | 305 | Aug | 29 | 1 | 7153 | 370 |
| S. Steele Hill Foremost Atlas | D. Thirlstane Bonnie C. | | | | | | |
| †Steele Hill Fantasy | Jr2 | 305 | Aug | 97 | 5 | 8395 | 411 |
| S. Steele Hill Mountaineer | D. Steele's Hill Enchantress | | | | | | |
| †Valleyside Clado's Gladys | Sr2 | 235 | Aug | 541 | 29 | 5468 | 271 |

**§DeNormandie, Robert L., DeNormandie Farm, Lincoln, Mass.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Lanandy Lincoln Brevity | Sr4 | 178 | Aug | 1028 | 53 | 7200 | 362 |
| †Lincoln Fair Tess | Jr2 | 178 | Aug | 720 | 31 | 4890 | 202 |
| *†Lincoln Loyal Mayflower | 5 | 305 | Aug | 79 | 4 | 10047 | 455 |
| S. Lincoln Loyal | D. Lincoln Mayflower | | | | | | |
| *†Lincoln Polly Lyman | 5 | 305 | Aug | 382 | 21 | 10571 | 509 |
| S. Lincoln Honor | D. Lincoln Betsy Lyman | | | | | | |
| †Lincoln St. Mayflower | Jr2 | 184 | Aug | 698 | 37 | 5369 | 231 |

**Dillard, D. H., Homewood Farms, Agricola, Va.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ¶Betty Mary's Mary Ann | Jr2 | 111 | Aug | 1033 | 46 | 3743 | 161 |
| Buttercup's Jane Bennett | Jr4 | 365 | Aug | 112 | 6 | 11335 | 605 |
| S. Riegeldale Emory's Courageous | D. Buttercup Nellie Josephine | | | | | | |
| *Cedar Grove's Lois Lee | Sr4 | 218 | Aug | 1038 | 50 | 10133 | 476 |
| ¶Ella's Linda Kay | Jr2 | 197 | Aug | 796 | 39 | 5122 | 258 |
| ¶Fannie May of Agricola | Sr2 | 256 | Aug | 665 | 33 | 7402 | 354 |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ¶Helen's Daisy Girl | Jr2 | 147 | Aug | 743 | 37 | 3957 | 178 |
| ¶Killie Krankie's Bell | Jr3 | 189 | Aug | 520 | 31 | 4470 | 235 |
| ¶May's Belle of Monroe | Sr3 | 250 | Aug | 473 | 25 | 6928 | 343 |
| ¶Mt. Meadow Bright Star | Jr2 | 191 | Aug | 781 | 36 | 5496 | 259 |
| ¶Mt. Meadow Nellie Gray | 6 | 246 | Aug | 836 | 42 | 8695 | 421 |
| ¶Nellie's Flora Ann | Jr4 | 295 | Aug | 957 | 47 | 11318 | 530 |
| ¶Nina Bell's Pearl | Jr2 | 192 | Aug | 850 | 42 | 6108 | 292 |
| *Pauline Sunny | 8 | 365 | July | 145 | 7 | 11042 | 501 |
| s. Valkyrie Crusher D. Zimalcrest Pauline | | | | | | | |
| *Smith's Lucilla Susana | 5 | 200 | Aug | 989 | 51 | 8692 | 435 |
| Solomon's Katie Bell | Sr3 | 365 | Aug | 135 | 8 | 8447 | 416 |
| s. Quail Roost Prince Solomon D. Cedar Grove's Katie Bell 2d | | | | | | | |

**Dillard, D. H., Oak Park Farm, Madison Heights, Va.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Belle's May of Monroe | 6 | 242 | Aug | 708 | 39 | 7323 | 385 |
| Butterbrownie of Kenmore | 5 | 225 | Aug | 1082 | 57 | 9380 | 501 |
| Oak Park Maxim Rose | Jr2 | 288 | Aug | 898 | 46 | 9610 | 484 |
| Red Hill Laila | Jr4 | 157 | Aug | 1225 | 51 | 6598 | 286 |
| *Wilburn Indian Love Call | Sr4 | 209 | Aug | 1049 | 49 | 9212 | 425 |

**§Dodge, Henry M., Elmbrook Farm, Perrysburg, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Coronal Bellonette | Jr2 | 120 | Aug | 720 | 29 | 3302 | 149 |
| s. Sterlingold Count D. Elmbrook Bellona | | | | | | | |
| *†Coronation Desire | 6 | 164 | Aug | 1193 | 47 | 7935 | 318 |
| †Elmbrook Clara | Jr4 | 100 | Aug | 1064 | 46 | 3910 | 192 |
| s. Riegeldale King's Philanderer D. Riegeldale Barnard's Bema | | | | | | | |
| †Elmbrook Dairymaiden | Sr2 | 288 | Aug | 796 | 40 | 9104 | 447 |
| *†McDonald Farms Hildegarde | 5 | 134 | Aug | 1075 | 42 | 5995 | 242 |
| s. Myhaven King D. McDonald Farms Estelle | | | | | | | |
| *†Riegeldale Barnard's Bema | 6 | 305 | July | 916 | 41 | 13877 | 661 |
| s. Riegeldale Mck Barnard D. Riegeldale King's Bema | | | | | | | |
| *†Sterlingold Cinderella | Sr3 | 261 | Aug | 1075 | 44 | 10805 | 461 |
| *†Sterlingold Sherry | Sr4 | 211 | Aug | 976 | 43 | 8112 | 364 |

**§Domaszek, Raymond, Hi-Hopes Farm, Amherst Junction, Wis.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hi-Hopes Constant's Lula | Sr2 | 322 | Aug | 607 | 35 | 9933 | 498 |
| †Hi-Hopes Winner's Dolly | Jr2 | 246 | Aug | 851 | 38 | 7678 | 336 |
| †Hi-Hopes Winner's Lilly | Jr2 | 213 | Aug | 848 | 36 | 6650 | 285 |
| †Hi-Hopes Winner's Topsy | Jr2 | 103 | Aug | 894 | 37 | 3355 | 160 |
| Norma of Verdun | Jr2 | 346 | Aug | 499 | 23 | 8417 | 420 |

**§Dowley, Kenneth C., Kenolie Farm, Newfane, Vt.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Chamberlin's Peerless Rose | 6 | 156 | Aug | 718 | 34 | 4963 | 243 |
| *†Fair Field Prize | 6 | 115 | Aug | 745 | 39 | 3827 | 196 |
| †Gardenville Autocrat's Ada | Jr2 | 90 | Aug | 793 | 39 | 2569 | 122 |
| †Kenolie's Diana | Sr3 | 305 | Aug | 254 | 13 | 9105 | 398 |
| s. Howland Vermont Rowan D. Fair Field Prize | | | | | | | |
| †Kenolie's Ellie | Jr2 | 105 | Aug | 804 | 33 | 3237 | 143 |
| Kenolie's Favorite | Jr2 | 365 | Aug | 536 | 26 | 10481 | 486 |
| s. Maple Grove's Warrior D. Fair Field Prize | | | | | | | |
| †Kenolie's Lady Elsie | 5 | 114 | Aug | 865 | 38 | 3893 | 173 |
| †Kenolie's Patience | Jr2 | 76 | Aug | 641 | 29 | 1822 | 81 |
| s. Maple Grove's Warrior D. Fair Field Prize | | | | | | | |
| *†Meadow View Farm Jeanette | 7 | 155 | Aug | 932 | 47 | 6072 | 279 |

**§Downey, Fred C., Woodside Hall Farms, Williamsport, Md.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Woodside Hall Idea | Sr3 | 305 | May | 490 | 24 | 7292 | 341 |
| s. Langwater Chum D. Sunnysage K. Catherine | | | | | | | |
| *†Woodside Hall Isobel | Sr4 | 222 | June | 675 | 34 | 6995 | 353 |
| †Woodside Hall Knollton Karena | Jr2 | 254 | June | 437 | 25 | 4516 | 247 |
| †Woodside Hall Knollton Krystal | Jr2 | 131 | June | 610 | 28 | 3280 | 144 |
| †Woodside Hall Lady Iris | Jr4 | 125 | June | 623 | 30 | 2936 | 144 |
| †Woodside Hall Lady Janice | Jr3 | 305 | May | 419 | 26 | 5549 | 306 |
| s. Blakeford Mikado D. Woodside Hall Kind Fashion | | | | | | | |
| †Woodside Hall Lady Karma | Jr2 | 188 | June | 751 | 36 | 5103 | 231 |
| †Woodside Hall Lady Keepsake | Sr2 | 63 | June | 965 | 42 | 2019 | 90 |
| s. Blakeford Mikado D. Play Girl of Blue Hen | | | | | | | |
| †Woodside Hall Lady Kezia | Jr2 | 224 | May | 536 | 28 | 4567 | 223 |
| †Woodside Hall Lady Konnie | Sr2 | 185 | June | 685 | 37 | 5189 | 273 |

**Dreyfus, Max, Madrey Farm, Brewster, N. Y.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Madrey Farm Maxim's Lucky Lass | Jr2 | 301 | Aug | 1130 | 52 | 12617 | 554 |
| *Madrey Farm Princess Diana | Jr3 | 354 | Aug | 1009 | 59 | 14919 | 794 |
| Madrey Farm Princess Nesta | Jr2 | 197 | Aug | 1086 | 57 | 7963 | 381 |
| *Maple Lane Steadfast's Gardenia | 9 | 123 | Aug | 1678 | 77 | 7529 | 335 |
| *McDonald Farms Jolie | Jr3 | 336 | Aug | 1081 | 51 | 13827 | 652 |

**§Duff, W. F. & Son, "Duffields," Lebanon, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Duffield F. Dolly | Jr3 | 213 | Aug | 945 | 43 | 7525 | 344 |
| †Duffield F. Flora | Jr2 | 198 | Aug | 739 | 35 | 5781 | 253 |
| †Duffield F Judith | Jr2 | 305 | Aug | 394 | 18 | 10170 | 416 |
| s. Douglaston King Farouk D. Duffield King's Judith | | | | | | | |
| †Duffield F. Maybelle | Jr2 | 191 | Aug | 727 | 32 | 5042 | 216 |
| †Duffield F Pearl | Jr2 | 305 | Aug | 599 | 29 | 8550 | 439 |
| s. Douglaston King Farouk D. Duffield Pearl | | | | | | | |
| †Duffield F. Rhythm | Jr2 | 135 | Aug | 814 | 37 | 4403 | 209 |
| †Duffield F. Sensation | Jr2 | 129 | Aug | 862 | 40 | 4165 | 192 |
| †Duffield F. Virtue | Jr2 | 201 | Aug | 779 | 36 | 5548 | 260 |

**Dukes, R. F., Dukes Dale Farm, Orangeburg, S. C.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dukes Dale Fair Lady | Jr3 | 81 | July | 1429 | 54 | 4064 | 148 |
| s. Blossom's Bright Lad D. Daylofette's Fair Lady | | | | | | | |
| Dukes Dale Maxim Countess | Sr4 | 226 | July | 997 | 54 | 9470 | 511 |
| Maxim's Iris | Jr3 | 251 | July | 838 | 45 | 8138 | 424 |
| *Rivelon Royal Chelore | 6 | 203 | July | 995 | 41 | 8256 | 357 |
| Rivelon Royal Empress | 5 | 365 | July | 690 | 35 | 12843 | 654 |
| s. Rivelon Royal Cyclop D. Coker Proud Queen | | | | | | | |
| Rivelon Royal Nella | 6 | 340 | July | 858 | 35 | 10751 | 478 |
| *Rivelon Royal Shirley | 6 | 365 | July | 668 | 33 | 12643 | 598 |
| s. Rivelon Royal Cyclop D. Rivelon Little Shirley | | | | | | | |
| Sundancer's Promise | Jr2 | 61 | July | 970 | 38 | 1794 | 73 |
| s. Sundancer D. Provost's Promise | | | | | | | |

**§Dull, Merritt, Laura, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Edna Susie of Marowene | Sr3 | 89 | Aug | 1057 | 51 | 3282 | 155 |
| s. Versailles Hi Commander D. Edna Daisy of Marowene | | | | | | | |

**§Dunsford, Allton, Carolton Farms, Dunstable, Mass.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Roughwood Ginger | 5 | 202 | Aug | 679 | 37 | 5817 | 287 |

**Dunwalke Farm, Incorporated, Far Hills, N. J.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Delpark Prim | Jr3 | 163 | Aug | 1112 | 46 | 6600 | 261 |
| †Delwake Gabriel's Girlie | Sr2 | 294 | Aug | 1028 | 52 | 9948 | 523 |
| Dunwalke Abilene | Jr2 | 166 | Aug | 835 | 40 | 5209 | 262 |
| *†Dunwalke Butterfat Melody | 5 | 189 | Aug | 1132 | 50 | 8144 | 383 |
| ¶Dunwalke Flower's Request | Jr2 | 282 | Aug | 797 | 40 | 9127 | 454 |
| *Dunwalke Glow's Promise | 6 | 186 | Aug | 1568 | 64 | 10598 | 474 |
| *†Dunwalke Grace's Maggie | 6 | 184 | Aug | 986 | 51 | 6538 | 334 |
| *†Dunwalke Grace's Maggie 2d | Sr4 | 103 | Aug | 1115 | 50 | 3886 | 187 |
| ¶Dunwalke G Souvenir's Maggie | Jr2 | 282 | Aug | 697 | 34 | 8544 | 438 |
| *¶Dunwalke Jardin | Sr4 | 281 | Aug | 642 | 34 | 8662 | 443 |
| *Dunwalke Maggie's Flute | Sr4 | 342 | Aug | 817 | 46 | 14253 | 763 |
| *†Dunwalke Maggie's Souvenir | 6 | 305 | Aug | 317 | 16 | 9550 | 541 |
| s. Lagrange Lynbrook Melody D. Dunwalke Sweet Maggie | | | | | | | |
| ¶Dunwalke Melody | Sr2 | 302 | Aug | 759 | 38 | 8753 | 438 |
| *†Dunwalke Melody's Maggie | 7 | 76 | Aug | 955 | 44 | 2511 | 125 |
| s. Lagrange Lynbrook Melody D. Dunwalke Maggie's Daughter | | | | | | | |
| *Dunwalke Melody Queen | Sr4 | 322 | Aug | 885 | 46 | 12730 | 629 |
| *†Grateful of Milestones | Sr3 | 144 | Aug | 879 | 42 | 4729 | 239 |
| *†Lilac of Milestone | 5 | 116 | Aug | 1283 | 63 | 5225 | 244 |
| *McAfee's Ellen | 5 | 194 | Aug | 1450 | 68 | 10762 | 505 |
| *†McAfee's Hildreth | 5 | 127 | Aug | 959 | 51 | 4522 | 247 |
| *Owen's Place Royal's Venus | Jr4 | 193 | Aug | 1191 | 60 | 8766 | 468 |
| ¶Shivers of Milestones | Jr3 | 202 | Aug | 1125 | 51 | 7656 | 376 |
| *Spruce Run C. H. B. Cherry | Sr3 | 223 | Aug | 1210 | 57 | 10964 | 499 |

**§Durrenberger, F. W., Mr. & Mrs., Firremda Farms, North Greenbush, N. Y.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Chedco Prudence | Sr3 | 305 | Aug | 298 | 16 | 7146 | 357 |
| s. Chedco Advance D. Fairlawn L. Evaline | | | | | | | |
| *Coronation Lydia | Sr4 | 305 | Aug | 577 | 32 | 8592 | 411 |
| †Hansenarea Dorinda | Sr2 | 305 | Aug | 762 | 35 | 9562 | 438 |
| s. Wychmere Dauntless Salvo D. Hansenarea Dorothy | | | | | | | |

**Dutton, Everett J., Mistydale Farm, Somersworth, N. H.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ¶Beach Farm Perfidia | 6 | 231 | Aug | 975 | 43 | 8045 | 374 |
| *¶Great Spring Trixie | 5 | 305 | Aug | 764 | 35 | 11810 | 550 |
| s. Rosewald Il Duce Cornelius D. Great Spring Priscilla | | | | | | | |

**Eby, Mervin, Lookwell Farms, Elkhart, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ¶Blossom's Rushwood Bess | Sr4 | 224 | July | 900 | 42 | 9606 | 447 |
| *Forest Glen Bessie | Sr4 | 92 | July | 1566 | 75 | 4856 | 241 |
| s. Argilla Phil-Crest D. Bess of Forest Glen | | | | | | | |
| *Her-Mil's Evalyn | 8 | 79 | July | 1603 | 77 | 4069 | 195 |
| *¶Linwood's Golden Irene | Jr3 | 301 | July | 562 | 33 | 12243 | 615 |
| Lookwell Onward Charm | Jr2 | 299 | July | 631 | 26 | 8828 | 358 |
| Lookwell Peso's Alida | Jr2 | 169 | July | 844 | 39 | 5131 | 235 |
| Lookwell T. Bella | Jr2 | 153 | July | 1103 | 53 | 6219 | 293 |
| Lookwell Valor's Jean | Jr2 | 358 | July | 748 | 38 | 9618 | 468 |
| Lookwell Valor's Mirth | Jr2 | 357 | July | 722 | 36 | 10273 | 474 |
| †Meadow Brook's Rex's Beatrice | Jr3 | 224 | July | 485 | 22 | 5863 | 254 |
| *Orchard Lawn's Heather-Bloom | 8 | 49 | July | 1745 | 74 | 2595 | 110 |
| s. Gayoso Maud's King D. Emir's Blossom | | | | | | | |
| †St. Albans Glamour's Rex Baby | Sr3 | 221 | July | 704 | 39 | 6469 | 329 |
| Starr Farm Audry | Sr4 | 153 | July | 753 | 30 | 4982 | 202 |
| Valley Set Timothy's Renoun | Sr2 | 338 | July | 78 | 4 | 7227 | 398 |
| s. Langwater Timothy D. Ross Farm Patsy | | | | | | | |

**§Ellis, Frank H. 3rd, Fuzzydele Farms, Elverson, Pa.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Flying Hill Mistress Golden | 6 | 253 | Aug | 850 | 44 | 9935 | 410 |
| *†Fuzzydele's Aletha Royal | Sr3 | 65 | Aug | 1002 | 48 | 2090 | 96 |
| s. Flying Hill Prince Royal D. Flying Hill Mistress Golden | | | | | | | |
| †Fuzzydele's Beatrice Svengali | Jr3 | 76 | Aug | 865 | 35 | 2325 | 90 |
| s. Lake Delaware Svengali D. Flying Hill Mistress Sugar | | | | | | | |
| *Riveredge Francois' Eva | 10 | 351 | Aug | 173 | 10 | 5971 | 297 |
| *†Spar Hill Dandelion 2d | Sr4 | 236 | Aug | 620 | 34 | 5915 | 250 |
| *†Spar Hill Iris 3d | 5 | 234 | Aug | 919 | 44 | 8352 | 370 |

**Emerson, William M. & Lillian V., Lerson Lawn Farms, Auburn, N. Y.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Fern-Wood Patricia Rose | 6 | 205 | Aug | 1123 | 50 | 9164 | 381 |
| *Goodleigh Consort Vauxbeleb | 5 | 162 | Aug | 1376 | 53 | 8410 | 331 |
| *†Kate's Royal Rosebud | 5 | 209 | Aug | 856 | 43 | 7394 | 347 |
| †Maplewood Hortense | Sr2 | 246 | Aug | 736 | 39 | 8531 | 402 |
| Maplewood Jane Anna | Jr4 | 241 | Aug | 563 | 26 | 7679 | 375 |
| *†Sioux's Cherry of Munroholm | 7 | 289 | Aug | 737 | 45 | 8689 | 479 |
| *†Valor's Dotty of Munroholm | Jr4 | 222 | Aug | 700 | 29 | 7952 | 355 |
| Zenda Marigold's Forstar | Jr3 | 244 | Aug | 815 | 40 | 8193 | 397 |
| Zenda Moyne's Fawn | Sr3 | 305 | Aug | 749 | 39 | 9657 | 508 |

**§Engle, Elwood D., Englewood Farm, Canal Winchester, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Dun-Wandrin Blondie | Sr4 | 186 | Aug | 705 | 30 | 5220 | 223 |
| †Dun-Wandrin Mary | Sr4 | 177 | Aug | 724 | 33 | 5230 | 241 |
| †Dun-Wandrin's Ellen | Sr3 | 202 | Aug | 734 | 39 | 6170 | 287 |
| †Dun-Wanderin's Louella | Jr2 | 293 | Aug | 453 | 20 | 5484 | 246 |
| †Dun-Wandrin's Malenna | Jr3 | 174 | Aug | 791 | 28 | 5029 | 220 |
| Dun-Wandrin's Wanda | Jr3 | 355 | Aug | 738 | 32 | 9738 | 462 |
| †Sarah of Shade Valley | 7 | 107 | Aug | 1340 | 52 | 4940 | 209 |

**Englert, Anna, Crockery Vale Farms, Nunica, Mich.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Crockery Vale Dolly | Jr4 | 347 | Aug | 1088 | 50 | 13366 | 610 |

**Englert, Donald J., Crockery Vale Farms, Nunica, Mich.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Crockery Vale Ella | Jr2 | 320 | Aug | 856 | 41 | 10249 | 465 |
| Crockery Vale Elva's Sue | Jr2 | 244 | Aug | 826 | 39 | 7460 | 336 |

**§Escott, Ernest, Ernola Guernsey Farm, Shelley, Idaho.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Laura of Rich Lane | Jr3 | 292 | Aug | 648 | 35 | 8853 | 440 |
| *†Rival's Clara of Jusamite | Jr4 | 97 | Aug | 1388 | 64 | 5039 | 215 |
| †Rival's Rena of Ernola | Jr2 | 300 | July | 523 | 26 | 6924 | 336 |
| *†Rival's Rose | Sr4 | 262 | Aug | 972 | 48 | 9365 | 448 |
| †Rival's Susan of Ernola | Jr2 | 213 | Aug | 857 | 44 | 6400 | 315 |
| †Royal's Vaughn of Jusamite | 5 | 288 | Aug | 819 | 44 | 10144 | 534 |

**§Escott, Ernest & Viola, Ernola Guernsey Farm, Shelley, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Darlene of Ernola | Jr2 | 170 | Aug | 908 | 43 | 5674 | 234 |

**Evans, Samuel J., Evanbrook Farm, Hurffville, N. J.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Evanbrook's Amelia | Jr2 | 108 | July | 909 | 40 | 3333 | 143 |
| *Evanbrook's Daisy | 6 | 365 | Aug | 82 | 5 | 10151 | 567 |
| s. Evanbrook's Leader D. Cherry Boy's Daisy | | | | | | | |
| Evanbrook's Pearl Harbor | Jr3 | 134 | July | 949 | 49 | 4633 | 256 |
| Evanbrook's Sally Jo | Jr2 | 279 | July | 617 | 37 | 6952 | 350 |
| *Freddie Lad's Floella | 6 | 272 | July | 827 | 44 | 9639 | 474 |
| Leader's Jo | Jr2 | 34 | July | 1071 | 55 | 1156 | 60 |
| s. Evanbrook's Leader D. Bright Lad's Sally Jo | | | | | | | |
| Leader's Lilac | Jr2 | 39 | July | 1048 | 47 | 1284 | 57 |
| s. Evanbrook's Leader D. Evergreen's Camp's Lilac | | | | | | | |
| Leader's Royal Amelia | Sr2 | 13 | July | 449 | 19 | | |
| s. Evanbrook's Leader D. Royal's Amelia | | | | | | | |
| Leader's Venice | Jr2 | 39 | July | 1032 | 52 | 1283 | 63 |
| s. Evanbrook's Leader D. Glenburnie Venice | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Spruce Run Marvel's Joyous | Sr3 | 365 | Aug | 669 | 30 | 12054 | 569 |
| S. Hilltop Butterfat Marvel | D. Spruce Run Majesty's Joybelle | | | | | | |
| Strongheart's Amelia | Jr2 | 255 | July | 727 | 36 | 6699 | 341 |
| Strongheart's Katydid | Jr2 | 195 | July | 914 | 45 | 6876 | 342 |
| *Woodman's Melody | 6 | 352 | Aug | 258 | 15 | 9736 | 518 |
| S. Woodman | D. Brookmead's Melody | | | | | | |

**§Fabian, J. M., Pennington, N. J.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Brian Boru Nancy | Jr4 | 305 | Feb | 127 | 6 | 7424 | 318 |
| S. Prince of Goose Valley | D. Goose Valley Nanet | | | | | | |

**§Fales, W. D., Riverside Ranch, Gooding, Idaho.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Adamson Gay Boy's Cherry | Jr2 | 249 | Aug | 748 | 32 | 7525 | 322 |
| *†Shadeland Tiny | 16 | 156 | Aug | 937 | 37 | 5636 | 219 |
| S. King Tom of Golden West | D. Shadeland Lilly | | | | | | |
| *†Toponis Deacon's Roma | Sr3 | 157 | Aug | 790 | 43 | 5192 | 261 |
| S. Toponis Truman's Deacon | D. Toponis Reuben's Robie | | | | | | |
| †Toponis Edward's Rae | Jr2 | 234 | Aug | 409 | 16 | 5491 | 213 |
| †Toponis Edward's Rhea | Jr3 | 146 | Aug | 928 | 32 | 5366 | 203 |
| *†Toponis Marvel's Donna | Sr2 | 114 | Aug | 874 | 52 | 3591 | 199 |
| S. Fir Ridge Ultra Marvel | D. Rozelyn Diana | | | | | | |
| †Toponis Marvel's Fae | Jr2 | 305 | Aug | 668 | 28 | 7856 | 369 |
| S. Fir Ridge Ultra Marvel | D. Cascade Flinch | | | | | | |
| †Toponis Marvel's Quality | Jr2 | 305 | Apr | 189 | 10 | 7890 | 402 |
| S. Fir Ridge Ultra Marvel | D. Quality of Mt. View | | | | | | |
| Toponis Marvel's Toots | Jr2 | 365 | Aug | 70 | 3 | 7586 | 349 |
| S. Fir Ridge Ultra Marvel | D. Shadeland Tiny | | | | | | |

**§Faust, M. C., Vir-Mar Farm, Covington, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Virmar's Candor Betty | Jr2 | 113 | Aug | 796 | 43 | 3173 | 159 |

**§Fenn, H. K., Idlehour Farm, Hendersonville, N. C.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Five Oaks Lib | 6 | 202 | Aug | 1017 | 45 | 6631 | 280 |
| †Idlehours' Charm | Jr4 | 249 | Aug | 930 | 49 | 7781 | 370 |
| †Idlehour's Countess | Sr2 | 81 | Aug | 898 | 39 | 2314 | 92 |
| †Idlehour's Dot | Sr4 | 86 | Aug | 1041 | 39 | 2907 | 108 |
| S. Klondike Kane | D. Flossie of Garden Creek | | | | | | |
| †Idlehour's Emily | Jr3 | 147 | Aug | 1052 | 40 | 4861 | 183 |
| †Idlehour's Frances | Jr3 | 77 | Aug | 936 | 42 | 2278 | 98 |
| S. Klondike Hollimar | D. Felma of Five Oaks Farm | | | | | | |
| *†Idlehour's Gloryanna | 5 | 137 | Aug | 888 | 50 | 4417 | 211 |
| †Idlehour's Holliday | Sr2 | 122 | Aug | 993 | 41 | 3717 | 142 |
| Idlehour's Jewel | Sr3 | 325 | Aug | 774 | 46 | 9667 | 526 |
| †Idlehour's Lady Knight | Jr3 | 122 | Aug | 989 | 41 | 3949 | 162 |
| †Idlehour's Leona | Sr4 | 110 | Aug | 959 | 43 | 3496 | 140 |
| †Idlehour's Pamela | Sr3 | 160 | Aug | 1027 | 42 | 5725 | 238 |
| †Idlehour's Sarah | Jr4 | 180 | Aug | 758 | 36 | 5105 | 235 |
| †Noble Ann Favorite | Sr2 | 117 | Aug | 938 | 40 | 3502 | 141 |

**§Fiedler, Charles E., Charan Farms, Tomah, Wis.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Char-Ann Trixie | Jr2 | 213 | Aug | 791 | 36 | 6871 | 299 |
| †Chiquita Princess Ann | 5 | 130 | Aug | 1235 | 57 | 5623 | 283 |
| Midnight's Countess of Z. H. | 6 | 365 | Aug | 206 | 8 | 9456 | 355 |
| S. Midnight Prince of The Glen | D. Countess of Zirk Homestead | | | | | | |
| *†Myersmead's Daisy | Sr4 | 130 | Aug | 1351 | 72 | 6565 | 319 |
| Sweetie Beaulieu's Queen | Sr4 | 365 | June | 539 | 28 | 11525 | 539 |
| S. Iris' Beaulieu of Poskin | D. Sweetie Beaulieu of Poskin. | | | | | | |

**§Fisackerly, Howard, Clearview Farms, Sunflower, Miss.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Hillbright Laura | Jr3 | 305 | June | 356 | 15 | 7155 | 310 |
| S. Bright King's Jerry | D. Bright King's Annabel | | | | | | |

**§Fleitas, Allison F., Winlochan Farm, Greenville, Del.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Brightside Mona | 6 | 141 | Aug | 1158 | 69 | 6475 | 409 |
| *†Winlochan Countess Dora | Jr3 | 157 | Aug | 1272 | 69 | 7398 | 405 |
| †Winlochan Countess Frances | Jr3 | 70 | Aug | 1370 | 83 | 3331 | 179 |
| S. Hill Girt Count | D. Fairlawn H. Frances | | | | | | |
| †Winlochan Princess Glenda | Jr2 | 109 | Aug | 1067 | 55 | 4004 | 218 |
| †Winlochan Princess Pat | Jr2 | 275 | Aug | 814 | 43 | 9000 | 524 |

**§Fleming, B. N., Mr. & Mrs., Malbi Vista, Cleveland, N. C.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Lucky Nellie of Malbi Vista | 6 | 159 | Aug | 1053 | 49 | 6021 | 276 |

**Fleming, M. C., Wandamere Farms, Troutdale, Oregon.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Bona of Chicona | 5 | 110 | Aug | 1574 | 79 | 6404 | 286 |
| S. Chicona Brandon | D. Bonnie Maid of Chicona | | | | | | |
| Ivy Oak Girlette's Sharlette | 6 | 365 | Aug | 837 | 43 | 16121 | 815 |
| S. Wandamere Aubrun's Douglas | D. Douglas's Girlette | | | | | | |
| Ivy Oak La Peggy's Pet | Sr4 | 340 | Aug | 1127 | 68 | 13123 | 767 |
| *Lady of Kelphi Dell | 12 | 123 | Aug | 1447 | 64 | 7015 | 298 |
| Mithoefer's Mayette | Jr4 | 240 | Aug | 1244 | 60 | 10504 | 491 |
| ¶Rosina of Delphi Dell | 7 | 187 | Aug | 1073 | 49 | 7891 | 361 |
| ¶Valley View Vira | Sr3 | 180 | Aug | 759 | 36 | 7438 | 347 |
| *Wandamere Anson's Bonnie | Sr4 | 356 | Aug | 713 | 35 | 13213 | 587 |
| ¶Wandamere Bonnie's Tulip 2d | 7 | 294 | Aug | 634 | 32 | 10748 | 495 |
| Wandamere C. Mary Lou | Jr3 | 144 | Aug | 1019 | 52 | 5944 | 313 |
| Wandamere Correct Ann | Sr4 | 186 | July | 1122 | 58 | 8456 | 423 |
| *Wandamere Dahlia | Jr4 | 148 | Aug | 998 | 53 | 6225 | 316 |
| Wandamere Daphne | 8 | 301 | Aug | 638 | 36 | 7618 | 437 |
| *Wandamere Darlene | 7 | 136 | Aug | 1335 | 70 | 7102 | 347 |
| S. Chicona Borkman | D. Clearbrook Darling | | | | | | |
| Wandamere Elder's Princess | Sr2 | 206 | Aug | 1155 | 58 | 9179 | 427 |
| Wandamere Elegance | Jr4 | 355 | Aug | 739 | 40 | 10444 | 556 |
| *Wandamere Faith | 9 | 254 | Aug | 1348 | 68 | 13875 | 664 |
| Wandamere Jean's Bonnie | Jr3 | 140 | Aug | 1379 | 72 | 7556 | 362 |
| *Wandamere Pride | 6 | 179 | June | 1489 | 60 | 10805 | 409 |
| Wandamere Roxy | Sr3 | 365 | Aug | 531 | 27 | 11532 | 613 |
| S. Wandamere Matchless | D. Cricket's Roxy | | | | | | |

**Florida State Farm, Raiford, Fla.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Raiford's Florida Queen | 5 | 148 | Aug | 958 | 42 | 5676 | 241 |
| Raiford's Gay Girl | Sr2 | 65 | Aug | 897 | 36 | 1871 | 76 |
| S. Klondike Gayward | D. Raiford's Honoria | | | | | | |
| Raiford's Gay Leola | Sr2 | 365 | Aug | 22 | 1 | 8630 | 459 |
| S. Klondike Gayward | D. Butler Island Foremost Ive | | | | | | |
| Raiford's Gay Molly | Sr2 | 235 | Aug | 732 | 34 | 6493 | 290 |
| *Raiford's Gwendolyn | 6 | 138 | Aug | 1207 | 61 | 5976 | 252 |
| Raiford's Helga | Jr3 | 268 | Aug | 586 | 33 | 6025 | 317 |
| *Raiford's Hildred | Sr4 | 338 | Aug | 766 | 40 | 10067 | 499 |
| *Raiford's Honoria | 6 | 334 | Aug | 858 | 42 | 12026 | 547 |
| Raiford's Koleen | Jr2 | 90 | Aug | 892 | 37 | 2671 | 107 |
| *Traxler's Foremost Anne | Sr3 | 334 | Aug | 740 | 43 | 11543 | 603 |

**§Fosnot, John W., Wesslawn, Caldwell, Idaho.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Admiral's Mazie Ann | 6 | 220 | Aug | 1193 | 44 | 10437 | 389 |
| † Amity of Deer Island | 7 | 221 | Aug | 1003 | 35 | 8510 | 310 |
| *†Cricket's Novee | Jr4 | 228 | Aug | 920 | 37 | 8610 | 345 |
| †Joy's Jewel of Wesslawn | Jr2 | 182 | Aug | 815 | 39 | 5461 | 246 |
| *†Mirt of Golden Lawn | 7 | 160 | Aug | 1155 | 54 | 7471 | 367 |
| *†Theo-Vale Arbessa | 5 | 158 | Aug | 800 | 36 | 4933 | 213 |
| Toponis Edward's Bell | Jr3 | 339 | Aug | 665 | 33 | 9125 | 429 |
| *Toponis Marvel's Patsy | Sr3 | 365 | Aug | 254 | 15 | 10100 | 573 |
| S. Fir Ridge Ultra Marvel | D. Toponis Galore's Pennie | | | | | | |

**§Fouche, Arthur S. & Thomas, C. C. C., Rich Acres Farm, Adamstown, Md.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †May's Marion of Brookdale | 5 | 73 | June | 1143 | 45 | 3036 | 119 |

**§Fouche, William A., Adamstown, Md.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Geneva's Honeysuckle | 6 | 53 | June | 1353 | 57 | 2486 | 105 |
| S. Towson King | D. Geneva's Beth | | | | | | |
| †Maid's Mattie of Brookdale | Sr2 | 91 | June | 641 | 30 | 2389 | 103 |
| *†Ruben's Blossom's Rose | Sr3 | 197 | June | 459 | 21 | 5645 | 260 |
| †Ruben's Rhoda | Sr3 | 189 | June | 662 | 31 | 5554 | 274 |
| *†Ruben's Ruthie | Sr3 | 144 | June | 763 | 32 | 4307 | 180 |
| *†Silver Barn Bell | Sr4 | 144 | June | 790 | 40 | 4982 | 241 |
| *†Silver Barn Lois | Sr4 | 111 | June | 794 | 35 | 3670 | 159 |
| †Wilholme's Lady Mary | 5 | 238 | June | 599 | 23 | 6817 | 364 |
| †Willora Ambler's Bess | 6 | 58 | June | 1228 | 56 | 2484 | 105 |
| S. Blakeford Ambler | D. Willora Anne | | | | | | |

**§French, Palmer N., Dunstable, Mass.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Bournemouth's Early Dawn | Jr4 | 175 | Aug | 983 | 50 | 6035 | 286 |
| †Bournemouth's Lillabell | 7 | 292 | Aug | 917 | 50 | 11079 | 505 |

**Fretz, William F., Fritzlyn Farms, Pipersville, Pa.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fritzlyn Angeline | Jr2 | 173 | Aug | 789 | 41 | 4874 | 222 |
| Fritzlyn Faithful 4th | Jr2 | 274 | Aug | 760 | 40 | 8154 | 419 |
| Fritzlyn Gen Gem 3d | Jr2 | 128 | Aug | 836 | 39 | 3937 | 167 |
| Fritzlyn Gift Julia | Jr2 | 113 | Aug | 1135 | 48 | 4507 | 175 |
| Fritzlyn G. K. Easter Lily | Jr2 | 365 | Aug | 604 | 34 | 10483 | 513 |
| S. Antietam Gypsy King | D. Fritzlyn Val Easter Lily | | | | | | |
| Fritzlyn Grandee | Jr2 | 145 | Aug | 1025 | 49 | 5193 | 211 |
| Fritzlyn Gypsy's Easter Lily | Jr3 | 320 | Aug | 720 | 35 | 9508 | 486 |
| Fritzlyn Gypsy's Mollie | Jr2 | 92 | Aug | 1036 | 43 | 3268 | 130 |
| Fritzlyn Kinglite 2d | Jr2 | 90 | Aug | 843 | 34 | 2660 | 100 |
| Fritzlyn King's Easter Lily | Jr3 | 276 | Aug | 800 | 42 | 10311 | 504 |
| Fritzlyn King's Gen Beauty | Jr2 | 190 | Aug | 760 | 35 | 5139 | 222 |
| Fritzlyn King's Gift Rosary | Jr2 | 189 | Aug | 840 | 41 | 5737 | 250 |
| *Fritzlyn Val Pride | 5 | 244 | Aug | 1012 | 49 | 9062 | 415 |
| Fritzlyn V. S. King's Marguerite | Jr2 | 185 | Aug | 856 | 43 | 6069 | 264 |
| Fritzlyn V. S. King's Mollie | Jr2 | 113 | Aug | 668 | 31 | 2868 | 141 |
| Fritzlyn V. S. Val Gem | Jr2 | 113 | Aug | 744 | 37 | 3178 | 147 |

**Fuller, Hester & Parrish, Fuller Farms, Shelbyville, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *¶Alfacrest's C. A. Patsie Ann | 6 | 149 | June | 998 | 53 | 5943 | 303 |
| *¶Carolyn's Grace of Waterloo | Sr4 | 73 | June | 1384 | 56 | 3491 | 158 |
| ¶Casabell of Twin Locust | Jr2 | 305 | June | 595 | 28 | 7957 | 345 |
| S. Waterloo's Gardner | D. Casablanca of Waterloo | | | | | | |
| *¶Casablanca of Waterloo | 5 | 131 | June | 1273 | 58 | 6549 | 306 |
| *¶Eagle Valley's Ted's Monnie | Sr4 | 109 | June | 1370 | 59 | 5616 | 251 |
| *†Elmdale Alert Litl Lulu | 6 | 68 | June | 1220 | 45 | 2935 | 128 |
| S. Kenfleur's Ted Alert | D. Elmdale Linda Lou | | | | | | |
| ¶Fuller Farms Carolyn | Jr2 | 305 | June | 485 | 23 | 7719 | 424 |
| S. Conqueror of Waterloo | D. Waterloo Queen Carolyn | | | | | | |
| ¶Fuller Farms C. Trixie | Jr2 | 114 | June | 837 | 39 | 3428 | 167 |
| ¶Fuller Farms Monita | Jr2 | 191 | June | 943 | 43 | 6732 | 313 |
| ¶Fuller Farms Royal Girl | Jr2 | 227 | June | 791 | 40 | 7387 | 387 |
| ¶Fuller Farms Royal Nanette | Jr2 | 112 | June | 685 | 32 | 2931 | 142 |
| Grace's Trudy of Twin Locust | Sr3 | 97 | June | 1141 | 49 | 3936 | 171 |
| ¶Guernsey Maid's Maggie | 5 | 151 | June | 1454 | 57 | 7754 | 361 |
| *Lad's Judy | 5 | 103 | June | 1552 | 69 | 5658 | 236 |
| ¶Leatherwood Cristy | Jr4 | 66 | June | 1354 | 55 | 3049 | 137 |
| S. Duffield Rose King | D. Leatherwood Marge | | | | | | |
| ¶Maybellet of Twin Locust | Jr2 | 270 | June | 801 | 34 | 7641 | 355 |
| *¶Myersmead's Merrily | 5 | 138 | June | 1027 | 51 | 6566 | 324 |
| ¶Nakena of Twin Locust | Sr2 | 261 | June | 630 | 35 | 6073 | 323 |
| *¶Nandra of Twin Locust | Sr3 | 193 | June | 995 | 44 | 7493 | 358 |
| Nan of Twin Locust | 5 | 364 | May | 135 | 7 | 9708 | 518 |
| S. Surge of Fruitland | D. Empress Nan of Waterloo | | | | | | |
| ¶Prudeeka of Twin Locust | Jr2 | 305 | June | 116 | 5 | 5435 | 282 |
| S. Waterloo's Gardner | D. Prudent Gardenia of Waterloo | | | | | | |
| *¶Prudent Gardenia of Waterloo | 5 | 47 | June | 1553 | 59 | 2462 | 98 |
| S. Lockshore Gardenius | D. Prudence of Waterloo | | | | | | |
| ¶St. Albans Glamour A. S. Faith | Jr2 | 196 | June | 1048 | 52 | 8301 | 387 |
| *¶St. Albans Grandee Dimple | Jr4 | 61 | June | 1249 | 62 | 2538 | 125 |
| S. McDonald Farms Grandee | D. St. Albans Actor's Dimple | | | | | | |
| *¶Shawnee Springs Colleen | Jr3 | 144 | June | 882 | 39 | 5358 | 260 |
| ¶Shirley of Waterloo | Sr4 | 171 | June | 1112 | 48 | 7497 | 377 |
| *¶Sunnydale Katrina | 5 | 208 | June | 756 | 33 | 7640 | 349 |
| *¶Valor's G. Lindy | 5 | 47 | June | 1686 | 67 | 2698 | 109 |
| S. Lincoln Ridge Valor | D. Steadfast's Gardenia | | | | | | |
| ¶Windale Corona's Mary Lee | Jr3 | 164 | June | 975 | 50 | 6269 | 320 |

**§Funk, J. E. & L. E., Prairiemede Farms, Windsor, Mo.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Prairiemede Gold Rose | Jr3 | 297 | Aug | 152 | 8 | 4104 | 250 |
| *†Prairiemede's Dolores | 6 | 197 | Aug | 99 | 4 | 3880 | 197 |
| *†Prairiemede's Estor Rapture | Jr4 | 141 | Aug | 455 | 20 | 3206 | 147 |
| †Prairiemede's Gold Tulip | Jr2 | 90 | Aug | 592 | 37 | 2001 | 121 |
| S. Meadow Lodge King's Horatio | D. Prairiemede's Rose Gold | | | | | | |
| †Prairiemede's Lady | Jr2 | 78 | Aug | 742 | 31 | 1970 | 66 |
| S. Meadow Lodge King's Horatio | D. Lake Ozark Maid | | | | | | |
| †Prairiemede's Rapture Pat | Jr2 | 115 | Aug | 676 | 32 | 2667 | 129 |
| †Prairiemede's Vera Ann | Jr2 | 105 | Aug | 608 | 29 | 2300 | 94 |
| †Prairiemede's Wonder Queen | Sr2 | 109 | Aug | 701 | 35 | 2972 | 125 |

**Gaines, C. W., Cokesbury Farm, Edgewood, Md.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cokesbury Vagabond's Sally | Jr2 | 293 | Aug | 855 | 42 | 9605 | 492 |
| ¶Mussolini's Flute | Jr2 | 216 | Aug | 1012 | 47 | 7867 | 354 |
| ¶Rosewald Betty Jean | Sr4 | 223 | Aug | 1003 | 51 | 9517 | 439 |

**Gallimore, L. B., Arlo Farm, Guilford College, N. C.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Arden Colfax Comet | Jr2 | 108 | July | 966 | 41 | 3621 | 151 |
| Arlo Emory's Edith | Jr2 | 365 | July | 384 | 21 | 9057 | 430 |
| S. Riegeldale Emory's Consummate | D. Riegeldale Mck. King's Edna | | | | | | |
| Cesor Ellton's Cinderella | Jr2 | 122 | July | 765 | 33 | 3142 | 130 |
| Clear Springs' Maxim A. Phylis | Jr2 | 68 | July | 954 | 40 | 2148 | 98 |
| S. Clear Springs' Advancer | D. Clear Springs' Maxim Freeda | | | | | | |
| ¶Fairlawn F. P. Jute | Jr2 | 365 | Sept | 670 | 37 | 11754 | 512 |
| S. Phillips Fairlawn Peerless | D. Fairlawn Maxim's Herma | | | | | | |
| *Fairlawn Hearty | Sr3 | 334 | July | 823 | 38 | 12958 | 549 |
| *Fairlawn Impatient | Sr3 | 258 | July | 767 | 42 | 8350 | 450 |
| Fairlawn Maxim's Glory Rose | 5 | 265 | July | 951 | 45 | 9250 | 451 |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Flying Horse Norma | Jr2 | 244 | July | 869 | 44 | 8143 | 407 |
| Holliknoll Royal Cleo | Jr2 | 133 | July | 1234 | 46 | 5571 | 206 |
| Klondike Foremost Lylac | Jr2 | 286 | July | 636 | 30 | 7397 | 346 |
| Lucky Shore | Sr2 | 285 | July | 752 | 33 | 7774 | 371 |
| *Mapleton Maxim's Donna | Jr3 | 108 | July | 1095 | 60 | 4359 | 209 |
| Riegeldale Ben's Becky | Jr2 | 61 | July | 1132 | 45 | 2284 | 106 |
| s. Riegeldale Illustrious Benjamin | | D. Riegeldale Mck Becky | | | | | |
| Twin Brook Maxim Pollyanna | Sr2 | 213 | July | 830 | 41 | 6387 | 327 |

**Galvin, Frank, Pine Hill Farm, South Billerica, Mass.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birchtree Levity Lilac | Sr2 | 343 | Aug | 761 | 37 | 10209 | 519 |
| Fleurette of Abby Lodge | 7 | 344 | Aug | 786 | 44 | 12973 | 672 |
| *Greenway Queen Joyous | Sr3 | 208 | Aug | 724 | 36 | 7033 | 361 |
| *Hayland Queen | Jr4 | 363 | Aug | 825 | 42 | 13302 | 619 |
| Matlock Valentine's Vale | Jr3 | 345 | Aug | 999 | 41 | 12160 | 514 |
| Pine Hill's Ambassador's Lass | Jr2 | 143 | Aug | 924 | 46 | 5006 | 223 |
| Pine Hill's Golden Olive | Jr3 | 308 | Aug | 816 | 37 | 10797 | 470 |
| Pine Hill's Golden Rosebud | Jr3 | 365 | Aug | 458 | 25 | 9455 | 467 |
| s. Argilla Goldenblow | | D. Juror's Westfield Roseblossom | | | | | |
| Pine Hill's Lady Jane | Jr2 | 97 | Aug | 883 | 35 | 3022 | 122 |
| Pine Hill's Levity Laughter | Jr2 | 148 | Aug | 901 | 44 | 4935 | 216 |
| Pine Hill's Levity Lucia | Jr2 | 137 | Aug | 813 | 43 | 4525 | 207 |
| Pine Hill's Viola | Jr2 | 133 | Aug | 994 | 46 | 4541 | 191 |
| Sunset Hill Blossom | 7 | 262 | Aug | 941 | 53 | 10612 | 552 |

**§Gans, H. M., Gans, Pa.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Leah's Foster Lady | Sr2 | 305 | Aug | 429 | 20 | 8603 | 401 |
| s. McDonald Farms Foster | | D. Leah's Lucky Lady | | | | | |

**Gardner, Willis & Josephine, Covington Hills Farm, Fort Wayne, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ¶Covington Hills Golden Annette | Jr2 | 101 | Aug | 834 | 37 | 3031 | 119 |
| *Covington Golden Delores | Sr2 | 79 | Aug | 1403 | 56 | 3560 | 138 |
| ¶Covington Hills Robella | Jr2 | 153 | Aug | 724 | 33 | 3966 | 171 |
| *¶Meadow Lodge Climax's Martha | Jr3 | 305 | Aug | 467 | 27 | 6478 | 349 |
| s. Meadow Lodge Rex's Climax | | D. Meadow Lodge Rex's Martha | | | | | |
| *Polly Ann of Prairiedale | Sr4 | 133 | Aug | 1566 | 63 | 7535 | 279 |
| *Ruebury Lobella | Sr4 | 62 | Aug | 1478 | 60 | 2987 | 117 |
| s. Pine Manor Golden Supreme | | D. Ruebury Tulip | | | | | |

**§Gasper, Leo J., Tomah Guernsey Farm, Tomah, Wis.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Maple View Slogan's Reliance | 6 | 300 | Aug | 696 | 37 | 8830 | 429 |
| Ploverlin Patsy's Princess | 5 | 275 | Aug | 776 | 36 | 8663 | 401 |
| *Tomah Lanier's Spot | Jr4 | 153 | Aug | 1019 | 45 | 5987 | 288 |
| †Tomah Noranda | Jr2 | 149 | Aug | 816 | 37 | 4642 | 215 |
| †Tomah Rosalie | Jr2 | 305 | Aug | 276 | 15 | 7193 | 353 |
| s. Greenfield Boy | | D. Rosetta of Monroe | | | | | |
| †Tomah Splendor's Ester | Jr3 | 305 | Aug | 224 | 11 | 7553 | 366 |
| s. Ellen's Jay's Splendor | | D. Flossie's Golden Hillside | | | | | |

**§Gaynar, P. A., York Springs Farm, York Springs, Pa.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Biscoe Charm | 7 | 96 | Aug | 873 | 34 | 2911 | 127 |
| †Gay Maid | Jr2 | 118 | Aug | 505 | 24 | 2390 | 103 |
| †Hamptonburgh Farms Aster | Jr2 | 96 | Aug | 819 | 32 | 2588 | 107 |
| †Law-Will Bluet | Sr4 | 92 | Aug | 806 | 38 | 2494 | 113 |
| *†Law-Will Minabelle | Sr4 | 106 | Aug | 909 | 31 | 3271 | 105 |
| †Margaret of Union Brook | Sr2 | 72 | Aug | 1009 | 35 | 2235 | 93 |
| s. Riveredge Alert's Loyalist | | D. Jewel of Union Brook | | | | | |

**§Gehres, Otto, Wrendale Farm, Wren, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Wrendale Dairymaid | 6 | 59 | Aug | 1467 | 74 | 2558 | 133 |
| s. Franchester Consultant | | D. Wrendale Daisie | | | | | |

**§Gehres, Otto & Sons, Wrendale Farm, Wren, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Beauty Bell's Patricia | Jr2 | 56 | Aug | 881 | 37 | 1570 | 67 |
| s. Sun-Blest Farms Parson | | D. Superior Beauty Bell | | | | | |

**Georgia Experiment Station, Experiment, Ga.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Actress's Lucy | Jr4 | 345 | Aug | 529 | 28 | 7765 | 417 |
| Experiment Model's Dale | Jr2 | 234 | Aug | 856 | 38 | 7633 | 349 |
| Glen Haven Florence | 5 | 351 | Aug | 298 | 16 | 7871 | 395 |
| ¶McNaughton's Carmen | Jr2 | 100 | Aug | 824 | 40 | 3078 | 132 |
| s. Langwater Corsican | | D. McNaughton's Amelia | | | | | |
| North View Democrat's Delight | Jr2 | 191 | Aug | 836 | 38 | 6092 | 258 |

**§Geran, E. H., Mrs., Glengeran Farm, Matawan, N. J.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Glengeran Beulah | Sr4 | 365 | July | 281 | 14 | 10841 | 518 |
| s. Glengeran Buttercup's Chief | | D. Glengeran Blue Belle | | | | | |
| *†Glengeran Blondie | 5 | 227 | July | 997 | 39 | 9043 | 375 |
| *†Glengeran Blue Belle | 10 | 197 | July | 668 | 31 | 7026 | 343 |
| †Glengeran Bonny Belle | Jr2 | 193 | July | 736 | 33 | 6115 | 266 |
| †Glengeran Butterball | Jr2 | 201 | July | 819 | 32 | 6376 | 255 |
| *†Glengeran Caddy | Sr4 | 247 | July | 703 | 35 | 7564 | 374 |
| *†Glengeran Clarisse | 7 | 211 | July | 995 | 51 | 8492 | 404 |
| †Glengeran Countess | Sr2 | 261 | July | 600 | 29 | 7524 | 337 |
| †Glengeran Delora | Sr2 | 305 | July | 519 | 26 | 8165 | 399 |
| s. Brian Boru King's Sybarite | | D. Glengeran Desire | | | | | |
| *†Glengeran Dolly | 5 | 123 | July | 1082 | 50 | 4860 | 215 |
| s. Hilltop Butterfat Governor | | D. Glengeran Darling | | | | | |
| †Glengeran Eagle | Jr3 | 210 | July | 834 | 41 | 7110 | 349 |
| †Glengeran Peggy | 5 | 249 | July | 484 | 24 | 6653 | 352 |
| †Glengeran Polly Bee | Sr2 | 253 | July | 392 | 21 | 5229 | 250 |
| †Glengeran's Clara 2d | 10 | 305 | July | 329 | 21 | 8418 | 436 |
| s. Douglaston Lord Edred | | D. Glengeran's Clara | | | | | |
| *†Glengeran's Surprise May | 5 | 257 | July | 317 | 18 | 8100 | 389 |
| †Glengeran's Surprise Sugar | Jr2 | 262 | July | 590 | 26 | 6968 | 308 |

**Gerry, Peter G., Lake Delaware Farms, Delhi, N. Y.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lake Delaware Dora | Jr3 | 365 | July | 578 | 36 | 11907 | 658 |
| s. Argilla Plato | | D. Maple Lane Africander's Mabel | | | | | |
| L. D. Defender's Favorite | Jr3 | 198 | Aug | 1059 | 54 | 7733 | 403 |
| L. D. Defender's Rosalie | Sr2 | 250 | Aug | 928 | 42 | 9559 | 415 |
| L. D. Defender's Wac | Jr2 | 319 | Aug | 626 | 34 | 7142 | 345 |
| L. D. Plato's Dawn | Jr2 | 255 | Aug | 439 | 29 | 4614 | 240 |
| L. D. Plato's Delight | Jr2 | 310 | Aug | 754 | 34 | 8259 | 372 |
| L. D. Plato's Vampire | Jr2 | 365 | Aug | 69 | 3 | 7317 | 368 |
| s. Argilla Plato | | D. Lake Delaware Sprite | | | | | |

**§Geurkink, Earl, Enid, Okla.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ¶Cooper's Inlight | Jr2 | 193 | Aug | 827 | 38 | 6058 | 270 |
| Jo-Mar Fashioner's Deanna | Jr2 | 295 | Aug | 1076 | 43 | 12069 | 491 |
| ¶Jo-Mar Zephyr's La Belle | Jr2 | 303 | Aug | 605 | 34 | 7658 | 394 |
| *¶Lucille of Green Valley | 6 | 268 | Aug | 1388 | 58 | 13612 | 594 |

**§Gile, Albion L., Chicona Farm, Chinook, Wash.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Avalawn Neldra | Jr2 | 171 | Aug | 937 | 47 | 6010 | 286 |
| s. Flying Horse Flute's Colonel | | D. Nansouri of Chicona | | | | | |
| *†Avalawn Nora | Jr4 | 266 | Aug | 1061 | 55 | 11377 | 536 |
| †Berbera of Chicona | Jr2 | 260 | Aug | 636 | 34 | 6464 | 308 |
| †Carita of Chicona | Jr3 | 170 | Aug | 965 | 47 | 6492 | 320 |
| Carsonia of Chicona | Jr2 | 365 | Aug | 168 | 9 | 9625 | 516 |
| s. Chicona Norwood Major | | D. Chatelaine of Chicona | | | | | |
| Charmer of Chicona | Jr2 | 365 | Aug | 437 | 24 | 10974 | 546 |
| s. Chicona Perryton | | D. Carole of Chicona | | | | | |
| †Darmida of Chicona | Jr2 | 270 | Aug | 715 | 37 | 7556 | 386 |
| †Hellas of Chicona | Jr2 | 216 | Aug | 657 | 36 | 5794 | 273 |
| †Lamartine of Chicona | Jr2 | 83 | Aug | 1000 | 40 | 2949 | 118 |
| s. Chicona Norwood Major | | D. Lucky Lass of Chicona | | | | | |
| Loronia of Chicona | Jr2 | 365 | Aug | 156 | 7 | 10671 | 490 |
| s. Chicona Norwood Major | | D. Lucky Lass of Chicona | | | | | |
| †Petrelle of Chicona | Jr2 | 221 | Aug | 732 | 42 | 6026 | 317 |
| †Phronie of Chicona | Jr3 | 105 | Aug | 892 | 36 | 3525 | 160 |
| Pilgrimage of Chicona | Jr2 | 365 | Aug | 129 | 7 | 9604 | 538 |
| s. Chicona Norwood Major | | D. Pythias of Chicona | | | | | |
| †Plentitude of Chicona | Jr2 | 236 | Aug | 717 | 38 | 7048 | 338 |
| Plesta of Chicona | Jr2 | 355 | June | 123 | 7 | 6970 | 311 |
| s. Chicona Leonidas | | D. Prestige of Chicona | | | | | |

**Glanville, F. J. & Wilkins, Neal E., Liberty Farm, Lancaster, Wis.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Liberty's Bonnie | Sr3 | 143 | Aug | 886 | 37 | 5020 | 219 |
| Liberty's Comrade's Clara | Sr3 | 137 | Aug | 948 | 40 | 4716 | 182 |
| Liberty's Della | Sr3 | 296 | Aug | 618 | 26 | 10268 | 440 |
| Liberty's Parson's Louella | Jr2 | 170 | Aug | 843 | 37 | 5215 | 206 |
| Liberty's Ultimus Grace | Jr4 | 329 | Aug | 536 | 25 | 11557 | 473 |
| Mound City Dina | 6 | 293 | Aug | 844 | 39 | 12048 | 563 |

**§Golden, Marian, Goldendale Farm, Boise, Idaho.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Goldendale Rosa Lu | Jr3 | 305 | July | 455 | 25 | 8176 | 419 |
| s. Chicona Louis | | D. Cloverleaf Rosalie | | | | | |

**§Goodrich, John B., Goodrich Farms, Wicnester, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Goodrich Farm's Abbie | Jr3 | 294 | Aug | 789 | 31 | 10290 | 419 |
| Goodrich Farm's Affection | Sr2 | 358 | Aug | 687 | 30 | 10459 | 450 |
| *†Goodrich Farm's Hettie | 5 | 182 | Aug | 1132 | 47 | 7534 | 306 |
| †Goodrich Farms Lady Alpha | Jr2 | 157 | Aug | 1054 | 52 | 5981 | 243 |
| †Goodrich Farms Maggie | Jr2 | 152 | Aug | 845 | 38 | 4707 | 218 |
| †Goodrich Farms Marge | Jr2 | 139 | Aug | 902 | 45 | 4553 | 205 |
| †Goodrich Farm's Marie | Jr2 | 147 | Aug | 828 | 42 | 4032 | 173 |
| *Goodrich Farm's Princesss | Jr3 | 354 | Aug | 286 | 13 | 9602 | 384 |
| *†Goodrich Farm's Susie | Jr3 | 305 | Aug | 373 | 15 | 7863 | 389 |
| s. Sunnydale Saviour | | D. Ruthie of Brown Farm | | | | | |
| †Goodrich Farm's Tilda | Jr2 | 305 | Aug | 574 | 23 | 8398 | 374 |
| s. Pine Manor Thor | | D. Shierwood Rachel | | | | | |
| †Goodrich Farm's Tippy | Jr2 | 267 | Aug | 669 | 31 | 6921 | 304 |
| †Goodrich Farm's Tressa | Jr2 | 242 | Aug | 705 | 32 | 7657 | 330 |
| *†Linwood's Golden Rhoda | Jr4 | 241 | Aug | 878 | 37 | 9469 | 435 |

**§Gottfried, Leonard A., Tagalong Farm, Upper Sandusky, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Brookside's Royal Bonnie | 7 | 206 | Aug | 971 | 40 | 7977 | 331 |
| *†Gold Hero's Gracie | Jr3 | 301 | Aug | 563 | 24 | 9514 | 411 |
| *†Gold Hero's Holly | Sr3 | 302 | Aug | 482 | 22 | 8355 | 358 |
| *†Gold Hero's Peggy | Sr3 | 277 | Aug | 563 | 27 | 8010 | 393 |
| *†Mildred of Milford | 6 | 93 | Aug | 1475 | 55 | 4832 | 216 |
| *Rock Creek Rose Dawn | Sr4 | 74 | Aug | 1402 | 61 | 3551 | 142 |
| s. Rock Creek Petros | | D. Ridglydale's Golden Rose Alert | | | | | |
| †Tagalong's Golden Mona | Jr2 | 156 | Aug | 713 | 33 | 3973 | 190 |
| †Tagalong's Noble Mary | Jr2 | 213 | Aug | 840 | 36 | 6003 | 241 |
| †Tagalong's Princess Vivian | Jr2 | 213 | Aug | 825 | 39 | 6205 | 279 |

**§Gouldin, J. M., Windsor Farm Guernseys, Tappahannock, Va.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Windsor Duchess Rose | Jr2 | 365 | June | 16 | | 10447 | 549 |
| s. Riegeldale Emory's Pirate | | D. Windsor Queen | | | | | |

**Grabouski Brothers, Beatrice, Nebr.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bochle's Queen's Angel | Jr3 | 274 | July | 694 | 34 | 9166 | 421 |
| *†Crystal Lake Rosie | 7 | 121 | May | 918 | 40 | 4541 | 219 |
| s. Skyline's Dauntlers | | D. Lass of Crystal Lake | | | | | |
| †Orphan Annie's Pattie | Jr3 | 142 | July | 681 | 40 | 3444 | 181 |
| *†Skyline Challenger's Freeda | Sr4 | 108 | July | 853 | 35 | 3660 | 158 |
| s. Pine Manor King's Challenger | | D. Skyline Flute | | | | | |
| *Skyline Hercules' Venus | Jr4 | 340 | Apr | 414 | 20 | 8238 | 385 |
| s. Pine Manor Hercules | | D. Skyline Felice | | | | | |

**Grabowske, Louis, Aachen Farm, Merrill, Mich.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ¶Aachen Farm Jessamine | Jr2 | 255 | Aug | 773 | 32 | 8493 | 339 |

**Grabowske, Louis & Leo, Aachen Farm, Merrill, Mich.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ¶Aachen Farm Beauty | Jr3 | 305 | Aug | 372 | 17 | 9892 | 463 |
| s. Annabelle's Country King | | D. Vernell Norma | | | | | |
| Aachen Farm Daisy | Sr3 | 206 | Aug | 929 | 39 | 7993 | 311 |
| Aachen Farm Patricia | Sr2 | 332 | Aug | 610 | 31 | 9563 | 470 |

**Gray, Bowman & Gordon, Brookberry Farms, Winston-Salem, N. C.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Appin's Primrose | 5 | 244 | Aug | 1200 | 58 | 10717 | 490 |
| Beaverbrook Fleuretta | 7 | 331 | Aug | 863 | 36 | 13906 | 581 |
| *Beaverbrook Maxine | 5 | 153 | Aug | 1189 | 41 | 6967 | 265 |
| *Beaverbrook Vanity | 5 | 123 | Aug | 1748 | 78 | 7669 | 330 |
| *Capitola's Hidden Hand | 10 | 200 | Aug | 1683 | 70 | 11728 | 461 |
| Cedarock Holli Sweet Alice | Jr2 | 275 | Aug | 988 | 58 | 10146 | 512 |
| Edenvale Norenne's Tulip | Jr2 | 87 | Aug | 982 | 48 | 3028 | 138 |
| s. Flat Brook His Laddie | | D. Edenvale Norenne | | | | | |
| *Fairlawn Maxim's Dolores | 7 | 275 | Aug | 1306 | 76 | 13568 | 725 |
| Hamilton County Princess Diane | Sr2 | 201 | Aug | 770 | 41 | 5868 | 307 |
| Hamilton County Princess Marge | Jr2 | 365 | Aug | 186 | 10 | 12675 | 613 |
| s. Clear Springs' Gay Prince | | D. Hamilton County Anchor's Judy | | | | | |
| Kitchener Fearless Cameo | Jr2 | 122 | July | 725 | 41 | 3086 | 170 |
| Klondike Louisa | Jr2 | 123 | Aug | 807 | 37 | 3647 | 159 |
| Klondike Predictmost Peony | Jr2 | 113 | Aug | 954 | 50 | 3540 | 167 |
| Klondike Ray Lora | Jr2 | 365 | Aug | 822 | 43 | 11179 | 542 |
| s. Klondike Raymost | | D. Klondike Lora | | | | | |
| *¶Riegeldale Ben's Cheerful | Jr3 | 275 | Aug | 1041 | 51 | 12501 | 569 |
| Riegeldale Conqueror's Fiancee | Jr2 | 73 | Aug | 1213 | 50 | 2535 | 101 |
| s. Riegeldale Emory's Conqueror | | D. Riegeldale Ben's Bridesmaid | | | | | |
| Sawaga Improvement's Nettie | Jr2 | 257 | Aug | 844 | 49 | 8336 | 394 |

**§Green, W. Howard, Greenwyck Farms, Kennett Square, Pa.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Coralbell's Pride | Jr2 | 137 | Aug | 793 | 34 | 3952 | 168 |
| †Green Meadows May's Rita | Sr3 | 272 | Aug | 200 | 11 | 6413 | 303 |
| s. Green Meadows May Royal's Ned | | D. Green Meadows Golden Rita | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Greenwyck Columbine | Jr2 | 173 | Aug | 585 | 32 | 4040 | 223 |
| †Greenwyck Hazel | Jr2 | 275 | Aug | 494 | 24 | 6973 | 326 |
| †Greenwyck Jewel | Jr2 | 233 | Aug | 254 | 14 | 3751 | 170 |
| †Greenwyck Moonbeam | Jr2 | 193 | Aug | 698 | 36 | 5361 | 251 |
| †Greenwyck Violet | Jr2 | 197 | Aug | 354 | 19 | 4035 | 189 |

**§Griggs, Robert Charles, Golden Dew Guernsey Farm, Mustang, Okla.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Elm's Barbara Rose | 7 | 186 | July | 1804 | 75 | 11855 | 557 |
| †Golden Dew Bea | Sr2 | 59 | July | 712 | 32 | 1420 | 62 |
| s. Meadow Lodge King's Esquire | D. Oven's Golden Beatrice | | | | | | |
| †Peerless' Gentian | 5 | 86 | July | 1405 | 59 | 4029 | 158 |

**§Grilliot, Elmer, Lou Elm Farm, Houston, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Betty Ann's Buttercup | Jr4 | 305 | May | 255 | 13 | 8247 | 401 |
| s. Versailles Supreme | D. Goldie's Betty Ann | | | | | | |
| †R-Be-Dee Sunny Dell | Jr3 | 188 | June | 547 | 22 | 3897 | 172 |

**§Grotenhuis, W. J., Suburban Diary Farm, Jefferson, Iowa.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Suburban Butterfat Jewell | Jr3 | 208 | July | 935 | 42 | 6441 | 306 |
| †Suburban Butterfat Junette | Jr2 | 226 | July | 543 | 20 | 4738 | 221 |
| †Suburban Butterfat Loretta | Jr2 | 116 | July | 687 | 28 | 3073 | 126 |
| s. Suburban Butterfat Select | D. Suburban Butterfat Ruby | | | | | | |
| †Suburban Butterfat Mermaid | Jr2 | 305 | June | 212 | 11 | 7144 | 324 |
| s. Suburban Butterfat Select | D. Suburban Mitzie | | | | | | |
| †Suburban Butterfat Minerva | Jr4 | 76 | July | 1296 | 44 | 3386 | 126 |
| s. Suburban Butterfat Select | D. Suburban Butterfat Mitzie | | | | | | |
| *†Suburban Butterfat Mitzie | 7 | 49 | July | 1085 | 42 | 1699 | 64 |
| s. Hilltop Butterfat Monarch | D. Mable of White Lake | | | | | | |
| *†Suburan Butterfat Patricia | 5 | 112 | July | 1315 | 51 | 5126 | 213 |
| s. Hilltop Butterfat Monarch | D. Mable's Mercedes of Suburban | | | | | | |
| Suburban Butterfat Ruby | Sr3 | 365 | Apr | 13 | | 9623 | 536 |
| s. Old Farmstead Baron | D. Suburban Butterfat Myrtle | | | | | | |

**Guess, J. B., Jr., Edisto Farms, Denmark, S. C.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ¶Clear Springs' E. P. Audrey | Sr3 | 236 | Aug | 954 | 49 | 8574 | 407 |
| ¶Clear Springs' Maxim A. Cynthia | Jr2 | 273 | Aug | 795 | 48 | 7826 | 413 |
| ¶Clear View King's Rachel | 5 | 266 | Aug | 1050 | 57 | 9722 | 488 |
| Dukes Dale Defiance's Alphea | Sr3 | 147 | Aug | 1258 | 50 | 6435 | 277 |
| ¶Edisto Farm's Allie | Jr2 | 88 | Aug | 1029 | 43 | 2939 | 121 |
| ¶Edisto Farm's Folly Girl | Jr4 | 115 | Aug | 1258 | 55 | 4945 | 210 |
| ¶Edisto Farm's Freda | Sr3 | 245 | Aug | 994 | 50 | 8973 | 441 |
| ¶Edisto Farm's Jonquil | Jr2 | 134 | Aug | 1002 | 53 | 4661 | 212 |
| Edisto Farm's Lettie | Jr4 | 165 | Aug | 1221 | 52 | 7328 | 314 |
| Edisto Farm's Loreen | Jr2 | 365 | Aug | 469 | 24 | 10709 | 551 |
| s. Edisto Farm's Nero | D. Cavalier's Golden Lilly | | | | | | |
| ¶Edisto Farm's Mistery | Jr2 | 50 | Aug | 1138 | 47 | 1833 | 71 |
| s. Edisto Farm's Royal Maxim | D. Edisto Farm's Maida | | | | | | |
| ¶Edisto Farm's Nero's Lena | Jr2 | 305 | Aug | 897 | 44 | 10078 | 463 |
| s. Edisto Farm's Nero | D. Fairlee Acre's Maxim Leona | | | | | | |
| *¶Edisto Farm's Nettie | 7 | 115 | Aug | 1349 | 71 | 5265 | 258 |
| †Edisto Farm's Peerete | Sr3 | 305 | June | 253 | 14 | 6855 | 367 |
| s. Edisto Farm's Solomon | D. Perry's Pride | | | | | | |
| ¶Fairlee Acres Maxim Betsey | 6 | 243 | Aug | 934 | 52 | 8636 | 460 |
| ¶Fairlee Acres Maxim Maid | 6 | 305 | Aug | 741 | 36 | 9619 | 460 |
| s. Maxim Royal Duke | D. Oakhurst Magic Mallet | | | | | | |
| ¶Stroudcrest Dorosa's Star | Jr3 | 298 | Aug | 560 | 32 | 9531 | 438 |
| ¶Sunshine's Lucky Ida | 5 | 232 | Aug | 1170 | 54 | 9998 | 476 |

**§Guild, Lawrence W., Smiling Hill Farm, Gilford, N. H.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Lake Shore Dorothy's Dorinda | Jr2 | 213 | Aug | 646 | 29 | 5069 | 237 |
| *†Monarch's Pepita | 6 | 169 | Aug | 966 | 43 | 6720 | 328 |
| †Roughwood Thrace | Jr3 | 95 | Aug | 825 | 41 | 2801 | 124 |
| s. Chedco Alexander | D. Roughwood Theta | | | | | | |

**Haga, H. J. Clearbranch Farm, Abingdon, Va.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ¶Blair's Rest Belma Supreme | Sr4 | 160 | Aug | 1537 | 75 | 9110 | 436 |
| ¶Clearbranch Cynthia Carole | Jr4 | 305 | Aug | 228 | 12 | 12569 | 625 |
| s. Blakeford Lord Jim | D. Blakeford Cynthia | | | | | | |
| Clearbranch Cynthia Coronet | Jr2 | 213 | Aug | 1311 | 68 | 9539 | 460 |
| Clearbranch Frisky's Agnes | 5 | 275 | Aug | 1037 | 61 | 11273 | 620 |

**Haines-CeBrook, Incorporated, Wadsworth Farm, Georgetown, Mass.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Etna of Muzzey Hill | Sr2 | 217 | July | 983 | 54 | 7849 | 424 |
| *Falconridge Frances | Sr3 | 365 | May | 419 | 27 | 12652 | 698 |
| s. Langwater Man O'War | D. Arethusa Betty Ann | | | | | | |
| Sybil of Muzzey Hill | Sr2 | 266 | July | 821 | 43 | 8809 | 445 |
| Wadsworth B. Cora | Jr2 | 232 | July | 838 | 46 | 6713 | 351 |
| †Wadsworth Peerless Calla | Jr2 | 249 | July | 1008 | 49 | 9241 | 434 |
| Wadsworth Peerless Charity | Sr2 | 249 | July | 769 | 42 | 7008 | 372 |

**Hallowell, James Mott, Cloverluck Farm, Pepperell, Mass.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Cloverluck Egypt | 5 | 189 | Aug | 1017 | 49 | 7772 | 361 |
| *Cloverluck Humor | Jr4 | 353 | Aug | 260 | 13 | 9131 | 431 |
| Cloverluck Queen Promise | Jr2 | 174 | Aug | 792 | 36 | 5123 | 220 |
| Cloverluck Starlight | Jr2 | 339 | Aug | 658 | 31 | 9033 | 425 |
| Cloverluck Sunset | Jr2 | 258 | Aug | 785 | 34 | 8440 | 363 |
| *Cloverluck Toulon | Sr4 | 365 | Aug | 277 | 12 | 9752 | 446 |
| s. Cloverluck Sir John | D. Cloverluck Goldenrod | | | | | | |

**§Hamby, Renic D., Hamby Farms, Oklahoma City, Okla.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Blue Boy's Ann of Renby Farms | Jr4 | 85 | July | 875 | 46 | 2530 | 139 |
| s. Meadow Lodge King's Blue Boy | D. Elm's Goldie Diana | | | | | | |
| *†Elm's Goldie Diana | 6 | 238 | July | 727 | 35 | 6706 | 357 |
| †Hamby Farms Deatrice | Jr2 | 191 | July | 812 | 39 | 5163 | 250 |
| †Hamby Farms Trump Angel | Jr2 | 44 | June | 810 | 41 | 1160 | 58 |
| s. Meadow Lodge King's Trumpeter | D. Keno's Angel of Fortune | | | | | | |
| †Hamby Farms Trump Periwinkle | Jr2 | 127 | July | 828 | 48 | 3642 | 190 |
| †Meadow Lodge Distine | Jr2 | 212 | July | 745 | 42 | 4830 | 293 |
| *†Periwinkle of Fortune | Sr4 | 78 | July | 1087 | 58 | 2928 | 162 |
| s. Sloan's Craftsman | D. Perry's Bonnie | | | | | | |

**§Hardin, Earl E., Golden Charm Guernsey Farm, Kent, Wash.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Avalawn Nector | Jr2 | 261 | July | 712 | 39 | 7035 | 373 |
| Butter Banker's Judy | Jr2 | 252 | July | 884 | 45 | 8239 | 424 |
| †Butter Banker's Mayona | Jr2 | 299 | July | 678 | 37 | 7501 | 393 |
| †Dora of Hughes Place | 5 | 222 | July | 846 | 33 | 7612 | 298 |
| Gusta of Rainier View | Jr2 | 272 | July | 773 | 37 | 7659 | 355 |
| †Kanwasa Aster | Jr2 | 157 | July | 694 | 36 | 4288 | 222 |
| Kanwasa Colleen | Jr3 | 81 | July | 1352 | 61 | 3784 | 165 |
| †Kanwasa Columbine | Sr2 | 305 | July | 610 | 32 | 9186 | 474 |
| s. McDonald Farms Hector | D. Wesclair Pansy | | | | | | |
| †Llorrac Una's Ruby | Jr2 | 161 | July | 877 | 46 | 5195 | 253 |
| †Marlene of Hughes Place | 8 | 47 | July | 1456 | 78 | 2168 | 116 |
| s. Buck-Mor Frederick | D. Milly O'Day of Hughes Place | | | | | | |
| †Marymoor Swalie | Sr2 | 305 | July | 454 | 23 | 7709 | 321 |
| s. Hope of Lazy A and N Ranch | D. Marymoor Tomee | | | | | | |
| †Muriel of Hughes Place | Sr4 | 183 | July | 787 | 39 | 5578 | 265 |
| *†Old Homestead's Nickie | 7 | 157 | July | 904 | 48 | 5743 | 280 |
| Old Homestead's Sunbeam | 5 | 291 | July | 792 | 39 | 9531 | 471 |
| †Orcas Joan | 6 | 140 | July | 935 | 56 | 5209 | 292 |
| †Prairie Bloom Folly | 5 | 267 | July | 657 | 28 | 7660 | 333 |

**§Hardman, W. C., Lone Star Guernsey Farm, Grand Prairie, Texas.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Anderson's Val-Max Grateful | Sr3 | 126 | July | 616 | 28 | 2650 | 122 |
| s. St. Albans Valiant Maxim | D. Fern Hill Clarion's Joan | | | | | | |
| Diamond D. Darling | Jr2 | 323 | July | 536 | 26 | 6975 | 359 |
| †Forges Melisse | Sr3 | 281 | July | 646 | 29 | 7768 | 366 |
| Lloyd's Sun-Ray Nancy | Jr3 | 342 | July | 554 | 27 | 7109 | 327 |
| †Meadow Lodge Tarma | Sr2 | 194 | July | 610 | 27 | 3802 | 167 |
| Moonlite of Scheid Farm | Jr2 | 341 | July | 551 | 27 | 6677 | 310 |
| *Repelmar Clifford's Deramore | Sr4 | 61 | July | 1244 | 54 | 2505 | 102 |
| s. Douglaston Baron Clifford | D. Douglaston Baroness Deramore | | | | | | |
| *†Sun Farms Emperor's Maggie | 6 | 96 | July | 845 | 39 | 2575 | 116 |
| s. Meadow Lodge Emperor | D. Sun Farms Margot | | | | | | |
| †Wethersfield Eola | Jr2 | 204 | July | 807 | 39 | 5269 | 240 |

**§Harrell, W. K., Sun Ida Farm, Boise, Idaho.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Leola of Sun Ida | Jr2 | 96 | Aug | 719 | 41 | 2360 | 125 |
| *†Leora L. of Prestdale | 6 | 104 | Aug | 1381 | 80 | 4976 | 260 |

**Harris, W. T., Verne Dale Farms, Charlotte, N. C.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *¶Archdale Max Girl | Sr4 | 151 | Aug | 1054 | 54 | 5830 | 302 |
| †Clear Springs' E. P. Dottie | Jr4 | 75 | Aug | 1111 | 37 | 2920 | 105 |
| s. Clear Springs' Effie's Prince | D. Clear Springs' Max Dimple | | | | | | |
| *¶Eagle Nest Lady Lou | 6 | 152 | Aug | 1132 | 47 | 5971 | 270 |
| †Lendolure Royal Polly | Sr4 | 120 | Aug | 1355 | 70 | 5493 | 292 |
| †Riegeldale Consummate's Daisy | Sr2 | 247 | Aug | 601 | 35 | 6961 | 355 |
| *†Riegeldale McK King's Daisy | 7 | 106 | Aug | 1329 | 64 | 5264 | 245 |
| s. Riegeldale Viscountess' McK King | D. Appin's Elinor | | | | | | |
| †Twicavalier's Poppy | Jr3 | 261 | Aug | 680 | 32 | 7015 | 334 |

**§Hast, Fred W. & Harold O., Cedar Grove Farms, Berlin Heights, Ohio.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Buttermaker's Judy | Jr3 | 189 | Aug | 845 | 39 | 6111 | 270 |
| †Cedar Grove Starlite | Sr2 | 282 | Aug | 782 | 37 | 7766 | 340 |
| †Challenger's Mary | Jr4 | 171 | Aug | 873 | 41 | 5524 | 258 |

**Hatcher, F. L., Dan Valley Farm, Brim, Va.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ¶Boy's Graceful | Sr3 | 305 | Aug | 295 | 12 | 9281 | 389 |
| s. Lovely Lilly's Boy | D. Grace of Oak View Farm | | | | | | |
| *Carry Lou of Hatcher Farm | 6 | 198 | Aug | 635 | 29 | 6126 | 303 |
| *Dan Valley Adeline | Sr4 | 229 | Aug | 402 | 18 | 5461 | 258 |
| ¶Dan Valley Allie Mae | Sr2 | 241 | Aug | 763 | 32 | 6759 | 293 |
| Dan Valley Dawn | Jr4 | 190 | Aug | 686 | 29 | 5543 | 260 |
| Dan Valley Doyne | Jr2 | 86 | Aug | 936 | 45 | 2662 | 113 |
| ¶Dan Valley Duchess | Sr3 | 238 | Aug | 758 | 37 | 6851 | 360 |
| Dan Valley Etta | Jr2 | 113 | Aug | 834 | 34 | 3385 | 141 |
| s. Klondike Vallemede | D. Pearl Ultra's Bess | | | | | | |
| *Dan Valley Miss | 5 | 213 | Aug | 917 | 36 | 7483 | 337 |
| ¶Dan Valley Mitsie | Sr4 | 305 | Aug | 160 | 6 | 9400 | 441 |
| s. Klondike Kilmer | D. Beech Falls Clara | | | | | | |
| ¶Dan Valley Susie | Sr2 | 259 | Aug | 721 | 29 | 6995 | 294 |
| ¶Dan Valley Twainette | Jr2 | 258 | Aug | 647 | 27 | 7187 | 290 |
| Dan Valley Vickie | 5 | 90 | Aug | 864 | 43 | 2956 | 133 |
| ¶Dan Valley Virgie | Jr3 | 250 | Aug | 692 | 31 | 6978 | 315 |
| Dan Valley Wilma | Jr2 | 230 | Aug | 665 | 26 | 5838 | 252 |
| ¶Edna Jane's Grace | 12 | 279 | Aug | 639 | 25 | 7757 | 319 |
| ¶Ellen of Dan Valley | 6 | 305 | Aug | 469 | 23 | 7095 | 363 |
| s. Foremost's Gold King | D. Sally of Newman Dale | | | | | | |
| ¶Hanna Habel | 7 | 305 | Aug | 151 | 8 | 9308 | 496 |
| s. Yeoman's Foremost Hercules | D. Margaret Moon | | | | | | |
| ¶Henrietta Jewel | 8 | 239 | Aug | 616 | 28 | 6448 | 273 |
| ¶June of Verarose | Jr4 | 305 | Aug | 283 | 12 | 7659 | 316 |
| s. Klondike Vallemede | D. Mixer's Verarose | | | | | | |
| *¶Klondike Twilight | 10 | 305 | June | 426 | 17 | 7765 | 351 |
| s. Klondike Gay Direct | D. Klondike Karena | | | | | | |
| Lady Hite's Lilly | 7 | 232 | Aug | 748 | 28 | 6311 | 277 |
| ¶Lassie of Pure Bred Farm | Jr3 | 123 | Aug | 870 | 37 | 3536 | 147 |
| s. Royal's Rex of Mayfield | D. Ella of Pure Bred Farm | | | | | | |
| Love of Pure Bred Farm | Jr3 | 156 | Aug | 802 | 37 | 4527 | 206 |
| ¶Lucky Ace's Daisy | 5 | 305 | July | 396 | 16 | 5529 | 240 |
| s. Quail Roost Lucky Ace | D. Du Pont's Lavinia | | | | | | |
| ¶Mae-Belle of Deep River | Sr4 | 270 | Aug | 507 | 23 | 7028 | 293 |
| Maxim Lucky Jewel | Sr4 | 46 | Aug | 1127 | 47 | 1585 | 65 |
| s. Lucky Max of Beaver Creek | D. Merrymaker's Jewel May | | | | | | |
| Miss America's Pearle | 9 | 178 | Aug | 660 | 32 | 4265 | 186 |
| ¶Mixer's Verarose | 8 | 294 | Aug | 633 | 30 | 7567 | 347 |
| ¶Molly Bright | 9 | 298 | Aug | 406 | 19 | 5472 | 243 |
| ¶Patsy's Charming Betsy | Jr4 | 288 | Aug | 485 | 19 | 8190 | 397 |
| ¶Quintessence Daughter | 7 | 305 | Aug | 149 | 7 | 8284 | 367 |
| s. Quail Roost Collection | D. Quintessence of B. R. | | | | | | |
| ¶Rose Bell of Bonnie Crest | 6 | 305 | Aug | 278 | 14 | 8347 | 430 |
| s. Vim's May King of South Lawn | D. Pansy's Dean | | | | | | |
| ¶Stead's Topnotch of Beech Park | 7 | 303 | Aug | 695 | 29 | 7221 | 299 |
| Yeoman's Highboy's Lady | 8 | 349 | Aug | 946 | 45 | 13927 | 682 |

**§Hatheway-Steane Corporation, The, Corona Farm, Southwick, Mass.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Broad Hill Sapphire | Jr4 | 305 | July | 78 | 3 | 8618 | 401 |
| s. Langwater Pirate | D. Broad Hill Elberta | | | | | | |
| †Broad Hill Stardust | Sr4 | 90 | Aug | 1259 | 53 | 3883 | 178 |
| s. Broad Hill Valor | D. Broad Hill Endina | | | | | | |
| †Corona's Jeannette | Jr2 | 141 | Aug | 896 | 42 | 5021 | 236 |
| †Lewellmond Lady Jane | Jr4 | 259 | Aug | 735 | 40 | 8313 | 429 |
| *†Lone Maple Butterfat Sally Ann | 6 | 176 | Aug | 1172 | 61 | 7737 | 389 |

**Hawkins, L. A., Silver Forest Farms, Forestville, N. Y.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Annette's Royal Ann | Sr4 | 118 | Aug | 1239 | 51 | 5198 | 215 |
| Begeacres Betty | 6 | 90 | Aug | 1183 | 47 | 3953 | 158 |
| s. Bell Buoy's Premier | D. Begacres Charity | | | | | | |
| Begeacres Colleen | Jr4 | 220 | Aug | 864 | 37 | 7890 | 331 |
| Begeacres Yolanda Frost | 9 | 103 | Aug | 1163 | 56 | 4205 | 184 |
| Begeacres Zola | Sr2 | 161 | Aug | 791 | 38 | 5074 | 235 |
| ¶Chautauqua Fairy | 5 | 305 | Aug | 32 | 1 | 8474 | 417 |
| s. Elmwood Farms Major's Master | D. Chautauqua Nora | | | | | | |
| Curtiss Candy Levity Lotus | Sr2 | 77 | Aug | 864 | 38 | 2242 | 101 |
| *Experience's August | 5 | 260 | Aug | 849 | 44 | 8814 | 460 |
| Experience's Honeydew | Sr4 | 199 | Aug | 966 | 39 | 7886 | 388 |
| *Experience's October Eve | 5 | 257 | Aug | 988 | 44 | 11992 | 540 |
| Howland Herald Juno | Jr2 | 268 | Aug | 1056 | 38 | 10989 | 414 |
| Ira's Ivanho | Sr2 | 363 | Aug | 765 | 33 | 13348 | 543 |
| *Open Hearth Cherry | 5 | 272 | Aug | 945 | 43 | 12337 | 554 |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sanfadair Levity Phillis | Jr2 | 252 | Aug | 904 | 40 | 8742 | 370 |
| Silver Forest Estwin | Jr2 | 92 | Aug | 1348 | 51 | 4089 | 166 |
| Silver Forest Royal Janet | Sr2 | 278 | Aug | 660 | 42 | 8200 | 475 |
| Silver Forest Royal Music | Jr3 | 297 | Aug | 533 | 26 | 8333 | 381 |
| *¶Silver Forest Tempest | Jr3 | 305 | Aug | 291 | 15 | 11379 | 513 |
| s. Langwater Churchill | D. Maple Lane Tempest | | | | | | |
| *Valerian's Early Flower | 6 | 184 | Aug | 903 | 47 | 7700 | 400 |
| *Valerian's Ellen | 5 | 334 | Aug | 611 | 33 | 13523 | 690 |
| *¶Valerian's June Rose | Jr3 | 305 | Aug | 257 | 12 | 8763 | 398 |
| s. Douglaston Lord Valerian | D. Duke's Elnora | | | | | | |

**Haywood, T. Holt, Arden Farm, Clemmons, N. C.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *¶Appin's Olivia | 5 | 305 | Aug | 45 | 1 | 13522 | 547 |
| s. Appin's Jeweler | D. Appin's Marie | | | | | | |
| Arden Colfax Aurelia | Jr2 | 235 | Aug | 1047 | 48 | 8556 | 370 |
| ¶Arden Colfax Jewel | Jr2 | 142 | Aug | 924 | 46 | 4431 | 211 |
| *Arden Colfax Lily | Sr2 | 118 | Aug | 1041 | 38 | 4268 | 152 |
| ¶Arden Colfax Nancy | Jr3 | 139 | Aug | 1102 | 57 | 5690 | 238 |
| ¶Arden Luke's Beam | Jr2 | 221 | Aug | 911 | 44 | 7238 | 335 |
| *¶Arden Noble's Ruth | Jr4 | 305 | Aug | 524 | 27 | 10103 | 478 |
| s. Alberta's Noble of Thornhill | D. Sedgley Ambition's Ruby | | | | | | |
| ¶Cedarcrest Maxim Sensation | Jr2 | 305 | Aug | 438 | 27 | 5738 | 301 |
| s. Riegeldale Emory's Colfax | D. Riegeldale Sensation Camellia | | | | | | |
| Crystal King's Bonnie Lou | Jr3 | 65 | Aug | 1052 | 45 | 2276 | 95 |
| s. Quail Roost Crystal King | D. Uncle Sam's Sue | | | | | | |
| ¶Fairlawn Pat | Jr2 | 188 | Aug | 934 | 40 | 6506 | 261 |
| ¶Fairlawn Pic | Jr2 | 178 | Aug | 984 | 48 | 6190 | 266 |
| †Grassy Grove King's Actress | Sr2 | 85 | Aug | 764 | 41 | 2147 | 113 |
| Langvalley Venus | Jr3 | 113 | Aug | 1105 | 46 | 4462 | 187 |
| *¶Milton Farms Janice | 8 | 305 | Aug | 477 | 24 | 10587 | 509 |
| s. Clear Springs' Maxim King | D. Jean of Milton Farm | | | | | | |
| ¶Philosopher's Richesse | Jr3 | 297 | Aug | 748 | 44 | 7943 | 504 |
| *¶Riegeldale Consummate's Jewel | Sr4 | 157 | Aug | 986 | 52 | 5683 | 278 |
| *¶Riegeldale McK King's Dewdrop | 6 | 305 | Aug | 682 | 39 | 11070 | 547 |
| s. Riegeldale Viscountess McK King | D. Pauline of South Lawn | | | | | | |
| *Sedgley Ambition's Tricksey | 5 | 104 | Aug | 1325 | 56 | 5336 | 202 |
| *¶Sedgley Noble's Reta | 5 | 182 | Aug | 880 | 43 | 6309 | 286 |
| *¶Sedgley Noble's Richesse | 5 | 197 | Aug | 959 | 52 | 6728 | 356 |

**Heifner, Gail E., Villa-Way Farm, Sullivan, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Marben Ford Kate | Jr3 | 188 | July | 1096 | 57 | 7328 | 392 |
| Seven Maples Carpini's Anna | Sr2 | 337 | July | 622 | 34 | 7831 | 389 |
| *Villa-Way Anita | 5 | 106 | July | 1181 | 47 | 4717 | 210 |
| *¶Villa-Way Cardonia | 6 | 18 | June | 831 | 31 | | |
| s. Langwater Caroler | D. Walburn's Mary Sadie Pretor | | | | | | |
| *Villa-Way Carolis | 5 | 213 | July | 1018 | 48 | 8024 | 375 |
| *Villa-Way Carpatha | 5 | 201 | July | 1108 | 58 | 8633 | 466 |
| *Villa-Way Carritta | 6 | 125 | July | 1492 | 64 | 6605 | 308 |
| s. Langwater Caroler | D. Villa-Way Princess Pat | | | | | | |
| †Villa-Way Carsue | 6 | 114 | July | 909 | 39 | 3902 | 188 |
| s. Langwater Caroler | D. Walburn's Mary Sadie Pretor | | | | | | |
| *Villa-Way Mistress Carol | Jr4 | 153 | July | 1340 | 59 | 7986 | 352 |
| *Villa-Way Mistress Carsue | Jr4 | 163 | July | 1314 | 50 | 8261 | 343 |
| *Villa-Way Mistress June | Sr3 | 196 | July | 860 | 44 | 7080 | 312 |
| *Villa-Way Mistress Milly | Sr4 | 99 | July | 1550 | 69 | 5512 | 221 |
| *Villa-Way Mistress Valencia | Sr3 | 241 | July | 851 | 43 | 9107 | 406 |
| *Villa-Way Queen Anna | 5 | 153 | July | 1188 | 64 | 7236 | 334 |
| *Villa-Way Queen Sadie | Sr4 | 216 | July | 1207 | 56 | 10518 | 450 |
| *Villa-Way Queen Valene | 5 | 163 | July | 1141 | 54 | 7396 | 345 |
| *Villa-Way Queen Valjean | Sr3 | 254 | July | 937 | 51 | 9847 | 447 |
| *Villa-Way Queen Vera | Sr3 | 153 | July | 1332 | 63 | 7385 | 345 |

**§Hendrix, W. L., Ashmere Guernsey Farm, Meridian, Idaho.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Brookacres Jasmine | Jr3 | 67 | Aug | 1110 | 52 | 2492 | 132 |
| s. Chuckanut High Boy | D. Marymoor Julia May | | | | | | |

**§Hendrix, W. L. & Florence, Ashmere Guernsey Farm, Meridian, Idaho.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Ashmere's Benefit's Barbarita | Jr4 | 260 | Aug | 892 | 43 | 9884 | 452 |

**Henslee, Edward B., Henslee Farms, Kingston Springs, Tenn.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Arch Lane Butterfat Rose | Jr3 | 301 | Aug | 1107 | 45 | 12142 | 518 |
| Caumsett Harbor Topaz | Jr2 | 288 | Aug | 768 | 36 | 9204 | 430 |
| †Diana of Giant Spring Farm | 6 | 281 | Aug | 738 | 40 | 9404 | 469 |
| Douglaston Clifford's Beauty | Sr2 | 325 | Aug | 767 | 40 | 8669 | 447 |
| Harpeth River Blanche | Jr2 | 365 | Aug | 261 | 14 | 9520 | 447 |
| s. Gardenville Hero | D. Graceland Ivanhoe Ethel | | | | | | |
| Henslee Farm Bandy | Jr2 | 246 | Aug | 639 | 31 | 6339 | 314 |
| Henslee Farm Renown's Beauty | Jr2 | 305 | Aug | 890 | 43 | 10705 | 493 |
| Henslee Farm Renown's Benefit | Sr2 | 86 | Aug | 1234 | 51 | 3394 | 145 |
| Henslee Farm Renown's Margaret | Jr2 | 176 | Aug | 1009 | 43 | 6004 | 253 |
| Henslee Farm Ruth | Sr2 | 247 | Aug | 761 | 34 | 8445 | 383 |
| Henslee Farms Bonnie Lass | Jr2 | 176 | Aug | 1059 | 43 | 6502 | 282 |
| Henslee Farms Bonny Lee | Jr2 | 191 | Aug | 799 | 35 | 5803 | 265 |
| Henslee Farm's De Classe | Jr2 | 336 | Aug | 825 | 42 | 9649 | 487 |
| Henslee Farms Regal Sally Ann | Jr2 | 74 | Aug | 759 | 33 | 1938 | 82 |
| s. Regal Heritage | D. Sally of Giant Spring Farm | | | | | | |
| Renown Catherine | Jr2 | 98 | Aug | 998 | 37 | 3210 | 125 |
| Renown Clematis | Jr2 | 98 | Aug | 788 | 32 | 2471 | 100 |
| Sterlingold Ruth | Sr4 | 361 | Aug | 550 | 25 | 11663 | 530 |
| Vanor's Girl Trouble | Sr4 | 241 | Aug | 611 | 28 | 6992 | 323 |

**Herbener, Henry, Lush Acres, Saunderstown, R. I.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bailiwick Lakme Royal | Sr2 | 357 | Aug | 284 | 16 | 10846 | 516 |
| s. Farmlands May Royal | D. Chrisdale Sequel Milkmaid | | | | | | |
| Bailiwick Model Mystery | Jr4 | 81 | Aug | 1335 | 51 | 3544 | 158 |
| Benson of Mahwin Farms | Sr2 | 153 | July | 643 | 23 | 5249 | 194 |
| Fair Anita | Jr2 | 81 | Aug | 1137 | 46 | 2980 | 122 |
| Greyholme Gay Linda | Sr2 | 191 | Aug | 956 | 39 | 6283 | 274 |
| Greyholme Gay Melba | Sr2 | 191 | Aug | 1072 | 45 | 7266 | 302 |
| Greyholme Merry Favorite | Jr2 | 290 | Aug | 920 | 45 | 9393 | 438 |
| Greyholme Merry Patty | 6 | 165 | Aug | 1091 | 47 | 7288 | 311 |
| Greyholme Merry Sparkles | Jr3 | 338 | Aug | 830 | 50 | 9721 | 486 |
| Greyholme S. Water Witch | Sr3 | 254 | Aug | 864 | 37 | 8716 | 398 |
| Reba of Mahwin Farms | Sr3 | 165 | Aug | 1187 | 52 | 7376 | 345 |

**§Heydt, Ernest H., Meadow Creek Farm, Downingtown, Pa.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Allenby's Villetta | 6 | 89 | Aug | 984 | 47 | 3430 | 160 |
| *Aster's Nancy of Pine Grove | 6 | 365 | Aug | 85 | 4 | 9108 | 438 |
| s. Belle's Pedro of Pine Grove | D. Pet's Aster of Pine Grove | | | | | | |
| *†Flying Hill Country Jessica | 11 | 91 | Aug | 1152 | 56 | 3651 | 159 |
| *†Marquis' Salette | 10 | 140 | Aug | 900 | 49 | 4251 | 223 |
| *†Meadow Creek's Acacia | Jr4 | 271 | Aug | 295 | 16 | 5073 | 216 |
| *†Meadow Creek's Ageratum | Sr4 | 276 | Aug | 500 | 29 | 6536 | 342 |
| *†Meadow Creek's Aster | Jr4 | 141 | Aug | 1006 | 56 | 5437 | 272 |
| s. Rex's Vox Pop of Bolton | D. Mt. Ararat's Volunteer Judy | | | | | | |
| †Meadow Creek's Baby's Breath | Sr3 | 152 | Aug | 1031 | 48 | 6124 | 269 |
| †Meadow Creek's Bittersweet | Jr3 | 273 | Aug | 523 | 29 | 5436 | 273 |
| *†Meadow Creek's Blossom | Sr3 | 250 | Aug | 635 | 34 | 6018 | 298 |
| *†Meadow Creek's Blue Bell | Sr3 | 300 | Aug | 179 | 12 | 5525 | 272 |
| *†Meadow Creek's Blue Bonnet | Sr3 | 116 | Aug | 834 | 47 | 3713 | 182 |
| Meadow Creek's Bridal Wreath | Jr3 | 316 | Aug | 673 | 32 | 7397 | 320 |
| *†Meadow Creek's Buttercup | Jr4 | 150 | Aug | 862 | 51 | 5329 | 261 |
| †Meadow Creek's Camellia | Sr2 | 152 | Aug | 829 | 44 | 4846 | 241 |
| †Meadow Creek's Coleopsis | Sr2 | 170 | Aug | 587 | 33 | 4020 | 206 |
| *Mt. Ararat's Rose's Beaut | 7 | 365 | Aug | 134 | 7 | 6426 | 339 |
| s. Wild Rose's Challenger | D. Cherub's Royal Beauty | | | | | | |
| *†Riveredge Alert's Sunbeam | 7 | 254 | Aug | 552 | 33 | 7111 | 338 |
| *†Sally of Pine Grove | 9 | 122 | Aug | 845 | 37 | 3926 | 162 |
| *†Valda's Rose of Pine Grove | 9 | 167 | Aug | 781 | 35 | 5353 | 197 |

**§Higgins, Charles A., South Brook Farm No. 1, Kenneth Square, Pa.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Duke's Folly of Brinton Farm | Sr3 | 151 | Aug | 924 | 44 | 5756 | 267 |
| †Marlboro Amy | Jr2 | 305 | Aug | 49 | 3 | 6279 | 357 |
| s. Spar Hill Admiral King | D. Amy's Roberta | | | | | | |
| *†Marlboro Barbara | Sr4 | 151 | Aug | 749 | 40 | 4791 | 260 |
| †Marlboro Godiva | Jr2 | 305 | Aug | 412 | 24 | 6980 | 374 |
| s. Spar Hill Admiral King | D. Thatch Meadow Godiva | | | | | | |
| *†Marlboro Leader's Clarabel | Sr4 | 164 | Aug | 1314 | 73 | 7914 | 410 |

**§Higgins, Charles A., South Brook Farm No. 2, Kennett Square, Pa.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Garwood King's Ann | 6 | 213 | Aug | 897 | 43 | 7081 | 336 |
| †Marlboro Andrea | Jr2 | 145 | Aug | 652 | 36 | 3239 | 169 |
| †Marlboro Dottie | Jr2 | 92 | Aug | 990 | 48 | 2959 | 149 |
| †Marlboro Iris | Jr2 | 305 | Aug | 332 | 16 | 7503 | 387 |
| s. Spar Hill Admiral King | D. Spar Hill Iris 2nd | | | | | | |
| †Marlboro King's Patsy | Sr2 | 120 | Aug | 915 | 41 | 3987 | 188 |
| *†Mt. Ararat's King's Amethyst | 6 | 270 | Aug | 1044 | 53 | 10853 | 506 |
| *†Niplig Vanguard's Reward | Jr4 | 92 | Aug | 950 | 43 | 3268 | 150 |
| †Rose-Ann Butterfat's Glow | Sr3 | 305 | Aug | 503 | 26 | 9414 | 458 |
| s. Rockwood Butterfat | D. Homestead Ambassador's Golden | | | | | | |
| †Wyebrook Colleen Rose | 8 | 312 | Aug | 790 | 39 | 10509 | 494 |

**Higgins, Orman B. & Son, Dorlicia Farm, Albion, Maine**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Beauhaven's Fancy | 5 | 348 | Aug | 370 | 16 | 7458 | 342 |
| Crown Prince's Lady Pride | Jr4 | 260 | Aug | 699 | 34 | 7778 | 341 |
| Elm'aple's Susan C. | Jr4 | 362 | Aug | 745 | 37 | 10564 | 451 |

**§Hight, Francis, Sugar City Guernsey Farm, Nyssa, Oregon.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Maudine Z. of Sugar City | Jr2 | 153 | Aug | 783 | 39 | 4058 | 192 |

**§Hight, H. E., Sugar City Guernsey Farm, Nyssa, Oregon.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Bonita of Cherry Grove | 6 | 305 | Aug | 320 | 16 | 6643 | 289 |
| s. Western Star's Pride | D. Banta of Stream Side | | | | | | |
| †Crescent of Cherry Grove | 5 | 240 | Aug | 857 | 38 | 7325 | 342 |

**Hight, H. E. & Francis, Sugar City Guernsey Farm, Nyssa, Oregon.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Chico of High Homes | Jr4 | 325 | Aug | 705 | 34 | 8317 | 419 |
| †Sharon Irene of Sugar City | Jr2 | 108 | Aug | 930 | 40 | 3253 | 145 |
| *¶Twin Springs Sunshine | Sr4 | 168 | Aug | 1227 | 56 | 7128 | 319 |
| *Westlynn Valor's Twinkle | Sr3 | 302 | Aug | 910 | 42 | 9165 | 441 |

**Hill, George Watts, Quail Roost Farms, Rougemont, N. C.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Clear View King's Pauline | Jr3 | 299 | Aug | 936 | 55 | 10514 | 571 |
| Quail Roost Choice Adda | Sr2 | 142 | Aug | 638 | 38 | 3276 | 183 |
| Quail Roost Choice Christine | Jr2 | 365 | Aug | 22 | 1 | 8541 | 493 |
| s. Quail Roost Lucky Choice | D. Quail Roost Noble Primrose | | | | | | |
| Quail Roost Choice Glow | Jr2 | 271 | Aug | 769 | 41 | 7372 | 372 |
| Quail Roost Choice Peeress | Sr2 | 335 | Aug | 801 | 41 | 9131 | 468 |
| Quail Roost Donna Buttercup | Jr2 | 174 | Aug | 968 | 47 | 5466 | 262 |
| Quail Roost Donna Mabel | Jr2 | 125 | Aug | 776 | 41 | 3376 | 166 |
| Quail Roost Donna May | Jr2 | 249 | Aug | 710 | 39 | 6438 | 333 |
| *Quail Roost Fernanda | Sr3 | 255 | Aug | 761 | 41 | 7515 | 379 |
| *Quail Roost Golden Miss | Sr3 | 355 | Aug | 797 | 44 | 11790 | 639 |
| *Quail Roost Lady Annette | Sr3 | 143 | July | 887 | 43 | 4710 | 221 |
| *Quail Roost Lady Ruth | Jr3 | 340 | Aug | 786 | 44 | 10559 | 576 |
| *Quail Roost Lucky Fay | 6 | 127 | Aug | 1376 | 63 | 6031 | 282 |
| Quail Roost Noble Celeste | Sr2 | 142 | Aug | 952 | 50 | 4297 | 207 |
| *Quail Roost Noble Christine | Sr3 | 125 | Aug | 1200 | 63 | 5375 | 264 |
| *Quail Roost Noble Duchess | Jr4 | 191 | Aug | 1184 | 59 | 8434 | 385 |
| Quail Roost Noble Francine | Jr2 | 206 | Aug | 707 | 38 | 5655 | 299 |
| Quail Roost Noble Gem | Jr3 | 64 | Aug | 1163 | 50 | 2309 | 100 |
| s. Cesor Noble Maxim | D. Quail Roost Maxim's Gem | | | | | | |
| Quail Roost Noble Rhoda | Jr2 | 187 | Aug | 1058 | 51 | 6858 | 333 |
| Quail Roost Noble Sappho | Jr3 | 245 | Aug | 1001 | 51 | 8965 | 462 |
| Quail Roost NoMax Amy | Sr3 | 68 | Aug | 1582 | 63 | 3398 | 136 |
| s. Quail Roost Noble Maxim | D. Valkyrie Southern Amy | | | | | | |
| Quail Roost NoMax Blossom | Sr2 | 269 | Aug | 768 | 43 | 7130 | 390 |
| *Quail Roost NoMax Eva | Jr2 | 230 | Aug | 979 | 44 | 8114 | 367 |
| Quail Roost NoMax Luster | Sr2 | 68 | Aug | 1176 | 43 | 2426 | 88 |
| s. Quail Roost Noble Maxim | D. Quail Roost Prim Luster | | | | | | |
| Quail Roost NoMax Marie | Jr2 | 187 | Aug | 1019 | 53 | 6252 | 306 |
| Quail Roost NoMax May | Jr2 | 318 | Aug | 809 | 38 | 9368 | 443 |
| Quail Roost NoMax Sapphire | Jr2 | 246 | Aug | 723 | 36 | 6238 | 295 |
| Quail Roost Prim Angie | Jr2 | 323 | Aug | 772 | 41 | 9885 | 508 |
| *Quail Roost Prim Gem | Jr3 | 340 | Aug | 686 | 40 | 10084 | 572 |
| *Quail Roost Prim Luster | Sr4 | 169 | Aug | 1181 | 51 | 7277 | 307 |
| Quail Roost Prim Maiden | Jr2 | 338 | Aug | 750 | 43 | 9369 | 530 |
| Quail Roost Prim Rosette | Sr2 | 145 | Aug | 1067 | 45 | 5341 | 241 |
| *Quail Roost Queen Iva | 6 | 247 | Aug | 1145 | 56 | 10086 | 485 |
| *Quail Roost Queen Jessie | 6 | 68 | Aug | 1385 | 60 | 3076 | 144 |
| s. Quail Roost Maxim King | D. Quail Roost Maxim's Jessie | | | | | | |
| Quail Roost Royal Jan | Sr4 | 66 | Aug | 1556 | 65 | 3206 | 140 |
| s. Fayroyal's Maxim | D. Quail Roost Lucky Jan | | | | | | |
| *Quail Roost Royal Rosette | Jr3 | 259 | Aug | 700 | 35 | 8121 | 416 |
| *Quail Roost Royal Till | 6 | 62 | Aug | 1452 | 69 | 2687 | 134 |
| s. Fayroyal's Maxim | D. Quail Roost Queen Tillie | | | | | | |
| Riegeldale Ben's Freda | Jr2 | 48 | Aug | 937 | 38 | 1334 | 55 |
| s. Riegeldale Illustrious Bejamin | D. Riegeldale Emory's Freda | | | | | | |
| *Ruayne Lady Duchess | 6 | 240 | Aug | 1210 | 57 | 11388 | 529 |
| Winn's Patricia | 5 | 308 | Aug | 1036 | 50 | 12201 | 599 |
| Zimalcrest King's Maple | Jr2 | 323 | Aug | 649 | 35 | 7432 | 391 |

**Hill, George Watts, Wakefield Farm, Wake Forest, N. C.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Beau's Lucky Patricia | Jr2 | 252 | Aug | 607 | 31 | 5899 | 291 |
| *¶Belmont View Ned's Olma | Jr4 | 79 | Aug | 1174 | 66 | 3102 | 160 |
| s. Quail Roost King Ned | D. Dolly Madison of Belmont View | | | | | | |
| Clear View Valiant Actress | Sr2 | 262 | Aug | 617 | 34 | 6603 | 369 |
| Fairlawn K. Julip | Jr2 | 360 | Aug | 1140 | 59 | 13589 | 668 |
| ¶Golden Glow Maxim Mary | Jr2 | 96 | Aug | 1290 | 57 | 3809 | 174 |
| s. Quail Roost Bonnie Maxim | D. Sunshine's Lucky Mary | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Graceland Max Etheline | 5 | 286 | Aug | 675 | 37 | 7919 | 375 |
| Hamhurst Danny Boy's Artis | Sr2 | 347 | Aug | 831 | 44 | 11974 | 682 |
| Rossmont Rose Bud | Jr4 | 286 | Aug | 691 | 37 | 7245 | 375 |
| *¶Wakefield Sir Walter's Amelia | Sr4 | 299 | Aug | 840 | 49 | 10631 | 546 |
| *Wakefield Valor's Eleanor | 8 | 267 | Aug | 1246 | 57 | 14488 | 677 |
| Wakefield Warrior's Annabell | Jr2 | 248 | Aug | 1066 | 62 | 9139 | 428 |
| ¶Wakefield Warrior's Sadie | Sr2 | 113 | Aug | 1217 | 59 | 4652 | 212 |
| S. Wakefield Majesty's Warrior | D. Wakefield Sally | | | | | | |
| Wakefield Warrior's Venus | Sr2 | 364 | Aug | 613 | 34 | 9072 | 468 |
| Wakefield Yeoman's Ellen | Jr2 | 219 | Aug | 847 | 43 | 7634 | 374 |
| *Wakefield Yeoman's Roberta | 5 | 352 | Aug | 737 | 39 | 11840 | 593 |
| ¶Zimalcrest King's Rosette | Jr2 | 73 | Aug | 1049 | 48 | 2469 | 105 |
| S. Quail Roost Noble King | D. Zimalcrest Design's Rosette | | | | | | |

**§Hines, C. P., Dr. & Mrs., Grassland Farm, Salisbury, Conn.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Battenkill Betsy's Girl | 7 | 64 | Apr | 1333 | 67 | 2844 | 165 |
| †Battenkill Bottina | Jr2 | 119 | June | 475 | 23 | 2693 | 144 |
| S. Douglaston Baron Henley | D. Battenkill Betsy's Girl | | | | | | |
| †Battenkill Claire | Sr2 | 305 | June | 290 | 13 | 9785 | 433 |
| S. Douglaston Baron Henley | D. Cynthia's Hope | | | | | | |
| †Battenkill Faith | Sr2 | 305 | June | 234 | 10 | 6411 | 284 |
| S. Douglaston Baron Henley | D. Battenkill Deborah | | | | | | |
| †Battenkill Gretchen | Jr2 | 304 | July | 663 | 38 | 6480 | 346 |
| †Battenkill Mary | Jr4 | 305 | June | 142 | 6 | 7799 | 352 |
| S. Douglaston Baron Henley | D. Sundown Dottie | | | | | | |
| †Battenkill May Day | Sr2 | 202 | July | 998 | 47 | 7120 | 340 |
| †Battenkill Pansy | Sr3 | 301 | June | 211 | 12 | 7234 | 309 |
| S. Douglaston Baron Henley | D. Sundown Polly | | | | | | |
| †Battenkill Tilly | Jr3 | 263 | July | 704 | 35 | 5947 | 293 |
| †Grassland Benecta | Sr3 | 305 | July | 199 | 10 | 6506 | 284 |
| S. Grassland Best Bower | D. Elm Tree Nectarine | | | | | | |
| †Grassland Bestype | Jr3 | 305 | June | 374 | 16 | 6735 | 264 |
| S. Grassland Best Bower | D. Grassland Valtype Valle | | | | | | |
| †Grassland Fair Cygna | Jr2 | 305 | June | 48 | 2 | 4283 | 189 |
| S. Fairview Sequel's Valle | D. Grassland Orphea A. | | | | | | |
| †Grassland Fair Dinah | Jr2 | 305 | June | 203 | 8 | 7290 | 314 |
| S. Fairview Sequel's Valle | D. Dinah of Blueberry Hill | | | | | | |
| †Grassland Fairja | Sr3 | 305 | May | 57 | 3 | 6616 | 312 |
| S. Fairview Sequel's Valle | D. Valentine's Juno | | | | | | |
| †Grassland Fair June | Sr2 | 305 | May | 57 | 3 | 5563 | 252 |
| S. Fairview Sequel's Valle | D. Valentine's Juno | | | | | | |
| †Grassland Fairleda | Sr3 | 289 | May | 585 | 28 | 7102 | 293 |
| †Grassland Fair Lela | Sr2 | 305 | May | 288 | 15 | 6537 | 297 |
| S. Fairview Sequel's Valle | D. Grassland Lelaedo | | | | | | |
| †Grassland Fair Lizette | Jr3 | 305 | May | 537 | 26 | 7954 | 341 |
| S. Fairview Sequel's Valle | D. Valleyside Dolly's Eliza | | | | | | |
| †Grassland Fair Maggie | Sr2 | 305 | July | 144 | 7 | 6810 | 298 |
| S. Fairview Sequel's Valle | D. Grassland Lemag | | | | | | |
| †Grassland Fairmar | Jr2 | 202 | July | 518 | 22 | 4580 | 197 |
| *†Grassland Fair Mollie | Sr3 | 305 | June | 241 | 12 | 7575 | 374 |
| S. Fairview Sequel's Valle | D. Mollie Starbright | | | | | | |
| †Grassland Fairrose | Sr2 | 297 | June | 203 | 12 | 4749 | 228 |
| S. Fairview Sequel's Valle | D. Grassland Lerose | | | | | | |
| †Grassland Fair Stella | Sr2 | 139 | July | 879 | 34 | 4169 | 167 |
| S. Fairview Sequel's Valle | D. Grassland Valstella | | | | | | |
| †Grassland Fair Trudy | Sr2 | 143 | July | 726 | 34 | 3732 | 174 |
| S. Fairview Sequel's Valle | D. Grassland Trudine | | | | | | |
| †Grassland Janie | Jr2 | 219 | June | 467 | 26 | 4115 | 209 |
| †Grassland Lassie | Jr2 | 275 | July | 536 | 28 | 5704 | 280 |
| †Grassland Provette | Jr3 | 263 | July | 709 | 31 | 7755 | 319 |
| *†Grassland Valle Dame | Sr4 | 305 | June | 296 | 13 | 8913 | 411 |
| S. Fairview Sequel's Valle | D. Arethusa Dame | | | | | | |

**Hobler, Atherton W., Woodacres, Princeton, N. J.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bethany Noble's Wistful | Sr2 | 190 | Aug | 1055 | 55 | 7072 | 367 |
| Charlescote Peony | Sr3 | 365 | July | 310 | 23 | 10523 | 601 |
| S. Langwater Peter | D. Woodholm's Honeydew | | | | | | |
| Douglaston Fairfax's Elizabeth | 5 | 241 | Aug | 695 | 39 | 7111 | 389 |
| *Douglaston Maharanee Dochen | 7 | 285 | Aug | 938 | 45 | 11361 | 543 |
| *Foremost Royal's Fraulein | Sr4 | 184 | Aug | 1356 | 65 | 9353 | 463 |
| *Kitchener Model | 9 | 287 | Aug | 953 | 42 | 11730 | 605 |
| *Kitchener Royal Topaz | 8 | 96 | Aug | 1350 | 57 | 4479 | 199 |
| *Langwater Margot | Sr4 | 365 | Aug | 211 | 10 | 15711 | 754 |
| S. Langwater Valencian | D. Langwater Butterfly | | | | | | |
| *Larches Peridot | Sr3 | 206 | Aug | 1187 | 49 | 9534 | 437 |
| Rosewald Gracious' Alice | Jr3 | 211 | Aug | 1157 | 53 | 9721 | 452 |
| *Two Brooks Royal Clarinette | 5 | 131 | Aug | 1458 | 69 | 6601 | 313 |
| *Two Brooks Royal Fanfare | 5 | 287 | Aug | 1185 | 57 | 12156 | 594 |
| Woodacres Florinda | Jr3 | 88 | Aug | 1171 | 60 | 3478 | 176 |
| *Woodacres Princess Lucy | 7 | 151 | Aug | 1410 | 76 | 8118 | 478 |
| *Woodacres Princess R. Virtue | Sr4 | 173 | Aug | 1113 | 53 | 7502 | 361 |
| *Woodacres Queen R. Cherie | Sr3 | 117 | Aug | 1269 | 64 | 5647 | 279 |
| Woodacres Queen R. Daisy | Jr2 | 73 | Aug | 1137 | 54 | 2810 | 132 |
| S. McDonald Farms Steadfast King | D. Woodacres Royal Noble Daisy | | | | | | |
| *Woodacres Queen R. Viene | Jr2 | 118 | Aug | 1239 | 53 | 5537 | 247 |
| *Woodacres Royal Charlotta | 5 | 328 | Aug | 929 | 43 | 14512 | 693 |
| *Woodacres Royal Fashion | Jr4 | 203 | Aug | 1179 | 54 | 9582 | 433 |
| *Woodacres Royal Noble Daisy | 5 | 194 | Aug | 1139 | 61 | 8474 | 451 |
| Woodacres Royal Victorine | 5 | 281 | Aug | 894 | 50 | 10630 | 577 |
| Woodacres Steadfast Loftus | Jr2 | 120 | Aug | 980 | 42 | 4064 | 182 |
| *Woodacres Steadfast Rene | Jr4 | 347 | Aug | 844 | 43 | 14591 | 675 |
| Woodacres Steadfast Royal Lady | Jr2 | 88 | Aug | 950 | 41 | 2869 | 123 |
| S. Steadfast Valor of Oldacres | D. Kitchener Royal First Lady | | | | | | |
| *Woodacres Steadfast Vivian | 5 | 151 | Aug | 1271 | 60 | 7725 | 355 |

**Hoffstatter, Lloyd S., Hidden Valley Farm, Kingston, N. Y.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Albrae Hilda | 9 | 275 | Aug | 774 | 32 | 8956 | 414 |
| *Allen Farm Abbie | 7 | 213 | Aug | 832 | 36 | 7112 | 339 |
| Langwater Merry Widow | Jr2 | 357 | Aug | 390 | 22 | 7959 | 388 |
| Tamworth Jewel's Ruth | Jr4 | 309 | Aug | 628 | 31 | 10441 | 545 |
| Tamworth Reta | Sr4 | 257 | Aug | 680 | 27 | 7680 | 367 |

**§Holland, Marjorie M., Holland Dale Farm, Longmont, Colo.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Holland Dale Actor's Dixie | Jr2 | 302 | July | 151 | 8 | 8355 | 411 |
| S. Daffodil's Actor | D. St. Albans Que Vive Sheila | | | | | | |

**§Holland, O. C., Holland Dale Farm, Longmont, Colo.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Fashion Plate's Dora | 6 | 282 | Jan | 47 | 2 | 6354 | 286 |
| S. St. Albans Valor's Fashion Plate | D. Valor's Gladys | | | | | | |
| †Holland Dale Count's Tilda | Jr2 | 139 | July | 769 | 33 | 3865 | 166 |
| †Prediction's Ultra Yvonne | Jr2 | 217 | July | 841 | 39 | 6730 | 292 |

**§Holloway, E. W., Jr., Lincolnton, Ga.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Mayfield Increase's Ann | Jr2 | 92 | Aug | 800 | 36 | 2392 | 92 |
| S. Abournedale Increase | D. Mayfield Brigadier's Bessie | | | | | | |

**§Horn, Irvin G., Maple Springs Farm, Howard, Ohio.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Green Pastures Royal Hope | 7 | 123 | Aug | 1131 | 50 | 5673 | 250 |
| †Maple Spring's Dream Lady | Sr2 | 183 | Aug | 756 | 37 | 5972 | 293 |
| †Maple Spring's Hope | Sr2 | 198 | Aug | 1063 | 50 | 7771 | 383 |
| †Maple Spring's Princess | Jr4 | 168 | Aug | 1230 | 47 | 8112 | 365 |
| †Navigator's Pansetta | Jr4 | 172 | Aug | 1133 | 56 | 7465 | 362 |

**Hornaday, W. A., Ruayne Farm, Greensboro, N. C.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Ruayne Lady Polly | 6 | 365 | July | 899 | 44 | 14211 | 674 |
| S. Riegeldale Judy's King | D. Classy Sam's Pollyanna | | | | | | |

**§Horton, Andrew & Mary, Horton Guernsey Farm, Horton, N. Y.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Horton Farm Direct Fraulein | Sr4 | 183 | Aug | 1082 | 47 | 7485 | 316 |
| †Horton Farm Rex's Beauty | Sr3 | 187 | Aug | 911 | 38 | 6401 | 266 |
| †Horton Farm Rex's Genneta | Jr3 | 207 | July | 1080 | 41 | 7354 | 286 |
| †Horton Farm Rex's Madge | Sr2 | 175 | Aug | 726 | 41 | 4957 | 229 |
| S. Orchard Grove Master's Rex | D. Orchard Grove Play Maud | | | | | | |
| †Horton Farm Rex's Nellie | Sr3 | 80 | Aug | 787 | 34 | 2510 | 109 |
| †Horton Majestic's Maud | Jr2 | 187 | Aug | 582 | 31 | 4783 | 216 |
| †Orchard Grove Play Marie | 5 | 171 | Aug | 734 | 34 | 5446 | 204 |
| †Orchard Grove Play Maud | 8 | 250 | Aug | 777 | 34 | 7336 | 289 |
| †Orchard Grove Play Queen | 7 | 250 | Aug | 731 | 39 | 6415 | 305 |

**§Horton, Richard D., Horton Guernsey Farm, Horton, N. Y.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Horton Farm Rex's Babe | Sr2 | 199 | July | 805 | 33 | 5227 | 226 |
| †Orchard Grove Play Dina | 5 | 250 | Aug | 682 | 34 | 6686 | 297 |

**§Hougas, Vernon, Hill View Farm, Seneca, Ill.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Hill View Valert | 8 | 62 | Aug | 1636 | 69 | 3160 | 137 |
| S. Ridglydale's Douglas Alert | D. St. Albans Actor's Valentine | | | | | | |
| Hill View Violet T. | Jr2 | 285 | Aug | 762 | 32 | 7727 | 390 |

**§Housatonic Farms, Incorporated, Southbury, Conn.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barrack Elnisar | 9 | 356 | May | 138 | 7 | 12939 | 562 |
| S. Barrack Caesar | D. Barrack Elnita | | | | | | |
| Barrack Hensaquel | 9 | 60 | May | 1278 | 54 | 2322 | 104 |
| S. Barrack Henry | D. Grassland Youmaquel | | | | | | |
| Deershorn Foremost Dawn | 6 | 158 | May | 853 | 39 | 5517 | 265 |
| S. Deershorn Foremost | D. Deershorn Silver Tulip | | | | | | |
| *Deershorn Foremost Rosette | 7 | 59 | May | 1831 | 75 | 3261 | 136 |
| S. Deershorn Foremost | D. Deershorn Silver Rosette | | | | | | |
| Deershorn Noble Mary | Jr4 | 188 | May | 1214 | 51 | 7805 | 326 |
| *Hagan Farms Mirth | 5 | 252 | May | 931 | 50 | 9207 | 506 |
| Horse Shoe Beacon's Diane | Sr3 | 233 | May | 840 | 40 | 9343 | 419 |
| Housatonic Farms' Algeria | Jr3 | 307 | May | 798 | 42 | 9829 | 492 |
| Housatonic Farms' Brown Betty | Jr4 | 264 | May | 858 | 50 | 8782 | 485 |
| Housatonic Farms' Danseuse | 5 | 264 | May | 871 | 44 | 8820 | 429 |
| Housatonic Farms' Doreen | Jr2 | 365 | May | 79 | 4 | 9942 | 515 |
| S. County Squire's Select | D. Housatonic Farms' Eudora | | | | | | |
| Housatonic Farms' Duchess | Jr2 | 281 | May | 914 | 45 | 8720 | 405 |
| Housatonic Farms' Easter Bonny | 6 | 57 | May | 1860 | 67 | 3237 | 128 |
| S. Peterkin of Mt. Pleasant View | D. Bonnie Madge of Cobble Croft | | | | | | |
| Housatonic Farms' Fey | Sr4 | 243 | May | 778 | 49 | 8497 | 471 |
| Housatonic Farms' Harmony | 5 | 100 | May | 1292 | 56 | 4702 | 198 |
| Housatonic Farms' Joyful | Jr3 | 156 | May | 1015 | 43 | 5897 | 255 |
| S. Deershorn Philosopher | D. Massapoag Joyous | | | | | | |
| Housatonic Farms' Lola | Jr2 | 173 | May | 994 | 44 | 5848 | 253 |
| S. County Squire's Select | D. Housatonic Farms' Rainbow | | | | | | |
| Housatonic Farms' Lorna | Jr2 | 163 | May | 839 | 44 | 4751 | 249 |
| S. Lynbrook Apple Jack | D. Deershorn Foremost Dawn | | | | | | |
| Housatonic Farms' Mazurka | 6 | 119 | May | 1200 | 53 | 4692 | 218 |
| Housatonic Farms' Merrily | Sr4 | 61 | May | 1508 | 63 | 2880 | 124 |
| S. County Squire's Select | D. Malitza | | | | | | |
| Housatonic Farms' Ruby | Jr3 | 186 | May | 1214 | 57 | 8075 | 362 |
| *†Mississippi of Milestones | 7 | 67 | May | 1387 | 54 | 3106 | 139 |
| S. Hilltop Butterfat Senator | D. May West of Milestones | | | | | | |
| *†Oasis Carol | 11 | 61 | May | 1243 | 60 | 2397 | 113 |
| S. Blanchflower's Royalist's Gem | D. Carolina Lady of Appin | | | | | | |
| †Oasis Heiress | 8 | 305 | May | 204 | 11 | 7519 | 380 |
| S. Marvel's Napoleon | D. Hera of White Farms | | | | | | |
| †Rose of Mt. Pleasant View | 10 | 100 | May | 1339 | 47 | 4426 | 158 |

**Howland, Hester Anne, Howland Farm, Brattleboro, Vt.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ¶Greenway Sun Dancer | Sr3 | 265 | Aug | 1130 | 65 | 10739 | 571 |

**Howland, Weston, Howland Farm, Brattleboro, Vt.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *¶Argilla Furlough's Garnet | Jr3 | 118 | Aug | 1191 | 57 | 4883 | 214 |
| *¶Basquaerie Drummer's Karen | Sr3 | 128 | Aug | 1153 | 61 | 5387 | 255 |
| *Clementine of Milestones | Jr3 | 192 | Aug | 914 | 40 | 7310 | 297 |
| Craney View Kate | Jr4 | 285 | Aug | 1102 | 49 | 11790 | 540 |
| *¶Governor's Ruthie | 12 | 95 | Aug | 1973 | 84 | 5863 | 263 |
| *Howland Gallant Eudora | 6 | 365 | Aug | 173 | 7 | 13953 | 586 |
| S. Grassland Sequel Model | D. Butterfat's Dorothy | | | | | | |
| *¶Howland Noble Hildegarde | Jr4 | 149 | Aug | 1271 | 57 | 6855 | 303 |
| ¶Howland Noble Jareth | Sr2 | 277 | Aug | 964 | 53 | 9627 | 500 |
| ¶Howland Nobleman Judith | Jr2 | 79 | Aug | 1176 | 45 | 3180 | 131 |
| S. Blakeford Nobleman | D. Tri-Gables Margaret | | | | | | |
| *Howland Noble's Innara | Sr3 | 138 | Aug | 1271 | 58 | 6064 | 279 |
| *¶Rockingham Freesia | Sr4 | 81 | Aug | 1554 | 66 | 4030 | 188 |

**§Huguley, M. C., Sr., My Own Guernsey Farm, Griffin, Ga.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Ben-Bow NC. Barna | Jr4 | 286 | Aug | 505 | 27 | 5784 | 293 |
| *†Glen Haven Rosalee | 5 | 252 | Aug | 486 | 23 | 5267 | 236 |
| †My Own Dorothy | Jr2 | 305 | June | 8 | | 3829 | 191 |
| S. Glen Haven Carnation Beau | D. Glen Haven Doris | | | | | | |
| †My Own Maxim Alpha | Jr2 | 77 | Aug | 827 | 41 | 2152 | 109 |
| *†Peter Pan's Polly Louella | Jr4 | 218 | Aug | 687 | 34 | 5932 | 296 |

**§Hunting, J. W., Marga & Coral, Beautiview, Nyssa, Oregon.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Daisy's Queen of Platzville | Sr3 | 94 | Aug | 1017 | 39 | 3450 | 136 |
| †Destiny R. of Prestdale | Jr3 | 198 | Aug | 574 | 19 | 5575 | 224 |
| †Freer Acres Rose | Jr3 | 171 | Aug | 861 | 35 | 5617 | 220 |

**§Ingraham, Harry L., Golden Delta Guernsey Farm, Clatskanie, Oregon**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Diamond's Emerald | Jr3 | 305 | June | 469 | 33 | 8981 | 536 |
| S. Diamond of Willow-wood | D. Opal of Silver Meadows | | | | | | |
| †Linda Lady of Chicona | Sr4 | 303 | June | 346 | 20 | 8223 | 443 |
| †Peerless Polly of Yankton | Sr3 | 305 | May | 548 | 29 | 9402 | 482 |
| S. Dolly May's Peerless | D. Polly No Star of Yankton | | | | | | |

**§Iowa State College, Ames, Iowa.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Ames Ada | Jr2 | 181 | Aug | 794 | 36 | 6204 | 269 |
| †Ames Alma | Jr2 | 163 | Aug | 813 | 41 | 5834 | 278 |
| †Ames Aloof | Jr2 | 110 | Aug | 848 | 36 | 3368 | 133 |
| S. Boulder Bridge Climax | D. Gwen's Eno of Smithdale | | | | | | |
| *†Marigold's Linda of Smithdale | 5 | 237 | Aug | 761 | 38 | 8809 | 451 |

**Jeter, J. McK., Mrs., Union, S. C.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ¶L Betty's Clara | 5 | 252 | Aug | 724 | 32 | 9356 | 442 |

**§Johnson, Bruce A., Chinook, Wash.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Neaster of Chicona | Sr3 | 235 | Aug | 823 | 41 | 9303 | 431 |
| Neon of Chicona | Jr2 | 365 | Aug | 337 | 19 | 9892 | 507 |
| s. Chicona Norwood Major | D. Neralda of Chicona | | | | | | |
| Novelty's Gift of Chicona | Sr2 | 365 | Aug | 320 | 18 | 11529 | 603 |
| s. Chicona Norwood Major | D. Novelty of Chicona | | | | | | |
| †Nylon's Bobby Sox | Jr2 | 261 | Aug | 552 | 33 | 6051 | 321 |

**§Johnston, H. E., Est., Keshequa Guernsey Farm, Nunda, N. Y.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †May's June of The Keshequa | 5 | 138 | Aug | 1193 | 46 | 5801 | 233 |

**§Johnston, LaVerne C., Keshequa Guernsey Farm, Nunda, N. Y.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Keshequa's Mayflower | 5 | 132 | Aug | 993 | 45 | 4975 | 237 |

**Jones, Paul M., Mount Ephraim's Farm, Snow Hill, Md.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Coldspring's Romulus Lottery | Jr3 | 203 | Aug | 701 | 31 | 7021 | 332 |
| *Coldspring's Romulus' Rose May | 6 | 140 | Aug | 1641 | 73 | 8140 | 373 |
| Coronation Lois | Jr4 | 200 | Aug | 1024 | 54 | 8187 | 411 |
| *Cosquay's Marcelle | 5 | 94 | Aug | 1391 | 70 | 4619 | 212 |
| Groton House Levity's Rosetta | Sr3 | 253 | Aug | 1098 | 43 | 11453 | 475 |
| *Homestead Master's Chorine | 6 | 127 | Aug | 1534 | 72 | 7008 | 359 |
| *†McDonald Farms Gay Girl | 7 | 165 | Aug | 1298 | 58 | 6972 | 309 |
| *McDonald Farms Valor Jackie | Jr3 | 148 | Aug | 1042 | 59 | 5585 | 315 |
| *Mt. Ephriam Maxim's Arrabella | Sr3 | 132 | Aug | 1274 | 52 | 5974 | 279 |
| Mt. Ephriam's Maxim's Marcelle | Jr3 | 217 | Aug | 1230 | 58 | 9811 | 435 |
| *Sterling's Lizzie | Sr3 | 279 | Aug | 654 | 39 | 9074 | 521 |

**Jones, Paul M. Jr., Mount Ephraim's Farm, Snow Hill, Md.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Caumsett Jess | Jr2 | 365 | Aug | 866 | 40 | 15217 | 701 |
| s. Caumsett Renown | D. Caumsett Ocean Jessie | | | | | | |
| *Cosquay's Bessie | Sr4 | 192 | Aug | 1319 | 60 | 9710 | 445 |
| Cosquay's Blossom | Jr4 | 188 | Aug | 1104 | 56 | 8116 | 420 |
| *Cosquay's Double Rose | 7 | 141 | Aug | 1651 | 72 | 8877 | 375 |
| Cosquay's Rose Harriett | Jr4 | 275 | Aug | 959 | 47 | 11574 | 554 |
| *Cosquay's Rosemel | Sr4 | 203 | Aug | 1174 | 65 | 9920 | 559 |
| *Cosquay's Tidy Nelda | 5 | 83 | Aug | 1447 | 67 | 4110 | 201 |
| s. Quail Roost Tidy Taurus | D. Cosquay's Nelda | | | | | | |
| Mt. Ephraim's Rose | Jr2 | 141 | Aug | 1179 | 53 | 5433 | 251 |
| Mt. Ephriam Supreme's Belle | Sr3 | 211 | Aug | 783 | 36 | 6449 | 319 |
| *Nancy Bess of Willodale | 8 | 55 | Aug | 1571 | 62 | 2653 | 113 |
| s. Broadwater Pierre | D. Supreme's Foremost Nancy | | | | | | |
| *Pine Manor King's Fancy | 7 | 169 | Aug | 1329 | 59 | 8053 | 350 |

**Jones, William L., Llan Fair Farms, Pine Grove, Pa.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Acme's Foremost Gyppie | 5 | 111 | Aug | 1398 | 63 | 5440 | 237 |
| Bethany Noble's Lona | Jr2 | 330 | Aug | 888 | 48 | 9414 | 513 |
| Bethany Noble's Rose | Jr2 | 260 | Aug | 994 | 48 | 8819 | 451 |
| *Blue Mist Foremost Antionette | 6 | 190 | Aug | 1339 | 54 | 9427 | 380 |
| *Churn Creek's Hardwick Pearl | 9 | 145 | Aug | 1436 | 68 | 7651 | 330 |
| *Coldspring's Beauty's Bettina | Jr4 | 298 | Aug | 813 | 39 | 10807 | 533 |
| *Coldspring's Noble's Vanity | Sr3 | 180 | Aug | 1383 | 59 | 9051 | 384 |
| *Coldspring's Romulus Enola | 6 | 47 | July | 1561 | 63 | 2300 | 65 |
| s. Langwater Romulus | D. Coldspring's Hardwick's Elaine | | | | | | |
| Coldspring's Romulus' Jennie | Jr3 | 349 | Aug | 514 | 32 | 7396 | 428 |
| *Goodleigh Romulus Seba | Jr4 | 151 | July | 1433 | 62 | 7508 | 331 |
| Langwater Lobelia | Sr2 | 268 | Aug | 1122 | 46 | 10621 | 427 |
| Llan Fair Beauty's Betzy | Jr2 | 236 | Aug | 799 | 45 | 6625 | 315 |
| Maple Point Beatrice | Sr3 | 365 | Aug | 931 | 50 | 12934 | 659 |
| s. Baron Harlequin of Crest View | D. Maple Point Beauty | | | | | | |
| Rosewald Garnet's Genette | Jr2 | 344 | Aug | 717 | 46 | 9004 | 548 |
| Sterling Agnes | Sr2 | 365 | July | 824 | 48 | 10780 | 582 |
| s. Count Sterling | D. Sterling Gracia | | | | | | |

**§Karst, Delbert P., Lark Haven, Huntington, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Warrior's Lassie Belle | Jr4 | 224 | Aug | 1122 | 52 | 8401 | 382 |

**§Karst, Fred E., Lark Haven, Huntington, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Natural Grove's Nina | Sr4 | 108 | Aug | 1623 | 68 | 6237 | 275 |

**§Karst, George A., Lark Haven, Huntington, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Dark Rose of Crooked Branch | 8 | 64 | Aug | 1749 | 70 | 3484 | 135 |
| s. Royal of Victory Noll | D. Rosemary of Crooked Branch | | | | | | |
| *Lark Haven Marilla | Sr4 | 190 | Aug | 1038 | 47 | 7523 | 323 |
| †Lark Haven Rita | Jr2 | 178 | Aug | 945 | 40 | 6044 | 258 |

**§Karst, George K., Lark Haven, Huntington, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Anna of Guernsey Grange | Sr3 | 176 | Aug | 1300 | 50 | 7969 | 315 |

**§Karst, Richard T., Lark Haven, Huntington, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Rex Terra's Bessie | Jr4 | 226 | Aug | 876 | 35 | 8717 | 396 |
| *†Rex Terra's Betty | Jr3 | 213 | Aug | 930 | 40 | 6935 | 313 |

**§Katzen, D. L. & Sons, Gan-Aden Farm, Dennard, Ark.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Roseland's Favorite's Charm | Sr3 | 271 | Dec | 763 | 40 | 7225 | 356 |
| s. St. Albans Actor's Bud | D. Sunnyboy's Favorite | | | | | | |

**§Ketchen, Harold B., Belchertown, Mass.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Corning Midnight Annabel | Sr3 | 208 | July | 695 | 38 | 5966 | 301 |
| *†Corning's Primrose Maiden 4th | Sr3 | 212 | July | 654 | 36 | 6624 | 324 |
| †Holly Farm Prissie | Sr4 | 174 | July | 878 | 42 | 6301 | 294 |
| *†Ketchen's Educator's Audrey | Jr4 | 58 | July | 1046 | 46 | 1984 | 84 |
| s. McDonald Farms Educator | D. Watchman's Audrey | | | | | | |
| Ketchen's Educator's Betsy | Sr2 | 365 | June | 221 | 13 | 6938 | 340 |
| s. McDonald Farms Educator | D. Endean Vallabetsa | | | | | | |
| †Ketchen's Educator's Glory | Jr3 | 171 | July | 710 | 31 | 4828 | 212 |
| †Ketchen's First Lady | Jr4 | 65 | July | 1059 | 41 | 2345 | 91 |
| s. Phillips Knight | D. Ken Ina Hope | | | | | | |
| †Ketchen's Red Janet | Sr3 | 208 | July | 653 | 31 | 5889 | 279 |
| *†Ladderlook Gloria 3d | 5 | 65 | July | 1194 | 54 | 2586 | 131 |
| s. Ladderlook Wiseacre | D. Ladderlook Gloria | | | | | | |
| *†Savery's Cora | 10 | 302 | Apr | 14 | | 7142 | 309 |
| s. Grafton's Pioneer | D. Savery's Clare | | | | | | |

**Kimberly, John R., Eskdale Farm, Neenah, Wis.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eskdale Baron's Delores | Jr2 | 77 | Aug | 703 | 35 | 1821 | 91 |
| s. Riegeldale Conqueror's Baron | D. Eskdale Mandy Daisy | | | | | | |
| ¶Eskdale Diplomat's Christine | Jr2 | 257 | Aug | 534 | 22 | 5628 | 239 |
| ¶Eskdale Pet's Peggy | Jr2 | 275 | Aug | 724 | 39 | 7357 | 362 |
| Eskdale's Lu's Nina | Jr4 | 70 | Aug | 1197 | 64 | 2810 | 145 |
| s. Lone Pine Gladstone | D. Lu's De Vota of Summit | | | | | | |
| ¶Eskdale's Moon's Rita | Sr2 | 301 | Aug | 864 | 38 | 8976 | 385 |
| ¶Eskdale's Palotte's Deborah | Jr3 | 302 | May | 393 | 16 | 8354 | 341 |
| s. Corium Marie's Dictator | D. Johnson's Pansy's Palotte | | | | | | |
| ¶Fanning Fields Maxim Nannie | Sr2 | 305 | Aug | 20 | 1 | 7570 | 378 |
| s. Riegeldale Majesty's Compliment | D. Fanning Fields' Hassie | | | | | | |
| ¶Kathie of Ferson's Creek | Jr2 | 281 | May | 305 | 16 | 6528 | 321 |
| s. St. James Count's Ultimas | D. Erma of Ferson's Creek | | | | | | |
| ¶Kite of Ferson's Creek | Jr2 | 305 | July | 6 | | 6454 | 294 |
| s. St. James Count's Ultimas | D. Hilde of Ferson's Creek | | | | | | |
| Skyline Triumph's Repose | Jr3 | 60 | Aug | 1253 | 52 | 2496 | 110 |
| s. Pine Manor Triumph | D. Franchester Repose | | | | | | |

**Kirkhart, Cloid, Kirkhart's Guernsey Farm, Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ¶Elsie of High-Nob View | 5 | 183 | Aug | 911 | 42 | 6608 | 334 |
| ¶Ethel of Spreading Elm | Jr3 | 178 | Aug | 771 | 28 | 5698 | 242 |
| ¶Franklin's Tairy Queen | 6 | 305 | Aug | 218 | 13 | 6958 | 318 |
| s. Franklin's Golden Boy | D. Franklin's Golden Queen | | | | | | |
| ¶Guern-Zalee Golden Coline | 6 | 104 | Aug | 932 | 43 | 3845 | 167 |
| ¶Kirkhart's Belle | Sr2 | 143 | Aug | 621 | 30 | 3474 | 168 |
| Kirkhart's Columbine | Sr3 | 237 | Aug | 958 | 40 | 9055 | 382 |
| ¶Kirkhart's Dulcette | Sr2 | 98 | Aug | 749 | 34 | 2718 | 105 |
| ¶Kirkhart's Golden Sue | Sr2 | 87 | Aug | 466 | 21 | 1819 | 68 |
| ¶Kirkhart's Louise | Jr4 | 249 | Aug | 728 | 37 | 7753 | 378 |
| ¶Kirkhart's Lucy | Sr4 | 179 | Aug | 506 | 26 | 4873 | 238 |
| ¶Kirkhart's Raider's Bessie | Sr3 | 188 | Aug | 808 | 39 | 6066 | 301 |
| *Kirkhart's Rose | 6 | 56 | Aug | 1540 | 57 | 2689 | 102 |
| s. Lass's Traveler | D. Waterblest Peerless Buttercup | | | | | | |
| Kirkhart's Rosebud | Sr2 | 227 | Aug | 893 | 40 | 7057 | 334 |
| ¶Lilly of High-Nob View | 7 | 161 | Aug | 812 | 39 | 5304 | 278 |
| ¶Peerless' Echo | 7 | 305 | Aug | 80 | 4 | 766 | 345 |
| s. Riverside Peerless | D. Waterblest Laretta's Echo | | | | | | |
| ¶Shangera Farm Duchess | 8 | 187 | Aug | 880 | 34 | 6930 | 285 |
| ¶Susan of Spreading Elm | Sr2 | 236 | Aug | 412 | 16 | 5376 | 224 |

**Kirkhart, Edward M., Kirkhart's Guernsey Farm, Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Kirkhart's Dulcie | Sr4 | 322 | Aug | 713 | 40 | 9065 | 469 |

**Kirkhart, William C., Kirkhart's Guernsey Farm, Cuyahoga, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ¶Kirkhart's Nancy Belle | Jr2 | 113 | Aug | 518 | 25 | 2458 | 106 |
| ¶Kirkhart's Natalie | Jr3 | 152 | Aug | 640 | 29 | 4193 | 180 |
| ¶Nancy of High-Nob View | Jr4 | 208 | Aug | 672 | 33 | 5950 | 275 |

**§Kleinhans, Joseph B., Dr. Kleinhans Farm, Herbster, Wis.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Maple Crest C Benita | 6 | 305 | Aug | 547 | 31 | 10788 | 577 |
| s. Pine Manor Climax | D. Maple Crest Peerless Benita | | | | | | |
| *†Meadow Lodge Queen Honeydew | Sr4 | 213 | Aug | 697 | 36 | 7312 | 343 |
| †Rock Creek Vamp | Sr2 | 305 | Aug | 266 | 15 | 9122 | 416 |
| s. Rock Creek Flash | D. Rock Creek Flash's Valencia | | | | | | |
| *†Troutwater King's Cynia of Dr. K. | Jr4 | 80 | Aug | 1009 | 35 | 2989 | 126 |
| s. Meadow Lodge King's Merit | D. Troutwater Cynthia of Dr. K. | | | | | | |

**Kline, William L., Windale Farms, Galena, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ¶Windale Corona's Katy | Sr3 | 62 | Aug | 974 | 37 | 1984 | 77 |
| s. Raemelton Corona | D. Steadfast's L. Kalinda | | | | | | |
| ¶Windale Corona's Lena | Jr2 | 305 | July | 185 | 10 | 6255 | 297 |
| s. Raemelton Corona | D. Edna Lee of Versailles | | | | | | |

**§Klode, Emil R., Klode Farm No. 1, Eagle, Wis.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Gracious Yvonne of Meadow View | 6 | 295 | Aug | 564 | 29 | 7321 | 362 |
| †Lenore Morraine | Jr2 | 75 | Aug | 791 | 40 | 2042 | 96 |
| s. Chief's Anthony | D. Morview's Maxine Lorraine | | | | | | |
| †Morview's Bella Becky | 5 | 234 | Aug | 549 | 25 | 6652 | 319 |
| *†Morview's Lilly Juliana | 7 | 305 | Aug | 347 | 19 | 7673 | 377 |
| s. Maid's Ideal Lane | D. Morview's Black Beauty | | | | | | |
| †Prudence of Marshallane | Jr3 | 303 | Aug | 168 | 6 | 6912 | 293 |

**§Knight, William W., Belmont Farm, Perrysburg, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gabriel's Ann of Belmont | Jr2 | 129 | Aug | 768 | 34 | 3643 | 187 |
| *Steadfast's Lottie of Belmont | 5 | 254 | Aug | 529 | 27 | 5333 | 277 |
| *Sweepstake's Nellie of Belmont | Sr4 | 225 | Aug | 617 | 32 | 6494 | 330 |
| Sweepstake's Pansy of Belmont | Sr3 | 330 | Aug | 343 | 19 | 7041 | 371 |
| Sweepstake's Susan of Belmont | Jr2 | 157 | Aug | 609 | 28 | 4056 | 199 |

**§Koch, Frank A., Long Meadows Farm, Cincinnati, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Ancestral Acres Goldy | Sr3 | 305 | Aug | 85 | 5 | 5567 | 336 |
| s. Eth-Mead Cathrine's Ajax | D. Maple Grove Goldy Maxim | | | | | | |
| †Ellucia of Long Meadows | Jr2 | 194 | Aug | 798 | 38 | 5398 | 251 |
| †Verbena's Raider | Jr3 | 199 | Aug | 741 | 38 | 6050 | 293 |

**§Koehler, C. W., Colonial Acres, Blanchester, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Aigler Farm Coral | Sr3 | 217 | Aug | 1045 | 54 | 8726 | 425 |
| †Bent Lane Primrose's Gem | 6 | 152 | Aug | 776 | 27 | 5357 | 196 |
| †Buttermaker's Royal Anne | Sr3 | 191 | Aug | 820 | 35 | 6250 | 265 |
| †Caswell's Supreme Daisy | Sr4 | 208 | Aug | 466 | 24 | 4939 | 252 |
| †Colonel's Daisy Girl | 8 | 199 | Aug | 695 | 33 | 5918 | 280 |
| †Colonial Acres Anna | Jr2 | 96 | Aug | 715 | 33 | 2393 | 113 |
| †Colonial Acres Carnation | Jr2 | 152 | Aug | 591 | 27 | 3254 | 154 |
| †Colonial Acres' Janet | Jr3 | 153 | Aug | 1068 | 50 | 6113 | 267 |
| †Colonial Acres Land Lassie | Jr2 | 92 | Aug | 889 | 41 | 2785 | 126 |
| s. McDonald Farms Jupiter | D. Langwater Land Girl | | | | | | |
| †Colonial Acres Queen | Jr2 | 188 | Aug | 728 | 36 | 5236 | 267 |
| †Colonial Acres Rose Marie | Jr2 | 81 | Aug | 1160 | 46 | 2986 | 120 |
| s. Kenmar Hills Corinthian | D. Edinham Rosemary | | | | | | |
| †Cozy Dale Diana | Jr4 | 81 | Aug | 1069 | 49 | 2995 | 142 |
| s. Cozy Dale King William | D. Faith of Marshland | | | | | | |
| †Curving Hill Peggy | Jr4 | 150 | Aug | 857 | 38 | 4887 | 220 |
| †KoKosing's Labelle | Sr4 | 60 | Aug | 1368 | 49 | 2543 | 96 |
| s. Langwater Centaur | D. KoKosing's Lady Rose | | | | | | |
| †Langwater Land Girl | 5 | 201 | Aug | 956 | 41 | 7716 | 339 |
| †Marilea Virginia | 5 | 238 | Aug | 784 | 34 | 9479 | 388 |
| †Milbron's Peaches | 8 | 205 | Aug | 577 | 28 | 5408 | 259 |
| †Shamrock Huldah | Sr3 | 160 | Aug | 508 | 25 | 3807 | 180 |

**§Kohler, Theodore E., Marodore Farm, Groveport, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Mandy of Plainview | 9 | 103 | Aug | 1430 | 49 | 4543 | 178 |
| †Marodore Mandy | Jr2 | 104 | Aug | 850 | 39 | 3179 | 122 |
| †Marodore Monita | Jr2 | 75 | Aug | 801 | 36 | 1965 | 86 |
| †Marodore Noble Anne | Sr3 | 305 | Aug | 500 | 25 | 8013 | 398 |
| s. Franchester Noble Earl | D. Saul's Davine Anne | | | | | | |
| †Marodore Noble Della | Jr3 | 155 | Aug | 478 | 19 | 4640 | 197 |
| †Marodore Noble Ester | Sr3 | 285 | Aug | 548 | 24 | 7092 | 334 |
| †Marodore Noble Mattie | Jr4 | 218 | Aug | 903 | 39 | 7419 | 341 |

†Marodore Noble Mossy Sr2 265 Aug 783 29 6702 285
†Marodore Noble Roberta Jr4 172 Aug 945 37 6795 273
†Saul's Belladonna 5 261 Aug 1157 60 9832 491
†Saul's Glorious Jane 5 305 Aug 46 2 8210 473
S. Franchester Saul D. Sunnysage Janet
†Saul's Mosswick 6 93 Aug 1403 47 4054 166

**§Kowitz, Loren, Norwalk, Wis.** ARHT
†Flossy of Murieldale Jr3 257 Aug 497 29 6446 352

**§Kowitz, Otto & Loren, Norwalk, Wis.** ARHT
*†Marcella of Murieldale Jr3 203 Aug 591 34 5942 299
†Priscilla of Murieldale Jr2 166 Aug 530 26 3972 181
*†Tanny of Crystal Springs Jr4 244 Aug 628 30 7322 349

**§Krull, Gerhard, Mr. & Mrs., Rome City, Ind.** ARHT
†Upjohn Gretchen's Queen Jr2 229 July 755 42 6050 334

**Lakemont Dairy, Incorporated, Winter Park, Fla.** ARHT
Glen Haven Primrose Sr4 365 June 126 5 10271 470
S. Glen Haven Carnation King D. Ena of Ponce de Leon

**§Lambert, Perry H. & Dickerson, Max, Sunrise Farm, Hiawatha, Kans.**
†Jo-Mar Star's Riviera 7 109 July 1347 56 4802 189
†Meadow Lodge Tiara Sr3 51 Aug 1336 61 2135 95
S. Meadow Lodge King's Trumpeter D. Meadow Lodge Queen Dahlia
†Ransom Alma's Arlene 7 184 Aug 1224 58 8002 376
†Sunrise L. Onetta Jr3 19 June 663 24
S. Meadow Lodge Max's Lad D. Onetta of Iowanola

**Langford, L. C., Landford's Hermitage View Farm, Hermitage, Tenn.**
Arden Maxim Nora Sr4 223 July 1111 48 9237 368
Farragut's Ace's Maid 5 268 Aug 1062 45 9756 431
Flume Farm Red Gold's Hilda 6 246 Aug 800 40 9936 438
Hermitage View Victoria Jr2 222 Aug 1006 47 8209 396
McNaughton's Beulah Sr3 211 Aug 1013 57 8701 458
Quail Roost Rosalind Jr4 252 Aug 625 30 8676 411
S. Zimalcrest Maxim's Lad D. Zimalcrest Rosalind
Riegeldale Conqueror's Lucy Jr3 262 Aug 844 43 8841 421
Sky Brook Maxim Laughter Jr4 222 Aug 986 50 8597 430

**Larter, E. A., Elhmaven Dairy Farm, Dunstable, Mass.** ARHT
*¶Edgewood Peer's Cleo 5 305 Feb 322 15 10525 458
S. Rockingham Royal Peer D. Edgewood Farm's Primrose
*¶Elmhaven Marline Sr3 68 July 1403 63 2798 132
S. Rockingham His Highness D. King's Madeline of Dutton Farm
*¶Elmhaven Ruth 5 139 July 1197 56 6262 293
†Elmhaven's Applebloom Jr2 304 July 545 36 7145 404
Elmhaven's Ardene Sr2 293 July 810 40 9147 463
Elmhaven's Cinderella Jr2 250 July 1038 45 8876 386
¶Elmhaven's Mayflower Jr2 193 July 751 42 5213 263
*¶Elmhaven Starboy's Araminta Sr3 173 July 1110 49 7222 303
S. Rockingham Starboy D. Edgewood's Althesia
*¶Elmhaven Starboy's Gaiety 5 152 July 1326 55 7364 334
¶Elmhaven's Valentine Jr2 216 July 841 48 6487 330
S. Rockingham His Highness D. Winnisquam Vanity

**§Lee, Robert C., Lee Farms, Far Hills, N. J.** ARHT
*†Clarheart's Promise 6 122 June 1063 49 5168 262
†Commodore Billy's Aida-Lee Jr2 103 June 802 39 2997 148
*†Commodore Primrose's Maid-Lee Jr3 127 June 815 34 4579 210
*†Commodore Primrose's Noll-Lee Sr3 103 June 1160 42 4697 222
*†Commodore Primrose's Yvette-Lee Sr3 61 June 1456 65 3222 152
S. Clarheart's Primrose D. Lee Farms Ultra Mercedes
*†Joyce of Two Brooks Sr3 274 June 562 30 9682 437
*†Mulhocaway Jester's Miriam 6 112 June 1430 67 6362 293
*†Thespian's Viola 6 159 June 1357 61 8461 381
†Two Brooks Veda Jr4 221 May 718 33 7480 356

**§Leigh, Edward M., Barbodic Farm, Hardy, Nebr.** ARHT
Barbodic Joan Jr2 92 Aug 828 39 2578 127
S. Margendell Improver D. Rahab's Joann of Angra
*†Barbodic Patricia Sr3 92 Aug 1038 50 3458 179
S. Margendell Improver D. Gertie's War Bond
Butterboy's Foremost Dolly Jr2 354 Aug 614 40 9109 471

**§Le Patrourel, Frank, La Ramee, West Grove, Pa.** ARHT
†Goodleigh Consort Margetta Sr2 97 Aug 968 50 3227 151
†La Ramee Antonia Jr2 305 Aug 50 2 6388 282
S. Hill Girt Ranchero D. Ewell Pilgrim of Maulton
†La Ramee Dagmar Jr2 213 July 404 20 4030 199
†La Ramee Kelsey Jr2 305 Aug 113 6 5333 268
S. Hill Girt Ranchero D. Nancy Clonnell of Maulton

**§Lesh, Mark, Mrs. & Sieberns, Edwin, Mr. & Mrs., Alfacrest Farm, Huntington, Ind.** ARHT
*Alfacrest's A. C. Gardenia Jr3 365 June 117 7 12617 643
S. Ridglydale's Alert Challenger D. Alfacrest's G. P. Lorene

**§Lewark, Verne A., Mr. & Mrs., Ver-Lo-Lew Farm, Anderson, Ind.** ARHT
*Alfacrest's L. P. Elaine Jr3 301 July 690 36 9634 513
*†Gaylord's Golden Aura Jr4 86 July 1134 57 3484 158
S. Langwater County Squire D. Gaylord's Aurora
*†Ver-Lo-Lew Beauty 6 132 July 1098 63 6261 307
*†Ver-Lo-Lew Beauty's Spot Jr4 211 July 700 28 6235 276
*†Ver-Lo-Lew Mostvalorous Jr4 186 July 1113 47 7772 319
*†Ver-Lo-Lew Pat Jr3 82 July 1340 57 3757 162
S. Yellow Creek Butterfat Rex D. Mostvalorous of Winding Creek
*†Ver-Lo-Lew Polly's Annie Jr3 192 July 978 51 7293 364
†Ver-Lo-Lew Viola Jr3 157 July 1050 51 6531 316
*†Ver-Lo-Lew Xmas Eve 6 180 July 1001 45 6960 315

**Liberman, Sidney, Valley Brook Farm, Collegeville, Pa.**
Argilla President's Queen Jr3 62 Aug 1053 48 2250 93
S. Argilla President D. Argilla Royal Queen
Brooknill Golden Belle Sr3 223 Aug 733 38 7213 347
Brooknill Golden Paula Sr4 171 Aug 1189 58 6614 311
Brooknill Romulus Grace Jr3 90 Aug 1303 53 3843 156
S. Coldspring's Romulus' Anchor D. Brooknill Golden Louise
Caumsett Eastern Crystal Jr3 335 Aug 781 40 9688 474
Mahwin Farms Buttercup 5 162 Aug 995 50 5648 285
Moonbeam of Mahwin Farms Jr2 302 Aug 768 39 8715 432

Zenda Duxana's Grander Jr2 317 Aug 592 33 8577 442
Zenda Marsaly's Grenadier Jr2 282 Aug 653 38 7325 383
Zenda Princess Irma's Edna 5 132 Aug 1110 60 4988 258

**Lindsay, T. P., Lynbrook Farm, Southboro, Mass.**
Janet's Joanna of Schonowe Jr4 164 Aug 1272 70 7301 384
S. Lynbrook Anita's Reliance D. Jane's Janet of Schowone
*Lynbrook Cherry Blossom Sr3 260 Aug 939 50 9055 499
*Lynbrook Cherry Harmony Jr4 115 Aug 1075 59 4348 234
S. Lynbrook Hannabul D. Lynbrook Prairie Melody
*Lynbrook Cherry Larkspur Sr3 257 Aug 1164 60 9978 545
Lynbrook Fame's Perfection Sr3 365 May 767 43 12466 664
S. Coronation Fame D. Lynbrook Cherry Perfection
Lynbrook Levity's Precept Sr2 336 Aug 1191 62 12627 640
*Lynbrook Reliance's Bella Sr3 138 Aug 1224 58 5513 271
S. Lynbrook Anita's Reliance D. Belle's Rebecca of Schonowe
Lynbrook Supreme Anemone Jr2 365 May 864 46 13653 667
S. Coronation Supreme Lad D. Lynbrook Meadow Anemone
Lynbrook Supreme Precept Sr2 343 Aug 1009 46 11588 540

**Lively, J. T., & Son, Bluff View Farm, Dallas, Texas.**
*Alma of Bluff View 7 365 Aug 384 17 12085 570
S. Meadow Lodge Heartbreaker D. Tilda of Primrose
*Bluff View's Lincoln Lillian 7 365 Aug 203 10 13769 694
S. Lincoln of Gooddale D. Foxburg's Neater's Lillian
Bluff View's Veritable Maid Jr3 308 Aug 630 31 7387 368
Bluff View's Veritable Mary Jr2 312 Aug 625 28 7377 358
*Edna of Bluff View 7 298 Aug 663 37 9054 484
*Lillian Daughter Jr4 361 Aug 367 20 9711 521
*Lincoln's Lotus Daughter 7 114 Aug 1014 46 4052 174
*Lotus Dawn 10 195 Aug 1064 42 8624 349
Pine Grove Farms Kester Sr2 279 Aug 764 40 8554 461
*Primrose H. B.'s Kathleen 5 206 Aug 857 34 6948 276
Primrose Rancher's Treasure Jr4 136 Aug 1042 41 5438 206

**Loeb, Richard A., Spruce Run Farm, Clinton, N. J.**
*Aprille of Milestones 7 199 Aug 1213 54 9655 443
Arch Lane Butterfat Fanny Sr4 191 Aug 997 51 9011 435
Argilla Amy Sr3 295 Aug 710 35 11860 579
*Basquaerie Maid Melba Sr4 171 Aug 1236 58 8614 378
*Junebelle of Milestones 6 241 Aug 1189 50 12195 522
*Lone Acres Susan 9 262 Aug 1287 60 13243 624
Milestone D. Caroline Jr2 76 Aug 1133 44 2789 117
*Mountain View Minnieola Sr4 295 Aug 930 53 12303 600
*Mulhocaway Sabbath 9 162 Aug 1281 58 8765 406
*Spruce Run C. Bft. Viola Sr4 223 Aug 1114 43 9431 410
Spruce Run C. H. B. Fanny Jr3 285 Aug 883 50 10932 593
Spruce Run C. H. B. Ora Jr2 184 Aug 953 44 6881 322
*Spruce Run Majesty's Anette 6 163 Aug 1187 54 7635 328
*Spruce Run Majesty's Joybelle 6 262 Aug 1119 50 11684 507
Spruce Run Oberon's Ruth Sr2 68 Aug 1122 49 2451 112
S. Butterfat Oberon D. Spruce Run Cherub's Ruthie
Spruce Run Oberon's Susi Jr2 322 Aug 872 44 11443 585
Spruce Run T. B. C. Wona Jr2 184 Aug 945 45 7438 348
*Spruce Run Wickson's Fanny 6 281 Aug 1043 55 11813 616
*Two Brooks Coquette 7 288 Aug 1054 48 11920 553

**§Lombard, L. L., Retedale Guernsey Farm, Klamath Falls, Oregon.**
†Dolly Girl of Polaida 8 277 Aug 622 27 8411 382
†Mary of Edgehill Sr3 305 Aug 46 2 7830 451
S. Doc of Sun Shine Valley D. V-Tah-Na Barbara May
†Polaida Honoria Phillis 7 130 Aug 1156 59 5455 257
†Sanlynn Belle Jr3 237 Aug 635 33 5413 260
†Valley Gem Halo Sr2 305 Aug 36 2 5416 346
S. McDonald Farms Hector D. Valley Gem Glossy
†Western Glow Royal Honesty Sr3 61 Aug 955 40 1943 81
S. Silver Forest May Royal D. Western Glow Highlight

**Loree, R. F., Afton Farm, Florham Park, N. J.** ARHT
†Afton's Dina Maxim Jr2 153 Sept 411 25 2993 158
S. Fairlawn Maxim's Heritor D. Afton's Dina
†Afton's Dolly Heritor Jr2 164 Sept 385 24 3149 175
Afton's Donna Ro Jr2 245 Sept 601 31 6643 319
†Afton's Elizabeth Steadfast Jr2 305 July 297 14 7063 372
S. Afton's Golden Steadfast D. Afton's Queen Eliazbeth
†Afton's Golden Kate Jr2 305 Aug 623 28 8492 389
S. Bournedale Golden Steadfast D. Afton's Addie Kate
¶Afton's Golden Ritzie Rose Jr2 282 Sept 732 38 9361 434
Afton's Iris Steadfast Jr2 316 Sept 864 46 11490 544
Afton's Joanna Steadfast Sr2 303 Sept 839 46 10609 508
Afton's Rabbitina Jr2 324 Sept 798 35 11007 491
†Afton's Rachael Jr2 305 July 269 12 8818 423
S. Coldspring's Romulus Afton D. Afton's Queen Mary
†Afton's Radiance Jr2 305 Aug 358 18 6537 354
S. Coldspring's Romulus Afton D. Afton's Prince's Pride
Afton's Ragea Jr2 254 Sept 669 35 6850 334
†Afton's Ramie Jr2 284 July 554 24 7649 341
Afton's Rhonda Jr2 241 Sept 826 47 7862 398
†Afton's Rita Jr2 244 Aug 567 24 7082 350
†Afton's Romulus' Darlene Sr2 305 July 386 19 9151 447
S. Coldspring's Romulus Afton D. Afton's Darlene
¶Afton's Romulus Keepsake Girl Sr2 269 Sept 768 36 8650 399
¶Afton's Romulus' Mignot Sr2 192 Sept 706 35 5777 278
†Afton's Romulus Rosalie Golda Jr2 305 Sept 163 8 6906 331
S. Coldspring's Romulus Afton D. Afton's Golden Rosalie
†Afton's Valkyr Jr2 283 Aug 509 25 7179 329
†Afton's Valor's Polly Jr2 31 Aug 992 47
S. Coldspring's Hardwick's Valor D. Afton's Polly Pioneer
†Afton's Verlena Jr2 305 Aug 84 3 8126 397
S. Coldspring's Hardwick's Valor D. Afton's Pioneer Rose
†Afton's Vroni Jr2 183 Sept 801 40 5995 270

**Lyon, Chester A., Antietam Farm, Waynesboro, Pa.** ARHT
Antietam Cathaline Jr2 274 Aug 1522 57 13047 481
Antietam Clara Jr2 200 Aug 1084 55 7266 341
Antietam Jessica Jr2 94 Aug 1406 67 4525 198
S. Antietam Royalist D. Antietam Jeanette
Antietam Marie Jr2 209 Aug 846 44 6376 305
Antietam Royal Gem Jr2 146 Aug 1005 55 5116 243
Antietam Sally Jr2 141 Aug 1043 52 5093 220
Antietam Susie Jr2 154 Aug 1135 62 5855 283

**§MacElvain, C. N., Marymac Farm, Northfield, Ohio.** ARHT
†Frances Cain of Elgercon 10 238 Aug 689 41 7676 403
Golden Gertrude of Pengam Farm 7 230 Aug 1063 53 10175 455
*†Marymac Clara 6 79 Aug 1498 60 3969 158
†Marymac Frances May Jr2 262 Aug 543 31 6264 309

*†Marymac Gerlee's Gertrude Sr4 80 Aug 1155 59 3318 150
†Marymac Gertrude Betty Sr2 75 Aug 1258 54 3035 144
*†Marymac Pollyanna Jr4 48 Aug 1043 48 1627 70
s. Snow Man of Elgercon D. Warrior's Willa of Hill Farm
†Marymac Sunbeam 5 305 Aug 216 9 10946 440
s. Vaillant George of Elgercon D. Warel Sunbeam
†Marymac Warel Sunbeam Jr3 174 Aug 866 36 5918 231
†Pocahontas' Willow Brook Cameo Sr4 224 Aug 996 48 9067 409
†Warrior's Willa of Hill Farm 7 237 Aug 946 52 8393 403

**§Mandeville, Warren R., Douchas Farm, Massillon, Ohio.** ARHT
†Douchas Fay Jr2 279 July 846 38 7710 352
Douchas Glorianna Jr2 365 July 451 22 7285 347
s. Welcome-In Chum D. Douchas Glory

**§Mandeville, Warren R. & Son, Douchas Farm, Massillon, Ohio.** ARHT
†Douchas Choice Sr2 165 July 871 35 5067 189
†Douchas Theda Jr2 45 June 1003 51 1553 78
s. McDonald Farms Fisher D. Douchas Pearl

**§Manning, W. L., Chockoyotte Farm, Roanoke Rapids, N. C.** ARHT
*†Chockoyotte Hildred 5 153 July 686 32 4222 205
†Chockoyotte Hilkashbon Jr2 205 July 546 23 4771 195
†Chockoyotte Hilkwaoli Sr2 151 Aug 873 37 4799 208
s. Chockoyotte Hilver D. Chockoyotte Kashwandoli
†Chockoyotte Hilver's Emogene Jr2 113 Aug 185 9 1559 72
s. Chockoyotte Hilver D. Chockoyotte Oliemogene
*†Chockoyotte Kashildroli Jr3 284 May 156 9 5318 243
*†Chockoyotte Kohil Jr4 216 Aug 728 32 6188 291
†Chockoyotte Okashohil Jr2 65 Aug 945 40 2041 85
s. Argilla Oliver D. Chockoyotte Kasholihil
*†Chockoyotte Olihildred 7 175 Aug 950 44 6146 295
*†Chockoyotte Saloli Jr4 281 Aug 366 16 8021 429
*†Chockoyotte Salutoli 8 149 Aug 931 42 5888 328
s. Argilla Oliver D. Chockoyotte Salute
*Edward's Hildred 14 365 Mar 462 22 11621 502
s. Oak Range Generous Edward D. Prince Maxim's Hildred

**Marshall, Donnell, Laurel Locks Farms, Pottstown, Pa.**
¶Laurel Locks Carthelia 7 115 Aug 1130 59 4535 225
¶Laurel Locks Corky 7 118 Aug 1274 59 5369 277
*¶Laurel Locks Dottie 7 170 Aug 1169 56 7162 346
Laurel Locks Elizabeth 5 223 Aug 798 39 7949 350
*¶Laurel Locks Ella 5 305 Aug 261 16 10571 552
s. Laurel Locks Lieutenant D. Laurel Locks Leucoyte
*¶Laurel Locks Elmira 6 131 Aug 1141 56 5365 269
s. Laurel Locks Pride D. Laurel Roman's Lazzarone
¶Laurel Locks Frances Sr4 208 Aug 934 42 8179 357
¶Laurel Locks Gay Sr3 183 Aug 1003 55 7038 391
¶Laurel Locks Genie Jr4 184 Aug 1133 58 7630 383
¶Laurel Locks Geraldine Jr4 194 Aug 1103 53 8147 375
¶Laurel Locks Gorget Sr3 199 Aug 996 49 7375 336
¶Laurel Locks Grysbok Jr3 189 Aug 1017 53 7214 338
Laurel Locks Hankypanky Jr2 344 Aug 565 31 10589 501

**§Martin, Carl N., Mrs., Pine Creek Farms, Anselma, Pa.** ARHT
†Dem. Star of Pine Creek 6 277 July 409 22 6389 300
†Lizette of Pine Creek Sr3 58 July 914 43 1802 82
s. Blossom's Son's Commander D. Liza of Pine Creek
†Pine Creek Commander's Rena Sr2 271 July 615 27 6757 291
†Pine Creek Daffodil Jr4 199 July 583 37 5715 285
†Pine Creek Lindy's Rena Sr3 248 July 409 23 5298 244
*†Pine Creek's Glen Rose Jr3 203 July 778 42 6824 338
*†Pine Creek's Glow Jr3 161 July 736 34 5479 245
†Pine Creek's Sovena Sr2 264 July 571 28 6423 320

**Martin, Frank L., Pee Dee Guernsey Farm, Mullins, S. C.**
¶Fairwold's Maxim Pride Jr3 179 Aug 917 55 7239 357
*Star of Hickory Ridge 5 296 Aug 831 49 12048 613
*¶Sylvia of Pee Dee Farms Sr3 184 Aug 897 56 7491 411

**§Martin, G. H., "Marfam Guernseys," Griffin, Ga.** ARHT
*†Grassview Dotty Jr3 186 Aug 699 34 4869 220

**§Masters, J. Wesley, Mattewa Farms, Galion, Ohio.** ARHT
†Caswell's Inspiration Eleanor Jr2 199 Aug 633 33 5122 263
†Caswell's Supreme Betty Jr2 305 July 538 31 8440 440
s. McDonald Farms Gordon D. Caswell's Rebecca
*†Caswell's Supreme Loretta Jr3 305 July 508 25 9410 471
s. McDonald Farms Gordon D. Caswell's Matchless Blossom

**Mattucci, Nicholas, Hamburg, N. Y.** ARHT
Curtiss Candy Levity Flower Jr2 293 Aug 827 37 9189 436

**Maule, Charles, Blyth Hurst, Dousman, Wis.** ARHT
Blyth Hurst Cherry Boy's Belle 4 198 Aug 996 44 7100 310
Blyth Hurst Cherry Boy's Topsy 5 158 Aug 961 42 5534 241
Blyth Hurst Play Boy's Bessie Jr2 196 Aug 808 38 5428 259
Lake Shore Rose Bud 10 135 Aug 1125 44 5484 220
Long View Butter Queen Sr2 211 Aug 882 41 6582 301
Prince's Copy of Bonnie Brae Sr3 123 Aug 929 46 4286 205
s. Monarch Prince Bland of K. P. D. Fawndaway Etta Star

**§May, E. R., Lincolnton, Ga.**
†Sam's Princess Iona 8 305 July 113 5 8215 323
s. Quail Roost Prince Sam D. Champion Iona

**§May, Earl E., Est., May's Farm, Shenandoah, Iowa.** ARHT
*†May Prim's Phebe Jr3 305 Aug 175 8 8943 390
s. Foremost Double M. R. V. D. Potts' Paula Prim
*†Ransom Ariel's Agnes Sr4 279 Aug 987 40 11929 500
*†Ransom Gail's Gypsy 7 127 Aug 1179 56 5127 240
*†Ransom Greta's Gladys 5 305 July 76 3 9973 411
s. Argilla General Lee D. Ransom Gloria's Greta

**§May, J. A., Burkeville Stock Farm, Burkeville, Va.**
Burkeville Stock Farm Cordie 15 316 Aug 440 26 8012 464
Burkeville Stock Farm Jolly Sr4 361 Aug 601 32 11615 598
*Burkeville Stock Farm Nettie 5 365 Aug 264 14 12034 591
s. Grapelawn Royster D. Burkeville Stock Farm Gay
Burkeville Stock Farm Prissy Sr3 327 Aug 550 34 8645 473

**McCall, C. S., Appin Farm, Bennettsville, S. C.**
Appin's Mata 9 61 Aug 1628 59 3101 116
s. Argilla Forecaster D. Appin's Darkie
Appin's Purity 5 184 Aug 828 48 6019 302
Appin's Quail 5 153 Aug 1016 54 5217 252
Appin's Queenie Jr4 294 Aug 733 42 8978 473
Appin's Salley Jr2 219 Aug 673 39 5080 240
Appin's Sue Jr2 261 Aug 694 39 6386 316

**§McClarren, Sam & Son, Morrow Guernsey Farm, Galion, Ohio.**
†Morrow's Maxine 5 213 Aug 715 29 6880 286

**McCoy, J. W., Osborne Hill Farm, West Chester, Pa.**
†Fairlawn H. Hilda 5 123 Aug 1000 46 4855 215
Osborne Hill Chica Jr2 285 Aug 1108 50 11235 507
†Osborne Hill Elaine Sr2 204 Aug 749 35 6116 290
†Osborne Hill Matilda Sr2 124 Aug 950 45 4279 189
Osborne Hill Ramona Jr2 361 Aug 928 51 11616 588
Osborne Hill Sarda Jr2 365 Aug 714 37 10056 484
s. Blakeford Tranquil's King D. Ratcliffe Manor Sapphire
*Pharos Coronation Mary Sr3 365 Apr 269 14 11550 565
s. Coronation Ferdinand D. Massapoag Marie
†Ratcliffe Manor Dinah Sr3 251 Aug 755 35 7435 328
†Ratcliffe Manor Dora Sr3 239 Aug 944 43 8596 386
*Ratcliffe Manor Esther 5 175 Aug 1292 54 8613 385
†Ratcliffe Manor Garnet Sr4 104 Aug 1272 76 4720 238
†Ratcliffe Manor Lida Jr3 124 Aug 827 44 4299 221
Ratcliffe Manor Lindy Lou Jr3 153 Aug 1048 54 5806 285
Ratcliffe Manor Rosie Sr2 332 Aug 780 44 9740 504
Ratcliffe Manor Topaz Sr4 239 Aug 983 42 11111 509

**McDonald, J. M., McDonald Farms, Cortland, N. Y.** ARHT
Argilla Phil-Claire Jr2 331 July 646 34 8858 437
*†Klondike Hollijette Sr4 64 July 1457 59 3144 150
Klondike Predictmost Clara Jr2 175 July 1039 50 6625 331
McDonald Farms Con Janoca Sr3 311 July 969 47 11205 528
*¶McDonald Farms Delilah 8 305 May 28 1 12750 627
s. Myhaven King D. McDonald Farms Blanche
†McDonald Farms Dess Janissa Jr3 79 July 987 38 2879 118
*¶McDonald Farms Dess Juliet Sr3 44 July 1314 56 1892 86
s. McDonald Farms Dauntless D. Valleywood C. Harriet
McDonald Farms D. Kaffy Jr2 218 July 925 60 7564 422
McDonald Farms D. Kathryn Jr2 241 July 830 51 6818 391
McDonald Farms D. Kidelia Jr2 175 July 889 41 5432 239
*¶McDonald Farms Elegance 8 88 July 1684 75 4745 218
*McDonald Farms Fair Lady 6 365 July 865 51 12975 744
s. Foremost Prediction D. Douglaston Lady Mary
*McDonald Farms Faithful 6 224 July 1163 60 9952 484
*McDonald Farms Fleta 7 319 July 893 48 11382 569
*McDonald Farms Generous 5 316 July 1090 50 13653 588
*McDonald Farms Gentle 5 365 Aug 586 37 12646 736
s. Foremost Prediction D. Douglaston Lady Augusta
*McDonald Farms Gratitude 6 88 July 1700 74 4757 223
*McDonald Farms Happy 5 54 July 1447 68 2563 121
s. Myhaven King D. McDonald Farms Daffy
*McDonald Farms Harriet Sr4 365 July 353 22 9753 531
s. Foremost Prediction D. Valleywood Harriet
*McDonald Farms Helma 5 360 July 973 49 13367 651
McDonald Farms Her Karrissa Jr2 132 July 1007 45 4410 188
s. McDonald Farms Heritor D. McDonald Farms Garissa
McDonald Farms Her Katusha Jr2 327 July 641 45 9027 524
McDonald Farms Her Kemah Jr2 164 July 990 47 5878 264
*McDonald Farms Heroine 5 263 July 1067 48 10392 498
*McDonald Farms High Jilda Sr3 157 July 1178 57 6840 308
McDonald Farms High Judith Jr3 197 July 815 41 6066 288
*McDonald Farms Honeybloom 6 117 July 1122 63 4544 233
*McDonald Farms Idalia Sr4 247 July 806 45 9018 478
McDonald Farms Ideal Kalimba Jr2 333 July 934 50 10338 498
McDonald Farms Ideal Kimelda Jr2 153 July 856 44 4456 210
McDonald Farms Ideal Lilac Jr2 106 July 965 53 3406 157
s. McDonald Farms Ideal D. McDonald Farms Ilex
*McDonald Farms Idelle Sr4 239 July 1119 57 9507 464
*¶McDonald Farms Idyllis Jr4 251 July 1079 61 10504 581
McDonald Farms Iladon Sr3 365 July 19 1 10299 615
s. McDonald Farms Governor D. McDonald Farms Gem
*McDonald Farms Ilamae Sr3 365 Aug 163 7 14474 681
s. McDonald Farms Distinction D. McDonald Farms Dolly
*†McDonald Farms Ioka Sr4 175 July 949 51 6880 380
*McDonald Farms Iota Jr4 244 July 877 49 8440 467
*McDonald Farms Jenora Sr3 201 July 1069 55 8733 444
†McDonald Farms Jessamine Jr3 149 July 178 7 4197 171
McDonald Farms King's Holly Sr4 365 July 604 30 10755 502
*¶McDonald Farms King's Jewel Sr3 50 July 1467 70 2388 118
s. Myhaven King D. Franchester Bachant
McDonald Farms King's Kalo Jr2 205 July 964 45 7116 308
McDonald Farms King's Kameo Sr2 365 July 356 18 11687 593
s. Myhaven King D. Elmdale Lilian
McDonald Farms King's Katie Jr2 241 July 1037 55 8728 429
McDonald Farms King's Kay Jr2 113 July 1215 54 4479 217
McDonald Farms King's Kelia Jr2 140 July 1050 47 4831 212
s. Myhaven King D. McDonald Farms Delia
McDonald Farms King's Kezia Jr2 132 July 702 45 3166 195
McDonald Farms King's Kindness Jr2 153 July 881 43 5044 234
McDonald Farms King's Konnie Jr2 198 July 645 36 5150 248
McDonald Farms King's Kora Jr2 184 July 1005 51 6264 303
McDonald Farms King's Leta Jr2 113 July 1065 47 4185 204
*†McDonald Farms Pre Jade Lady Sr3 194 July 617 37 5510 313
McDonald Farms Pre Jennie Jr3 312 July 723 38 9045 444
McDonald Farms Pre Jessica Sr3 244 July 847 46 8308 399
McDonald Farms Pre Julee Sr2 365 July 224 13 10540 545
s. McDonald Farms Prediction D. McDonald Farms Faithful
McDonald Farms Pre Kaprice Jr2 327 July 766 41 8849 451
McDonald Farms Pre Karen Jr2 365 July 214 12 10350 522
s. McDonald Farms Prediction D. McDonald Farms Dorcas
McDonald Farms Pre Karena Jr2 186 July 835 44 6294 309
McDonald Farms Pre Kay Girl Jr2 134 July 1033 47 4920 221
†McDonald Farms Pre Kenaveve Jr2 305 July 652 36 10627 536
s. McDonald Farms Prediction D. McDonald Farms Enaveve
McDonald Farms Pre Kotilda Jr2 235 July 965 50 8626 407
McDonald Farms S. Kanova Jr2 144 July 948 52 4835 259
McDonald Farms S. Kathleen Jr2 327 July 774 54 9573 538
McDonald Farms S. Katrina Jr2 272 July 738 41 7524 412
McDonald Farms S. Keda Jr2 276 July 837 46 8926 464
†McDonald Farms S. Kidyllis Jr2 140 July 733 42 3455 193
McDonald Farms S. Kilane Jr2 118 July 1044 48 4117 187
†McDonald Farms S. Kissetta Jr2 173 July 742 41 4787 243
McDonald Farms S. Krysta Jr2 166 July 837 48 5103 259
¶McDonald Farms Valor Kalinda Jr2 305 July 307 19 8371 503
s. McDonald Farms Valor D. McDonald Farms Charming
*Pert of Chicona 5 257 July 913 50 8844 479
¶Rosewald Bella's Lydia Jr2 187 July 1095 46 7088 295

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Vision's Fern of Pine Grove | 6 | 365 | July | 206 | 10 | 14207 | 656 |
| S. Foremost True Vision | D. Glenburnie Jane 2d | | | | | | |
| Western Glow Royal Levity | Jr3 | 64 | July | 1405 | 65 | 2942 | 141 |
| Windale Hightime's Genevieve | Jr2 | 279 | July | 861 | 38 | 7409 | 382 |
| Windale Hightime's Sheila | Jr2 | 184 | July | 1098 | 57 | 7037 | 344 |
| Windale Hightime's Vicky | Jr2 | 169 | July | 1056 | 53 | 5961 | 285 |

**McDonald, J. M., McDonald Farms, Dryden, N. Y.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Le Clarine Valtide | 6 | 19 | June | 929 | 47 | | |
| S. McDonald Farms Valor | D. Bernice of Orchard Brook | | | | | | |
| *†McDonald Farms Gypsy | 7 | 28 | June | 1176 | 60 | | |
| S. Foremost Prediction | D. Minada Misty Storrs | | | | | | |
| †Walnut's Katherine's Florence | Sr4 | 306 | June | 70 | 4 | 6966 | 430 |
| S. Langwater Adjuster | D. Walnut's Hope's Katherine | | | | | | |

**McDonald, J. M. & Son, McDonald Farms, Cortland, N. Y.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| McDonald Farms Herc Johanna | Jr3 | 303 | July | 849 | 44 | 10396 | 495 |
| McDonald Farms Pre Janet | Jr3 | 202 | July | 894 | 50 | 6505 | 353 |

**McGregor, Howard L., Great Oaks Stock Farms, Rochester, Mich.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Greenfield's Linda K | 5 | 146 | May | 989 | 43 | 4991 | 241 |

**§McKerrow, Florence C., McKerrow Farm, Pewaukee, Wis.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Gallant's Gracious | Jr3 | 136 | Aug | 615 | 34 | 3952 | 183 |

**§McKerrow, George & Sons Company, McKerrow Farm, Pewaukee, Wis.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Boatswain's Azalia | Jr3 | 191 | Aug | 1073 | 43 | 7218 | 296 |
| *†Chief's Elite | Sr4 | 251 | Aug | 30 | 1 | 8389 | 363 |
| S. Cesor Penwyn's Chief | D. Ultimate's Elsie | | | | | | |
| *†Chief's Garbo | Sr3 | 266 | Aug | 750 | 36 | 8115 | 373 |
| †Chief's Lolly | Jr2 | 239 | Aug | 622 | 33 | 6311 | 284 |
| *†Chief's Marriment | Jr3 | 225 | July | 696 | 28 | 6465 | 268 |
| †Gallant's Alertness | Jr4 | 128 | Aug | 723 | 36 | 3729 | 190 |
| *†Gallant's Genevieve | 5 | 129 | Aug | 702 | 32 | 3352 | 163 |
| Gallant's Sweet Melody | Jr2 | 346 | Aug | 562 | 28 | 8060 | 373 |
| General's Adore | Jr4 | 344 | Aug | 495 | 28 | 7568 | 397 |
| *†General's Bonnie Bell | Jr3 | 106 | Aug | 744 | 34 | 2915 | 138 |
| S. Admiral General | D. General's Golden Bonnie | | | | | | |
| General's Chippy | Jr2 | 361 | Aug | 375 | 18 | 6973 | 326 |
| †General's Jennifer | Sr2 | 249 | Aug | 417 | 18 | 6115 | 255 |
| *†General's Myrtle | 8 | 191 | Aug | 1214 | 49 | 9002 | 369 |
| *†Ivalyn's Jennie Mae | 8 | 84 | Aug | 1146 | 45 | 3590 | 168 |
| S. Golden General Gay | D. Bell Buoy's Ivalyn | | | | | | |
| *†Naughty Joan | 6 | 91 | July | 1183 | 47 | 4361 | 179 |
| †Nettie Mae's Princessa | 5 | 305 | Aug | 226 | 13 | 9345 | 533 |
| S. Harvester's Princeton | D. Prospect's Nettie Mae | | | | | | |
| †Observer's Amanda | Sr2 | 305 | July | 188 | 10 | 3746 | 205 |
| S. Boulder Bridge Observer | D. Valor's Arabella | | | | | | |
| *†Observer's Ardith | 5 | 265 | Aug | 837 | 38 | 8535 | 399 |
| †Observer's Lilly Bell | Jr2 | 257 | Aug | 732 | 38 | 6436 | 277 |
| *†Observer's Mary Bell | 5 | 165 | Aug | 977 | 42 | 6426 | 292 |
| S. Boulder Bridge Observer | D. Eminent Anna-Marie | | | | | | |
| *†Observer's Suzette | 5 | 135 | Aug | 922 | 41 | 5203 | 238 |
| †Observer's Sweet Charm | Sr2 | 305 | July | 585 | 31 | 7169 | 346 |
| S. Boulder Bridge Observer | D. Golden Lady Charming | | | | | | |
| †Observer's Sweetpea | Sr2 | 272 | Aug | 134 | 6 | 6278 | 280 |
| S. Boulder Bridge Observer | D. General's Aster | | | | | | |
| *†Valor's Arabella | 6 | 265 | Aug | 598 | 23 | 9377 | 418 |
| †Valor's Marigold | 6 | 129 | Aug | 873 | 35 | 4681 | 217 |

**§McKerrow, Helen J., McKerrow Farm, Pewaukee, Wis.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Chief's Jenny | Jr4 | 162 | Aug | 811 | 39 | 5083 | 250 |

**§McVaugh, John B., Eden Hills Farm, Hockessin, Delaware.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Calvert's Agatha | Jr2 | 209 | July | 541 | 26 | 4983 | 240 |
| *†Craftsman Nancy of Honey Brook | 7 | 136 | July | 1018 | 51 | 4958 | 235 |
| †Eden F. Bon Bon | Jr2 | 301 | July | 214 | 11 | 4858 | 261 |
| †Eden F. Heroine | Sr2 | 223 | July | 25 | 1 | 4969 | 260 |
| S. McDonald Farms Fort | D. Eden Echo's Redwing | | | | | | |
| †Eden F. Joan | Jr2 | 163 | July | 473 | 25 | 3943 | 227 |
| *†Eden F. Redwing | Jr3 | 305 | July | 320 | 18 | 6169 | 317 |
| S. McDonald Farms Fort | D. Greenacres Royal's Redwing 2nd | | | | | | |
| *†Eden K. Elsie | Jr3 | 172 | July | 722 | 39 | 5030 | 243 |
| *†Maple Lane Steadfast's Valee | 7 | 61 | July | 1180 | 63 | 2426 | 119 |
| S. Maple Lane Vivian's Steadfast | D. Maple Lane Berdena's Valentine | | | | | | |
| *†Prudence of Gwenlyn | 9 | 55 | July | 1326 | 67 | 2296 | 117 |
| S. Royal of Gwenlyn | D. Patience of Gwenlyn | | | | | | |
| *†Royal's Eulalie | 5 | 156 | July | 918 | 43 | 6110 | 294 |
| *†Victoria Fort | Jr4 | 247 | July | 540 | 29 | 7267 | 383 |

**Merrill, W. D. & D. T., Baskerville Farms, Flemington, N. J.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Baskerville Royal Daughter | Jr2 | 175 | Aug | 873 | 37 | 5508 | 230 |
| †Baskerville Royal Pixie | Jr2 | 158 | Aug | 806 | 39 | 4574 | 210 |
| *Gayhead's Her Jewel | 5 | 365 | Aug | 55 | 3 | 11797 | 654 |
| S. Coronation Herald | D. Gayhead's Jill | | | | | | |
| *Pinebrook Eleanor Jane | 6 | 110 | Aug | 1593 | 62 | 6199 | 273 |
| S. Langdon of Pinebrook | D. Independent Martha of Pinebrook | | | | | | |
| *¶Rosewald Foxy's Babette | Sr4 | 184 | Aug | 1157 | 53 | 6787 | 310 |
| Salome Merry of Lindendell | 5 | 100 | Aug | 1579 | 70 | 5198 | 216 |
| *Scotch Lassie of The Glen | 5 | 207 | Aug | 1197 | 55 | 9856 | 458 |

**Miami Margarine Company, The, Nu-Maid Farm, Cincinnati, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ¶Barbar Ann Anna of Elm Echo | Jr2 | 131 | Aug | 1040 | 50 | 4654 | 224 |
| ¶Bernice's Siren | Sr3 | 298 | Aug | 503 | 24 | 9063 | 414 |
| ¶Creekvalley Adele | 5 | 251 | Aug | 772 | 36 | 8830 | 403 |
| ¶Creekvalley Virginia | Sr2 | 135 | Aug | 1028 | 47 | 4730 | 212 |
| S. Meadow Lodge King's Lucien | D. Creekvalley Victory | | | | | | |
| ¶Franchester Free Winona | Sr3 | 158 | Aug | 740 | 34 | 4674 | 209 |
| ¶Graceland Bomber's Fanny | Jr2 | 227 | Aug | 896 | 40 | 7706 | 324 |
| *¶Lucia of Scioto Trail | 9 | 220 | Aug | 1018 | 43 | 8837 | 359 |
| ¶Noble Boy's Dotty of Sunnyside | Jr3 | 61 | Aug | 1481 | 55 | 2795 | 108 |
| S. Noranda's Noble Boy of Hill Girt | D. Ultra Boy's Dot of Sunnyside | | | | | | |
| ¶Nu-Maid Allora | Jr2 | 159 | Aug | 884 | 38 | 5902 | 239 |
| ¶Nu-Maid Betty | Jr2 | 128 | Aug | 829 | 41 | 3871 | 176 |
| *¶Pine Manor Chime | 6 | 174 | Aug | 1086 | 47 | 7539 | 317 |
| *¶Rock Creek Royal Susette | 8 | 145 | Aug | 1300 | 47 | 6530 | 242 |
| ¶Welcome In Carolyn | Jr3 | 231 | Aug | 813 | 35 | 8949 | 368 |
| *¶Welcome In Chum's Allora | Jr4 | 184 | Aug | 714 | 27 | 6241 | 260 |
| ¶Welcome In Chum's Angela | 5 | 255 | Aug | 560 | 25 | 8981 | 356 |
| Welcome In Chum's Hazel | Jr4 | 265 | Aug | 790 | 31 | 10574 | 467 |
| *¶Welcome In Chum's Pandora | 5 | 265 | Aug | 654 | 28 | 10695 | 412 |
| *Welcome In Chum's Rosalie | Sr4 | 123 | Aug | 1313 | 52 | 5174 | 227 |
| S. Langwater Chum | D. Royal Bess's Rosalie | | | | | | |
| ¶Welcome In Chum's Susanna | Jr3 | 57 | Aug | 1168 | 41 | 2069 | 82 |
| S. Langwater Chum | D. Welcome In Forward's Susanna | | | | | | |
| *Welcome-In Chum's Violet Bea | 5 | 273 | Aug | 670 | 30 | 8845 | 397 |
| *¶Welcome In Chum's Violet Jane | 5 | 201 | Aug | 994 | 44 | 7996 | 337 |
| *Welcome In Forward's Allora | Sr4 | 292 | Aug | 649 | 38 | 9447 | 470 |
| ¶Welcome In Forward's Angel | Jr3 | 176 | Aug | 841 | 35 | 6337 | 266 |
| *¶Welcome In Forward's Carol | Jr4 | 163 | Aug | 1130 | 45 | 6533 | 268 |
| ¶Welcome In Forward's Clarice | 5 | 253 | Aug | 1114 | 42 | 11145 | 423 |
| *¶Welcome In Forward's Rosene | 5 | 160 | Aug | 1015 | 34 | 5814 | 225 |
| *¶Welcome In Shirley | Jr3 | 179 | Aug | 1281 | 48 | 8333 | 308 |
| *¶Welcome In Vanity | Sr3 | 244 | Aug | 643 | 30 | 7621 | 303 |

**§Miller, S. W., Hillside Farm, Mount Ulla, N. C.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Maxim Ultra Rose | Jr2 | 167 | Aug | 739 | 39 | 4007 | 207 |

**§Miner, Charles E., Tomaquag Valley Farm, Ashway, R. I.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Maple Lawn Esther | 5 | 126 | Aug | 1171 | 51 | 5385 | 234 |
| *†Maple Lawn Evaletta | Sr3 | 249 | Aug | 667 | 33 | 7399 | 350 |
| *†Maple Lawn Flossie | 5 | 116 | Aug | 1193 | 48 | 5192 | 210 |
| *†Maple Lawn King's Minuet | Jr4 | 247 | Aug | 685 | 31 | 8106 | 342 |
| *†Maple Lawn Marlene | Jr4 | 171 | Aug | 1162 | 51 | 7139 | 305 |
| †Maple Lawn Vera | Jr2 | 238 | Aug | 603 | 29 | 5212 | 237 |
| †Tomaquog Ann | Jr3 | 138 | Aug | 812 | 35 | 4214 | 190 |

**§Minnesota, University of, University Farm, Saint Paul, Minn.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Minnehaha Clipper Kismet | Jr3 | 227 | June | 235 | 13 | 3278 | 152 |

**Missouri Improvement Company, Sunnymede Farm, Bismarck, Mo.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ¶Seco L. H. Leila | Sr2 | 141 | Aug | 891 | 41 | 4637 | 191 |
| ¶Sunnymede Philosopher's Lucia | Jr3 | 236 | Aug | 929 | 37 | 8364 | 348 |
| Sunnymede Rex's Rosetta | Sr3 | 298 | Aug | 496 | 26 | 9903 | 449 |
| Sunnymede Rex's Starlight | Jr3 | 274 | Aug | 650 | 39 | 9877 | 491 |
| *Sunnymede Rex's Superba | 5 | 203 | Aug | 1237 | 54 | 9458 | 453 |
| ¶Sunnymede Warrior's Bernice | Sr2 | 148 | Aug | 970 | 42 | 5234 | 213 |
| Sunnymede Warrior Goldie | Sr4 | 156 | Aug | 1194 | 50 | 6912 | 288 |
| *Sunnymede Warrior Sylvia | 5 | 127 | Aug | 1284 | 59 | 5823 | 236 |

**Mistr, A. & Sons, Midview Farm, Richmond, Va.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fox Dean's Sunsweet | Sr4 | 193 | May | 1035 | 55 | 6796 | 352 |
| Midview Charmer's Bessie | Sr2 | 364 | Mar | 439 | 19 | 8749 | 373 |
| Midview Charmer's Eva | Jr2 | 294 | May | 876 | 41 | 8272 | 340 |
| Midview Charmer's Pet | Jr2 | 364 | Apr | 751 | 35 | 10102 | 451 |
| Midview Charmer's Phoebe | Jr2 | 52 | May | 1078 | 49 | 1772 | 77 |
| S. Langwater Charmer | D. Midview's Ivanhoe's Phoebe | | | | | | |
| Midview Charmer's Springtime | Sr3 | 172 | May | 1090 | 49 | 6414 | 287 |
| Midview Chieftain's Blossom | Jr2 | 294 | May | 670 | 40 | 7436 | 375 |
| *Midview Chieftain's Dot | Sr4 | 59 | May | 1666 | 79 | 3172 | 134 |
| S. Midview's Chieftain | D. Pleasant Plains Dot | | | | | | |
| Midview Chieftain's Gene | Sr3 | 188 | May | 687 | 40 | 5154 | 289 |
| Midview Chieftain's Genevieve | Jr2 | 267 | May | 919 | 42 | 8513 | 361 |
| Midview Chieftain's Nancy | Sr2 | 98 | Apr | 1084 | 49 | 3685 | 157 |
| *Midview Chieftain's Nell | Sr3 | 71 | Apr | 1337 | 60 | 3096 | 141 |
| *Midview Chieftain's Pansy | Jr3 | 119 | May | 1072 | 51 | 4370 | 196 |
| S. Midview's Chieftain | D. Midview Acton's Pansy | | | | | | |
| Midview Golden Nora | Sr2 | 294 | May | 726 | 40 | 7432 | 374 |
| Midview Gold Seeker's Katie | Sr4 | 202 | May | 970 | 46 | 7176 | 316 |
| Midview Ivanhoe's Cleopatra | Jr3 | 365 | Jan | 141 | 8 | 10905 | 556 |
| S. Midview's Ivanhoe | D. Pleasant Plains Cleopatra | | | | | | |
| Midview Ivanhoe's Roselle | Jr2 | 156 | May | 1004 | 54 | 5501 | 224 |
| *Midview King's Louise | 5 | 129 | May | 1360 | 65 | 6031 | 301 |
| Midview' King's Nina | Jr2 | 191 | May | 742 | 41 | 4996 | 208 |
| Midview Majesty's Hannah | Sr2 | 365 | May | 129 | 7 | 11152 | 518 |
| S. Bournedale Golden Majesty | D. Midview Ivanhoe's Hannah | | | | | | |
| Midview Majesty's Pride | Jr3 | 126 | Apr | 986 | 53 | 4611 | 234 |
| *Midview Majesty's Priscilla | Sr4 | 294 | May | 973 | 45 | 11470 | 466 |
| *Midview Raymond's Marie | 5 | 305 | Mar | 52 | 2 | 9936 | 493 |
| S. Midview's Raymond | D. Midview's Beauty May | | | | | | |
| *Midview Raymond's Rose | Sr4 | 365 | Mar | 253 | 12 | 10147 | 456 |
| S. Midview's Raymond | D. Cabin Hill Rose | | | | | | |
| *Midview's Beauty May | 7 | 365 | Feb | 221 | 11 | 10582 | 500 |
| S. Raider's Ivanhoe | D. Matyiko's Farm Bell | | | | | | |
| *¶Midview's Content | 9 | 305 | Mar | 37 | 1 | 9750 | 456 |
| S. Raider's Ivanhoe | D. Fox Dean's Choice | | | | | | |
| *Midview's Esther | 8 | 217 | May | 957 | 49 | 7582 | 364 |
| *Midview's Evelyn | 8 | 49 | May | 1483 | 75 | 2317 | 120 |
| S. Raider's Ivanhoe | D. Midview's Eloise | | | | | | |
| *Midview's Naomi | 7 | 77 | May | 1493 | 69 | 3626 | 175 |
| S. Raider's Ivanhoe | D. Midview's Nettie | | | | | | |
| *Midview's Tildy | 6 | 365 | May | 325 | 16 | 13547 | 584 |
| S. Midview's Raymond | D. Midview's Thelma | | | | | | |
| Midview's Willie's Daisy | Sr4 | 364 | Apr | 633 | 35 | 11557 | 568 |
| *Midview Willie's Marian | 5 | 365 | May | 146 | 8 | 10929 | 535 |
| S. Midview's Willie | D. Midview's Maid | | | | | | |

**§Montavon, George J., Norview Farm, West Brocklyn, Ill.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Blakedale Model Duchess | 6 | 124 | Aug | 1066 | 51 | 4995 | 235 |
| *Challenger's Queen Poppy | Sr3 | 365 | Aug | 428 | 24 | 8999 | 416 |
| S. Jonacre Martha's Challenger | D. Plain View's Poppy | | | | | | |
| *Judy of Ferson's Creek | Sr3 | 356 | Aug | 540 | 29 | 7953 | 404 |
| †Kay of Ferson's Creek | Sr2 | 305 | Aug | 106 | 5 | 8925 | 413 |
| S. St. James Count's Ultimas | D. Cyrene of Ferson's Creek | | | | | | |
| †Mitzi's Aggie of Norview | Jr2 | 279 | Aug | 623 | 34 | 6831 | 334 |
| *†Norview's Vollie | 5 | 199 | Aug | 809 | 41 | 6643 | 310 |
| †Sultan's Jeco of Norview | Sr2 | 194 | Aug | 530 | 25 | 4579 | 207 |
| Sultan's Nancy of Norview | Jr2 | 283 | Aug | 623 | 30 | 6987 | 318 |
| *†Sultan's Nina of Norview | Jr3 | 139 | Aug | 799 | 31 | 4830 | 205 |
| *†Sultan's Pearl of Norview | Jr3 | 130 | Aug | 903 | 40 | 4761 | 205 |
| Supreme's Bonita of Norview | Sr3 | 295 | Aug | 455 | 23 | 7093 | 341 |
| *†Supreme's Coral of Norview | 5 | 173 | Aug | 1013 | 50 | 6445 | 346 |
| Supreme's Duchess of Norview | Jr2 | 359 | Aug | 644 | 32 | 9606 | 430 |
| *†Supreme's Floss of Norview | Jr3 | 305 | Aug | 406 | 19 | 9128 | 413 |
| S. Owendale's Supreme | D. Pilot's Flossie | | | | | | |

**Moore, F. L., Milmoore Farms, Fremont, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Coronation Zandra | Jr2 | 120 | Aug | 1006 | 45 | 4254 | 185 |
| Curtiss Candy P. Maiden | Sr3 | 317 | Aug | 800 | 40 | 10652 | 508 |
| Kitchener Fearless Faithful | Jr2 | 120 | Aug | 1127 | 48 | 4470 | 204 |
| Kitchener Fearless Freesia | Jr2 | 48 | Aug | 1181 | 43 | 1872 | 73 |
| S. McDonald Farms Fearless | D. Kitchener Feather | | | | | | |
| Kneipp Spring Supreme Winy | Sr3 | 277 | Aug | 792 | 42 | 9027 | 508 |
| Milmoore's Delinda | Jr2 | 357 | Aug | 556 | 34 | 9658 | 510 |

**Mordele Farms, Riegelsville, Pa.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bethany Wistar's Caprice | Jr2 | 365 | Aug | 903 | 43 | 11720 | 538 |
| S. Green Meads Wistar | D. Caprice of Woodside | | | | | | |
| ¶Bethany Wistar's Carmen | Sr3 | 184 | Aug | 1074 | 51 | 7826 | 346 |
| *Midview's Lelia | 8 | 355 | Aug | 980 | 50 | 13189 | 728 |
| Mordele's Butter Maid | Jr2 | 280 | Aug | 834 | 43 | 7911 | 413 |

¶Mordele's Daylight Sr2 94 Aug 888 42 2908 142
s. McDonald Farms Hale D. Woodfield's Polly's Dawn
¶Mordele's Goldie's Dolly Sr3 213 Aug 1003 46 7342 347
Mordele's Mayetta Sr2 244 Aug 750 40 7485 365
¶Mordele's Paula Jr2 305 June 805 41 10815 520
s. McDonald Farms Hale D. Mordele's Rilma Polly
¶Mordele's Rilma Countess Sr2 213 Aug 948 49 7388 372
¶Mordele's Rilma Katina Jr3 237 Aug 768 40 7035 363
Mordele's Rilma Kitty Jr2 288 Aug 806 39 9082 446
¶Mordele's Rilma Lucky Lady Sr2 291 Aug 833 38 8313 397
¶Riveredge Valdor's Lustre Sr3 190 Aug 1017 52 7205 349
¶Riveredge Valdor's Starlight Sr3 89 Aug 1131 51 3493 166
s. Riveredge Valdor D. Riveredge Alert's Day-Star
Riveredge Valdor's Ultra Pride Jr3 319 Aug 943 44 9994 476
Rose Maid's Bess 2d 5 365 June 494 26 12488 613
s. Spar Hill Gardenia's Duke D. Rose Maid's Bess
Sterling Gay Sr2 244 Aug 887 44 8235 421
Woodfields' Butterball 7 266 July 928 55 8940 521

**§Morgan, Huston, Rainbow Lake Guernsey Farm, Inman, S. C.**
†Nejasco Farms Meta Jr2 92 July 1164 52 3240 157
s. Riegeldale Emory's Metero D. Benjamin's Illustrious Laxey

**Moser, Richard J., Lucky Acres Farm, Berne, Ind.** ARHT
¶Boulder Bridge Romance Jr4 168 July 947 41 5237 227
†McAfee Farms Foremost Nocturne Jr2 102 July 845 33 2914 106
†McAfee Farms Foremost Serenade Jr2 115 July 1138 38 4476 160
†Montgomery Farms Fern Jr2 64 July 1121 47 2227 95
s. Bandmaster's Foremost Fiddler D. Montgomery Farms Patsy

**§Moulton, Arthur S., Middale Guernsey Dairy, Ridgefield, Wash.** ARHT
*†Bonnie of Shady Spring 10 276 Aug 508 25 7023 326
†Fairy Queen's Floradell 7 297 Oct 72 3 7936 405
s. Oregon's Royal D. Fashion's Fairy Queen
*†Grandee's Bubbles of Middale 6 88 Aug 1052 45 3293 142
s. Wey Acres Honesty Grandee D. Bonnie of Shady Spring
*†Mayflower of Home Comfort Farm 7 276 Aug 126 6 7623 357
s. Charlescote Colombo D. Mable of Home Comfort Farm
†Pinto's Bright-Eyes of Middale 7 86 Aug 1266 56 3933 152
†Roscoe's Lady Primrose 8 210 Aug 766 34 6062 266
†Shadeland Playmate's Beauty 5 194 Aug 791 31 6453 267
†Traverdale Pride's Diana Sr2 121 Aug 1097 48 5062 219
s. Middale Pride D. Traverdale Diana
†Traverdale Prince's Beauty Jr2 59 June 835 38 1693 77
s. Grandee's Prince of Middale D. Traverdale Diplomat's Beauty

**§Mueller, L. W., Du Claire, Decatur, Ill.** ARHT
*†Big Springs King's Dairymaid 6 200 Aug 802 45 7132 334
*†Big Springs Rose May Jr4 183 Aug 956 44 6541 279
†Cherry's May Valor 5 160 Aug 1026 40 5526 205
†Prince's Gloria Molly Jr4 246 Aug 505 24 6500 297
*†St. Albans Blend's Roxella Jr3 118 Aug 885 30 4045 141
s. Valor's Royal Blend D. St. Albans Valiant Roxella
*†South Wind Narcissus Heiress Sr3 88 Aug 989 40 3223 131

**§Muller, Erwin, Troutmere Guernsey Farm, La Honda, Calif.** ARHT
*†Fir Ridge Dana 13 153 July 917 39 5908 248
*†Matapa El Toro's Delilah Sr4 205 July 748 32 6705 296
*†Matapa Zeke's Delia 9 176 July 921 35 6971 262
*†Sonoma Marigonless Sr4 77 June 1049 45 2918 128
s. Coronation Fearless D. Sonoma Marigona
*Troutmere Beada 5 352 July 756 37 11298 573
*†Troutmere Beauty Lass Sr3 108 July 916 44 3787 183
†Troutmere Vernalee Sr2 235 July 654 34 6384 324

**§Muller, Joe P., Jo-Be Farm, Omaha, Nebr.** ARHT
†Challenger's Juanita of Jo-Be Sr3 72 Aug 1456 63 3181 145
†Daisy's Duchess Maid 5 259 Aug 867 40 9889 464
†Jo-Be Antonia Jr2 278 Aug 812 38 9116 416
†Jo-Be Butterfly Sr2 237 Aug 757 43 7580 379
†Jo-Be Rosalie Jr2 305 Aug 225 10 9290 412
s. Skyline Gretta's Challenger D. Whitebreast Rose
†Jo-Be Rosomond Jr2 305 Aug 218 10 10356 500
s. Skyline Gretta's Challenger D. White Creek Little Rosette
†Lauretta of Omar Sr2 305 Aug 158 7 9009 410
s. Pleasant Valley Majesty D. Springtime's Laurine of Omar
*†Lorna of Jo-Be Jr3 220 Aug 857 38 8068 368
†Otoe Shalamar's Treasure Jr4 136 Aug 1087 51 5360 248
†Triumph's Helen Sr4 106 Aug 1356 51 5347 200
†Triumph's Pauline Jr4 95 Aug 1162 52 4021 181
*†White Creek Stella 5 117 Aug 1091 54 5219 250

**§Mullin, J. Paul, Lakewood Farm, Newark, Del.** ARHT
*†Lakewood Angela Jr3 254 Aug 615 36 6847 392
*†Lakewood Evette's Alice Jr3 250 Aug 401 22 7021 374
*†Lakewood Fanny Jr2 250 Aug 464 33 6494 360

**Murray, Philip W., Beacondale Dairy, Morrison, Va.**
Ann of Beacondale 6 153 Aug 1008 51 6165 294
Effie of Consiton Hall 7 348 Aug 779 34 13205 548
Fareham of Beacondale Jr3 284 Aug 802 37 9434 416
Forest Echo of Beacondale Sr4 365 Aug 761 30 12343 487
s. Grapelawn Virginian D. Quail Roost Gay Sally
Ina Blossom of Beacondale Sr2 154 Aug 911 45 5080 218
Jinks of Coniston Hall 7 285 Aug 1134 46 13075 515
Macabelle of Beacondale Jr2 365 Aug 554 27 9308 454
s. General MacArthur of Beacondale D. Savage Farm's Nina Bell
Mary Ann of Beacondale Jr3 365 Aug 196 10 8320 355
s. General MacArthur of Beacondale D. Princess Mary of Beacondale
Millie of Coniston Hall 9 272 Aug 834 36 10945 451
Miss Dundee of Beacondale Jr4 155 Aug 1122 46 6642 253
Miss Emma of Beacondale 5 232 Aug 1112 47 10451 403
Miss Flora of Beacondale Sr3 365 Aug 440 20 10531 447
s. Grapelawn Virginian D. Princess Ellen Florence
Miss Polly of Beacondale 6 61 Aug 1320 57 2429 115
s. Grapelawn Virginian D. Polly of Coniston Hall
Miss Pride of Beacondale 5 365 Aug 514 25 13007 544
s. Mobjack Butter Boy D. Bess of Coniston Hall
Miss Sonnet of Beacondale Jr4 332 Aug 816 38 11223 492
Miss Tish of Beacondale 6 130 Aug 1098 54 5422 254
Miss Woodbine of Beacondale 6 136 Aug 1117 43 5674 210
Pride of Beacondale 6 65 Aug 1469 57 3002 131
s. Mobjack Butter Boy D. Ellen of Coniston Hall
Princess Ella of Beacondale 5 159 Aug 1091 47 6854 289
Princess Helen of Beacondale 5 155 Aug 1150 47 6655 266
Princess Mary of Beacondale 5 270 Aug 1000 49 11272 496
Princess of Beacondale 6 202 Aug 1157 45 8528 331
Rhodora of Beacondale Jr3 149 Aug 1086 47 6129 243
Savage Farm Dora 8 293 Aug 1100 45 14044 546
¶Savage Farm's Nina Bell 5 305 July 822 36 10244 500
s. Foxdean's Bright Boy D. Foxdean's Bell
Sherwood Forest Ella-lee 6 187 Aug 1114 42 8355 301
Silver Bells of Beacondale Sr4 283 Aug 785 36 9427 388
Susie R. of Beacondale Sr3 229 Aug 895 40 8974 384
Sylvia of Beacondale 6 216 Aug 1080 43 9000 368
Temple Echo of Beacondale 5 185 Aug 929 40 6964 291
Tulip of Beacondale 5 113 Aug 1254 49 5179 197
Walker's Easter Lily 8 135 Aug 1247 47 5725 213
Walker's Golden Lassie 7 158 Aug 1375 48 8147 285
Walker's Princess Maidie 6 160 Aug 1307 49 7891 329
Wild Rose of Beacondale 5 158 Aug 1161 43 6990 247

**§Murray, Stuart P., Belmont Farm, Smyrna, Ga.** ARHT
†Brays Island Bon-Ton's Viola Jr2 62 Aug 626 27 1433 59
s. Cesor Bon-Ton's Premium D. Cesor General's Violet
†Glen Haven Alberta Sr3 272 May 441 24 6485 318
s. Klondike Gay Beau D. Winsome of Ponce de Leon
*†Glen Haven Baroness Darling Jr3 62 Aug 1043 45 2160 90
s. Douglaston Baron Patrick D. Glen Haven Winnie May
†Glen Haven Baroness Helena Jr2 195 Aug 527 20 4015 192
†Glen Haven Baroness Madura Sr2 198 Aug 567 35 4432 222
†Glen Haven Baroness Mayotte Sr2 206 Aug 583 27 4296 199
†Glen Haven Betty Sr4 221 Aug 862 37 6528 367
†Glen Haven Joan Sr4 89 July 876 37 2694 125
*†Glen Haven Juno Sr4 261 Aug 391 19 6038 296
†Glen Haven Princess Iva Jr3 277 Aug 603 32 6329 323
†Glen Haven Princess Lola Sr3 221 Aug 386 17 5262 257
†Glen Haven Princess May Rose Jr3 277 Aug 302 24 5126 288
†Glen Haven Queen Sr3 272 May 451 23 5546 290
s. Glen Haven Carnation King D. Winnie of Ponce de Leon

**§Myers, Clarence & Martha, Myerlyn Farm, Chalfont, Pa.** ARHT
†Evergreen Colope Sr2 281 July 732 34 6389 298
†Myerlyn Brier's Debby Jr2 173 July 552 25 3805 180
†Myerlyn Indy's Lassie Sr2 281 July 644 36 6080 322
†Myerlyn Indy's Lottie Jr2 281 July 550 25 5288 241
†Myerlyn Lad's Flopsey Jr2 268 July 652 29 6912 334
†Myerlyn Lad's Frances Jr2 281 July 702 33 6334 301

**§Neiswander, N. D., Norene Farm, Convoy, Ohio.** ARHT
*†Norene L. Jennie Sr4 108 Aug 1101 49 4428 199
†Norene P. Duchess Holly Jr2 88 Aug 921 38 2831 119
†Norene S. Faline Sr2 11 June 369 18
s. McDonald Farms Guiding Star D. Evalon Connie
*†Norene Sweetheart Jr3 254 Aug 750 38 8287 410

**§Nelms, Homer L., Med-O-Dale Farms, Altamont, N. Y.** ARHT
†Geisha of Black River Jr4 305 Mar 485 24 7408 345
s. Coronation Governor D. Poinsettia of Black River
†King's Nancy Rose Jr2 305 June 453 24 6232 323
s. Red Fox Nancy's King D. Counsellor's Lady B.
†Marie of Black River 5 197 June 551 26 4587 213
Med O Dale Dancing Ida Jr2 200 June 748 36 5840 253
†Med O Dale Desirity Jr2 83 May 786 33 2254 98
s. Indian Laurel's Indian D. Daisy of Med O Dale
†Med O Dale Dominica Jr2 132 June 671 37 3214 159
s. Indian Laurel's Indian D. Med O Dale Dahlia
†Med-O-Dale Inez Jr2 142 June 639 28 3150 129
†Med O Dale Phylena Jr2 305 June 481 26 6925 326
s. Emogene's King D. Loan Oak Phylena
†Med O Dale Sweet Unity Jr2 110 May 654 31 2733 132
†Peerless Sioux Elve Jr2 305 Apr 303 16 7409 321
s. Tarbell Farms Peerless Sioux D. Royal Prince's Marion
†Waldorf Jeanne d'Arc Sr3 93 June 890 42 2602 117
s. Douglaston Clifford's Nobleman D. Waldorf Joana's Janice

**§Newhouse, Guy, Ren Guernsey Farm, Richwood, Ohio.** ARHT
*†Chucky Lane's Markey 5 239 Aug 576 30 8592 439

**§Newton, J. R., "Deer Lick Farm, Cape Vincent, N. Y.** ARHT
*†Deer-Lick Barbara Jr3 213 Aug 697 32 6316 317
†Deer-Lick Baroness Nance Jr2 211 July 560 26 4972 259
*†Deer-Lick Claire 8 239 Aug 687 31 8185 409
*†Deer-Lick Clara Bell Jr4 172 Aug 861 39 6915 324
*†Deer Lick Gretchen 9 87 July 1271 56 4045 191
†Deer-Lick Mildred Jr2 172 July 703 31 4554 206
*†Deer-Lick Peggy of Whiteweek 5 213 July 992 44 8749 386
*†Deer-Lick Virginia 7 305 Aug 47 2 6356 326
s. Beechford's Laddie's King D. Imp. Rova of Ashwood
*†Douglaston Maharani Dhar 5 244 Aug 558 25 6941 362
*Douglaston Princess Sophia 11 292 Aug 524 28 7958 441

**§Nichols, Floyd L., Coulee Country Farm, Sparta, Wis.** ARHT
†Lynbrook Fame's Amber Sr4 106 Aug 1141 52 4188 183
†Lynbrook Lad's P. Recollection Jr2 90 Aug 1183 49 3727 153
†Lynbrook Lad's Recollection Jr2 119 Aug 1197 47 4609 186
s. Coronation Supreme Lad D. Lynbrook Recollection 2d
*†Lynbrook Meadow Melody 6 184 Aug 1234 67 7741 383
†Lynbrook Supreme's Larkspur Sr2 138 Aug 998 50 4612 215

**§Nichols, George, Uplands, Cold Spring Harbor, N. Y.** ARHT
*†Eastover's Sequel Gem Sr4 289 Aug 612 27 7115 335
*†Gael's Sequel 9 269 Aug 727 32 7735 332
†Gael's Sequel's Gift 2d Sr2 126 Aug 586 31 2833 144
†Gem's Carnet 2d Sr2 210 Aug 752 33 6188 270

**Nichols, Thomas H., Great Falls, S. C.** ARHT
Sunshine's Lucky Ila Sr2 293 Aug 826 44 8482 454

**§Nook-Dale Guernsey Farm, Incorporated, Clive, Iowa.**
*†Avis' Frolic of Smithdale 5 193 Aug 932 47 6893 345
*†Crane Creek's Sunbeam 11 176 Aug 1205 53 7393 336
†Fancy's Minda of Gold Crest 8 288 Aug 487 23 5961 289
†Fancy's Trixie of Gold Crest Sr3 197 Aug 511 19 4384 182
†Highland Place Ann Sr2 164 Aug 592 29 3261 157
†Iowagold Ada Jr4 134 Aug 875 32 4210 161
†Iowagold Adeline Sr3 197 Aug 800 35 5620 258
Mary's Twinkle of Smithdale 9 365 Mar 172 10 8025 404
s. Beth's Rex of Smithdale D. Freda's Mary of Smithdale

*†Nook-Dale Blossom 5 305 June 58 2 7265 307
S. Nook-Dale Opechee's Crown Prince D. Nipporsink Red Wing
†Nook-Dale Elaine Jr2 305 July 21 8093 380
S. Boulder Bridge Steward D. Nook-Dale Elsie
*†Nook-Dale Florence Sr2 251 July 147 10 3843 198
*†Nook-Dale Primrose 5 288 Aug 769 33 7505 317
*†Quincy Excelsior Ann 6 288 Aug 649 31 7399 358

**North Carolina State College of Agriculture, Raleigh, N. C.** ARHT
Carolina Show Girl 5th Sr2 204 Aug 1142 47 7772 341
*Uneda Rowan Bell 2d 5 365 June 29 1 11987 565
S. Quail Roost Prince Jethro D. Uneda Rowan Bell

**Notter, B. R., Little Flower Farm, Crete, Ill.** ARHT
Little Flower Alert Belle Sr3 165 Aug 1136 50 6908 318
Little Flower Alert Crescent Jr3 111 Aug 1127 55 4338 208
Little Flower King's Minuet Jr3 182 Aug 1347 59 9049 394
Little Flower King's Rosette Sr2 208 Aug 988 48 7943 357
Little Flower Lass's Vanity 6 61 Aug 1376 61 2606 109
S. Ione's Pride of Kenfleur D. Gene Actor's Lass
Little Flower Rose of Jean 5 46 Aug 1512 62 2226 91
S. Ione's Pride of Kenfleur D. Proud Jean Marie
Little Flower Theresa M. 5 71 Aug 1563 72 3588 143
Little Flower Ultra Jessica 5 188 Aug 1279 62 9449 456

**O'Connor, Charles P., Applebrook Farms, Goshenville, Pa.** ARHT
Applebrook's May Flower Jr2 123 Aug 1127 53 4615 212
Applebrook's Sunlight Jr2 197 Aug 743 43 5229 280
*Clora's Point Alida 8 251 Aug 1205 50 11977 497
*Clora's Point Flora 7 141 Aug 1323 54 6628 275
Clora's Point Lotus Jr3 173 Aug 1033 53 6326 318
*¶Clora's Point Monita 6 173 Aug 1072 52 6264 317
*Clora's Point Princess Fashion Jr4 365 Aug 94 5 10440 445
S. Coronation Potentate D. Quail Roost Daylight
Coronation Norene 6 215 Aug 1491 58 11153 441
*Fairlawn Peerless Goldenrod 5 114 Aug 1677 71 6629 271

**§Ormston, Frank H., Meadow-Gold Guernsey Farm, Saint Johns, Mich.** ARHT
†Meadow-Gold Content Jr2 305 July 49 2 6721 344
S. McDonald Farms Gilbert D. Meadow-Gold Celia
*Meadow-Gold Pruddy Prim Jr4 365 Aug 461 21 10740 506
S. McDonald Farms Gilbert D. Meadow-Gold Prudence
†Meadow-Gold Rosanne Jr2 305 July 255 15 6505 309
S. McDonald Farms Gilbert D. Meadow-Gold Rosalie
†Meadow-Gold R. Primrose Jr2 191 Aug 741 26 5216 202
†Meadow-Gold R. Starlight Jr2 305 Aug 451 28 5965 300
S. Hominy Hill Rex D. Meadow-Gold Twilight

**§Orr, Linden W., Orange Grove Farm, Santa Paula, Calif.** ARHT
†Orange Grove Henrietta Jr2 305 July 246 13 8627 408
S. Orange Grove Convoy D. Rancho Star's Henrietta
†Orange Grove King's Dolly Jr4 250 July 662 41 7075 393
*Orange Grove Lively 7 365 June 92 4 15082 657
S. Coronation King Comet D. Rancho Courageous Dolly
*†Orange Grove Sugar Sr3 255 July 496 25 6430 344

**Oven, Helen C., Jerry Oven Farm, Enid, Okla.** ARHT
*¶Blanche's Beauty 7 268 Aug 1106 46 11509 485
*Maude's Thais of Cedar Row 12 339 Aug 685 27 12788 567
*Oven Divination's Sue Jr4 365 Aug 291 12 12566 582
S. Meadow Lodge Rex's Romeo D. Oven's Constant Divination
*Oven Girlie's Jubilee 6 345 June 920 41 13226 637
*¶Oven Girlie's Levity Sr4 137 Aug 1157 50 6514 297
S. Meadow Lodge Rex's Romeo D. Oven's Evelyn Girlie
¶Oven Katy's Minuet Sr3 247 Aug 836 36 8953 383
*¶Oven Mayflower's Lady 5 88 July 1731 61 5136 237
S. Meadow Lodge Rex's Romeo D. King Hill Mayflower
¶Oven Mayflower's Melody Sr3 263 Aug 993 45 10575 443
¶Oven May Lady's Neva Sr2 305 July 726 33 8599 376
S. Meadow Lodge King's Esquire D. Oven Mayflower's Lady
Oven's Actress Levesta Jr4 340 Aug 962 45 10386 541
¶Oven's Actress Marcella Jr3 114 Aug 844 31 3621 137
S. Meadow Lodge King's Esquire D. Oven's Actress Juna
Oven's Angeline's Lassie Jr4 353 June 331 18 10426 505
¶Oven's Angel Mercedese Jr3 295 June 305 17 8353 402
S. Meadow Lodge King's Esquire D. Angeline's Rita
*¶Oven's Evelyn Girlie 9 242 July 862 49 9637 464
¶Oven's Evelyn Nancy Sr2 240 Aug 820 38 6884 320
*¶Oven's Secret Debutante 12 179 Aug 1001 52 6999 313
¶Oven's Vain's Nona Sr2 196 Aug 916 38 6514 290
*Oven's Valentine Heather 8 68 June 1352 62 3251 159
S. La Belle's Augustine D. Valentine Golden Rose
¶St. Albans Glamour J Itchen Sr2 305 June 736 33 9227 392
S. McDonald Farms Glamour D. St. Albans Juror's Itchen
*Uppermost of Primrose 7 326 Aug 1006 43 13224 587

**§Overly, Dale A., Grove Farm, Marysville, Ohio.** ARHT
*†Grove Farm Duchess Sr3 207 Aug 809 40 6887 347

**§Overly, Dean G., Grove Farm, Marysville, Ohio.** ARHT
†Grove Farm Bertha Jr3 257 Aug 624 31 7636 379

**Pack, George T., Lauxmont Farms, Wrightsville, Pa.** ARHT
Bo of Caldwell Place Sr4 363 Aug 764 43 12455 582
*Caldwell Place Alice 5 207 Aug 342 18 5750 281
Celia of Caldwell Place Sr3 331 Aug 766 49 9623 560
Cupid of Caldwell Place Jr2 246 Aug 737 37 6807 329
Falconridge Belinda 5 351 Aug 982 52 11891 558
Falconwood's Golden Diana Jr4 365 Aug 17 1 10082 532
S. Golden Harvest Gay Boy D. Marmion's Petite Esther
*Goldenobby's Maree Sr4 62 Aug 1571 56 3304 124
S. Pleasant Prairie All Star D. Maria Beda of Cappel Dale
Great Oaks L. Emma Jr2 178 Aug 638 35 5175 256
Indian Master's C-bca Poppy Jr3 265 Aug 918 44 9072 406
Indian Master's R-aaa Jasmine Jr3 224 Aug 925 44 7729 340
Indian Rex's C-adb Lilac Sr2 259 Aug 739 41 7517 375
Jupiter's Free Daphne Jr2 184 Aug 932 44 6169 281
Kenmoor La Noce Coronet Jr2 299 Aug 667 37 8115 410
Lancresse Key Sr2 104 Aug 717 33 3027 138
Lancresse Kit Jr2 204 Aug 650 42 5959 312
Lauxmont Nugget's Paquette Jr2 348 Aug 553 32 9104 464
Leo Del Caesar's Martha Jr2 302 Aug 809 44 9838 491
Leo Del Lady Rilma Jr2 362 Aug 517 33 8343 493
Leo Del Maybelle Supreme Jr2 265 Aug 935 51 8802 448
Marmion's Golden Mavourneen 6 365 Aug 140 8 11692 616
S. Mirth's Golden Mavourneen D. Oswego Falls Farms Cathleen 2d

*Mistress Mellissa of Lakeland 6 88 Aug 1038 42 3575 164
S. Glynwood's Golden Neptune D. Barbian Mistress Valentine
*Rose King's Blessing 5 100 Aug 1457 68 4744 221

**Page, L. A., Minnewashta Farms, Excelsior, Minn.**
¶Minnewahsta Boy's Patricia 5 295 July 299 16 7255 363
Minnewashta Cherry Sr2 165 July 902 42 5246 240
Minnewashta Chin's Clematis Sr4 55 July 1291 53 2202 94
S. Thorn Hill Chin D. Minnewashta King's Clematis
Minnewashta Chin's La Noce Sr3 244 July 797 35 7769 372
Minnewashta Chin's Lucid Jr4 210 July 699 42 5590 319
¶Minnewashta Chin's Theodora Sr3 268 July 511 33 6640 390
Minnewashta Eleanore 6 98 July 1257 56 4081 183
Minnewashta King's Clematis 7 128 July 1598 61 6168 256
Minnewashta Knight's La Noce 7 139 July 1013 52 5310 260
¶Minnewashta La Noce 5 281 July 693 32 8926 443
Minnewashta Theodora 7 209 July 779 39 6233 328

**Page, L. A. & Sons, Minnewashta Farms, Excelsior, Minn.**
Minnewashta Chin's Pride Jr3 365 May 449 30 9625 522
S. Thorn Hill Chin D. Minnewashta Pride
Minnewashta Helen's Nora 5 252 July 814 40 8667 419

**Parrish, J. Scott, Jr., Minniborya Farms, Richmond, Va.**
¶Agate's Martha of Chilbrook 2d 7 297 Aug 735 33 9968 427
¶Arlene of Vallity Farms Jr2 156 July 1086 44 6272 271
*¶Klondike Kavalierra 6 305 Aug 438 23 11665 582
S. Argilla Knight D. Klondike Gay Gilda
¶Lucerne's Peg of Vallity Farms Sr3 224 Aug 1041 51 8681 448
¶Maxim's Monita of Turkey Ridge 5 83 Aug 1345 55 3684 167
S. Quail Roost Triple Maxim D. Farmhill Monita
*¶Milton Farms Kildee 7 176 Aug 1036 50 7135 329
*¶Myrtle's Star of Rumford Farm 7 267 Aug 783 36 9594 451
¶Nannie of Vallity Farms Jr3 272 Aug 929 36 10048 398
¶Nobleman's Star of Miniborya Sr4 158 Aug 1141 42 6469 280
¶Woodacres Royal Vianna Jr4 305 Aug 341 21 9177 470
S. Douglaston Prince Royal D. Wethersfield Vianna

**§Parsons, L. A. & Sons, Sonny Acres, Greentown, Ind.** ARHT
*†Brown Farm Wilideau 5 241 July 1208 51 10919 465
†Delpark Highlight Sr2 244 July 668 36 6275 303
†Delpark Rhythm Jr2 224 July 598 32 5894 295
†Estand's Sally L. Jr3 83 July 1086 59 3250 163
*†Golden Grange Ladina 5 162 July 1149 55 6727 332
*†Mazie of Brown Farm 5 256 July 1080 50 10672 522
*†McAfee's Susa's Senora 5 122 July 1391 57 5513 242
†Meadow Haven Juno's Melody Jr4 105 July 1304 56 4985 222
†Shona Dairymaid Jr2 256 July 777 34 6847 283
*†Sona Mae 10 269 July 1093 43 10778 454
†Shona Nadine Jr2 295 July 766 35 8053 317
†Sonny Acres Dina Jr3 92 July 1243 55 4316 183
S. Meadow Lodge King's Warrior D. Golden Grange Ladina
*†Thelma of Brown Farm 9 83 July 1908 75 5114 198
*†Welcome-In Forward's La Rosa 6 305 July 515 24 10578 488
S. Langwater Forward D. Rosamond La Grange

**§Pascoe, W. Weldon, Streamacres Farm, Chehalis, Wash.** ARHT
†Avalawn Angel Jr2 257 Aug 773 37 7703 345
†Avalawn Dutiful Lass Jr2 104 Aug 721 36 2834 136
†Avalawn Lena Jr3 264 Aug 566 28 6603 302
*†Avalawn Martha Jr4 154 Aug 847 45 4763 230
†Avalawn Mary Jr2 228 Aug 638 37 5669 315
†Avalawn Vanity Jr2 262 Aug 724 34 7065 317
†Far West Louise Sr2 242 Aug 552 29 6170 288
†Fircrest Colleen 9 273 Aug 485 26 7716 389
†Fircrest Grace 9 211 Aug 612 34 5391 297
†Fircrest Marvel's Desire 9 305 Aug 257 13 7979 365
S. Fircrest Marvel D. Glenloch Desano
†Korslund Erla Jr2 163 Aug 535 26 3855 178
†Korslund Phillina Jr2 199 Aug 838 45 6110 288
†Streamacres Evaline Jr2 162 July 366 18 3175 139
†Streamacres Lady Alice 5 171 Aug 1050 48 6808 307
†Streamacres Lady Judith 6 156 Aug 888 39 5178 234

**§Passmore, Pusey, Lynthwaite Farm, Wilminton, Del.** ARHT
†Rosemont Royal Pilot Mary Jane Sr2 305 Aug 425 19 7984 374
S. Rosemont Royal Pilot D. Sequel's Tiny
*†Sequel's Shirley 7 176 Aug 1230 46 7244 293

**§Patten, Z. Cartter, Chattanooga, Tenn.** ARHT
†Klondike Kornelia 5 100 Aug 1046 51 3746 184
S. Argilla Knight D. Klondike Gay Joan

**Peacock, D. W. K., Kilmac Farm, Flanders, N. J.**
Kilmac Monarch's Heroine 2d Jr2 81 July 1130 54 3207 168
S. Kilmac Leader D. Kilmac Monarch's Heroine

**§Petan Company, San Carlos Dairy, Buellton, Calif.** ARHT
†Cloverhill Clarissa Sr2 305 Aug 750 41 10255 574
S. Cloverhill Supreme's Corporal D. Cloverhill Fern's Clara
†Cloverhill Linda Sr2 213 June 319 19 4262 234
†San Carlos Comet's Sue Sr2 275 Aug 655 33 6691 313
†San Carlos Concheta Jr2 305 Aug 306 15 7950 355
S. Gayhead's Monitor D. San Carlos Carmen
*†San Carlos Fashionable Maid Sr4 305 Aug 305 23 7260 458
S. San Carlos Warrior D. San Carlos Fashionplate

**Peterson, William O., Ring-Win Farms, Greensburg, Pa.** ARHT
†Blakeford Lady Patina Jr2 67 Aug 1019 45 2327 104
S. Blakeford Lord Jim D. Blakeford Patina
†Churn Creek's Country Esta Jr2 50 Aug 969 43 1568 69
S. Churn Creek's Country Honor D. Silver Forest Esta
†Churn Creek's Honor's Rosalind Sr3 219 Aug 820 39 6692 311
†Gardenville King's Joy Jr3 133 Aug 859 40 4015 194
*†Meadow Springs R. Jewel Jr4 110 Aug 1299 54 5036 194
†Niplig Bondwick Jewel Jr2 132 Aug 601 27 2941 150
†Ring-Win Princess Jr3 122 Aug 827 39 3562 161
†Spar Hill Amaranth 3d Jr2 127 Aug 763 39 3501 188
†Spar Hill Periwinkle 3d Jr2 139 Aug 749 24 3739 120
†Wethersfield Elvira Jr2 305 Aug 305 22 6490 366
S. Wethersfield Prince Charming D. Wethersfield Lilac

**Pinkham, Arthur D., High Mowing Farm, Wilmington, Vt.** ARHT
*Birchtree Miss Lovina Jr3 184 Aug 648 31 4726 221
Corning's Rex's Rita Ann 8 365 Aug 303 16 15681 732
S. Rex's Master Spartan D. Imp. Candie's Rita III

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Crocker Farms Lynda Badger | Jr2 | 119 | Aug | 901 | 42 | 3772 | 158 |
| Foremost Royal's Charlotte | Jr2 | 259 | Aug | 871 | 42 | 7771 | 361 |
| Gallant Sequel's Duchess | Sr2 | 244 | Aug | 959 | 48 | 8113 | 394 |
| *Green Meads Queen Tefta | 7 | 277 | Aug | 1068 | 59 | 11394 | 617 |
| High Mowing Clio | Jr2 | 96 | Aug | 999 | 42 | 3421 | 137 |
| High Mowing Diamond Balsam | Jr2 | 227 | Aug | 988 | 51 | 8100 | 387 |
| High Mowing Diamond Blanche | Sr2 | 60 | Aug | 1258 | 51 | 2434 | 92 |
| s. Foremost Diamond Jim | D. Foremost Comet's Ronelda | | | | | | |
| High Mowing Diamond Cherub | Jr2 | 174 | Aug | 1007 | 47 | 6398 | 276 |
| High Mowing Diamond Crystal | Jr2 | 96 | Aug | 1250 | 47 | 3789 | 146 |
| High Mowing Diamond's Banner | Jr2 | 232 | Aug | 897 | 48 | 7962 | 366 |
| High Mowing Diamond's Brocade | Jr2 | 296 | Aug | 767 | 43 | 8291 | 417 |
| *Ladderlook Deboronna 3d | 6 | 175 | Aug | 1313 | 54 | 8376 | 353 |

**§Pinnix, Lee, Green Hill View, Hamptonville, N. C.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Bell's Katrina | 5 | 266 | Aug | 761 | 38 | 6774 | 336 |
| †Grassy Grove Knight's Alma | Jr2 | 295 | Aug | 636 | 34 | 6445 | 344 |
| †Wakefield Warrior's Hilda | Jr2 | 213 | Aug | 632 | 30 | 4574 | 211 |

**§Platt, George E., Company, Canoga Park, Calif.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Camelia of La Anita | 9 | 191 | Aug | 1231 | 66 | 8845 | 425 |
| †Matapa Lou-Boy's Ida | 8 | 104 | Aug | 1613 | 84 | 5753 | 289 |
| †Matapa Zeke's Lily | 8 | 72 | Aug | 1292 | 57 | 3189 | 141 |
| s. Troutmere Zeke | D. Pearrygin Lake Lanna Lee | | | | | | |
| Matapa Zeke's Lola | 7 | 275 | Aug | 1189 | 62 | 12242 | 618 |
| Matapa Zeke's Velmia | 7 | 244 | Aug | 1135 | 58 | 10585 | 523 |
| †Panorama Ardith | Jr3 | 80 | Aug | 1231 | 65 | 3252 | 158 |
| s. Adohr Cascade Mound | D. Ardith of La Anita | | | | | | |
| †Panorama Butterfat | Sr3 | 104 | Aug | 1303 | 63 | 4735 | 235 |
| †Panorama Golden Lady | 5 | 119 | Aug | 1365 | 67 | 5746 | 274 |
| †Panorama Rozzamintis | 7 | 186 | Aug | 1575 | 77 | 9929 | 445 |
| †Panorama Zeke's Prudence | 6 | 127 | Aug | 1381 | 56 | 6621 | 261 |
| s. Matapa Goldie's El Toro | D. Matapa Zeke's Prudence | | | | | | |
| Pattico Minna Lou | 7 | 329 | Aug | 1154 | 49 | 14970 | 625 |
| †Platteo Sylvia Elizabeth | Sr2 | 120 | Aug | 1222 | 59 | 5182 | 222 |

**Pollack, George J., Pine Grove Farms, Binghampton, N. Y.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *¶Demon's Hassie of Pine Grove | 6 | 84 | Aug | 1289 | 53 | 3774 | 149 |
| s. McDonald Farms Demonstrator | D. Vision's Elta of Pine Grove | | | | | | |
| ¶Green Hill's Beelia | Jr2 | 305 | June | 326 | 19 | 8682 | 415 |
| s. Gwynllan Peer | D. Galia of Far-View | | | | | | |
| *†Pine Grove Farms Ildora | Sr3 | 277 | July | 643 | 32 | 8494 | 392 |
| ¶Pine Grove Farms Jay | Sr3 | 161 | Aug | 916 | 41 | 5830 | 246 |
| *¶Pine Grove Farms Jenny | Sr3 | 177 | Aug | 912 | 50 | 6423 | 309 |
| *¶Pine Grove Farms Jessica | Jr4 | 43 | Apr | 1189 | 47 | 1660 | 66 |
| s. McDonald Farms Guthrie | D. Vision's Elta of Pine Grove | | | | | | |
| ¶Pine Grove Farms Jewel | Sr3 | 211 | Aug | 648 | 36 | 6532 | 317 |
| ¶Pine Grove Farms Joyce | Sr3 | 210 | Aug | 579 | 26 | 5957 | 255 |
| ¶Pine Grove Farms Karen | Sr2 | 244 | Aug | 818 | 39 | 7445 | 335 |
| †Pine Grove Farms Kate | Sr2 | 239 | July | 777 | 34 | 6631 | 300 |
| ¶Pine Grove Farms Kathara | Sr2 | 145 | Aug | 820 | 32 | 4506 | 177 |
| ¶Pine Grove Farms Katherine | Jr3 | 116 | Aug | 926 | 38 | 4086 | 175 |
| ¶Pine Grove Farms Kathleen | Sr2 | 224 | Aug | 926 | 38 | 8303 | 319 |
| ¶Pine Grove Farms Kay | Sr2 | 194 | Aug | 806 | 39 | 6035 | 263 |
| †Pine Grove Farms Klenda | Sr2 | 270 | Aug | 596 | 33 | 6594 | 351 |
| *†Val's Dolores of Pine Grove | 9 | 107 | Aug | 1130 | 44 | 4623 | 190 |
| *¶Vision's Goldie of Pine Grove | 6 | 132 | Aug | 1226 | 54 | 6026 | 241 |

**Porter, Austin M., Fair Hill Farms, Chadds Ford, Pa.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ¶Calvert's Maple | Jr2 | 164 | Aug | 955 | 42 | 5630 | 245 |
| ¶East Malta's Supero's Revela | Jr2 | 292 | Aug | 758 | 38 | 8355 | 397 |
| *¶Pequea View's Rose Marie | Jr4 | 276 | Aug | 143 | 7 | 7532 | 380 |
| s. Meadow View's Nobleman's Lad | D. Kitty of Willow Bend | | | | | | |
| ¶Saddle River Peerless Susie | Jr2 | 305 | June | 234 | 11 | 8319 | 391 |
| s. Phillips Fairlawn Peerless | D. Saddle River Caesar's Eve | | | | | | |
| *¶Spar Hill Orchid 4th | Sr4 | 293 | Aug | 595 | 28 | 9817 | 431 |
| ¶Yeoman's C. Galore | Jr2 | 252 | Aug | 719 | 38 | 7257 | 361 |

**§Primrose, Floyd W., Primrose Farm, Madison, Tenn.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Belmont View Laddie's Rosalie | Jr2 | 262 | Aug | 935 | 45 | 8715 | 413 |
| †Bryn Du Maxim Leslie | Jr3 | 135 | Aug | 865 | 41 | 4663 | 229 |
| ¶Clear Springs' Hon-Cora | Jr2 | 301 | Aug | 512 | 25 | 6550 | 299 |
| †Ferdinand's Bloom's Polliana | Jr2 | 123 | Aug | 932 | 42 | 3994 | 170 |
| †Florence of Brandywine | Sr4 | 75 | Aug | 1111 | 51 | 2749 | 121 |
| s. Supreme's Royal Crown Prince | D. Rosemary's Beauty of Rosedale | | | | | | |
| *¶Hamilton County Princess Agnes | Sr3 | 305 | Aug | 169 | 8 | 7987 | 428 |
| s. Clear Springs' Gay Prince | D. Quail Roost Bessie | | | | | | |
| †Hearthstone Effie's Girl | Jr2 | 158 | Aug | 829 | 39 | 4712 | 211 |
| †Hidden Gold Melba Alert | Jr3 | 305 | Aug | 166 | 9 | 6372 | 352 |
| s. Kenfleur's Rosedale Alert | D. Melba of Hidden Gold | | | | | | |
| †Leatherwood Betty | Jr4 | 274 | Aug | 629 | 30 | 6795 | 356 |
| †Leatherwood Jewel | Jr3 | 252 | Aug | 675 | 44 | 8257 | 418 |
| †Princess Sweet of Brandywine | 5 | 262 | Aug | 856 | 39 | 9356 | 425 |
| †Ring-Win Loretta | Sr2 | 167 | Aug | 1140 | 50 | 6263 | 293 |
| †Ring-Win Queenie | Jr3 | 199 | Aug | 967 | 41 | 6400 | 276 |
| †Ring-Win Rosie | Jr2 | 284 | Aug | 751 | 36 | 7824 | 361 |
| †Ring-Win Water Lily | Sr2 | 75 | Aug | 1205 | 50 | 2917 | 130 |
| s. Caumsett Voltage | D. Antietam Water Rose 2d | | | | | | |
| †Rosetown of Brandywine | 5 | 170 | Aug | 1181 | 56 | 7054 | 328 |
| †Zella of Sylvanite | Sr4 | 123 | Aug | 1006 | 42 | 4669 | 192 |

**§Pritzl, Joe, Westlynn Farm, Payette, Idaho.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Marymoor Normine | 5 | 305 | Aug | 558 | 30 | 11665 | 583 |
| s. Wesclair Verner Fashion | D. Norma of Marine View | | | | | | |
| †Westlynn Clarissa | Jr2 | 175 | Aug | 922 | 38 | 5844 | 223 |
| *†Westlynn Valor's Honesty | Jr4 | 137 | Aug | 960 | 49 | 4944 | 241 |
| *Westlynn Valor's Ilene | Jr4 | 338 | Aug | 691 | 42 | 10274 | 563 |
| †Westlynn Zelda | Jr2 | 256 | Aug | 984 | 38 | 9517 | 337 |
| *†Zia of Thousand Springs | 5 | 305 | Aug | 58 | 2 | 10220 | 489 |
| s. Franchester Reflector | D. Yvonne of Thousand Springs | | | | | | |

**§Pryibil, Paul, Est., Pryibil Farms, Glen Cove, N. Y.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bogheid Leader's Alda | Jr2 | 317 | Aug | 479 | 26 | 6319 | 346 |
| †Bogheid Leader's Arlene | Jr2 | 305 | July | 9 | | 5864 | 315 |
| s. Caumsett Leader | D. Caumsett Gay Geraldine | | | | | | |
| Bogheid Leader's Astor | Jr2 | 317 | Aug | 481 | 24 | 7324 | 341 |

**§Purdy, Floyd, Greenfield Farm, Tomah, Wis.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Greenfield Majesty's Lucile | Sr4 | 250 | Aug | 862 | 45 | 8090 | 371 |
| †Greenfield Rose of Gold | Jr2 | 236 | Aug | 777 | 37 | 7062 | 313 |
| †Homewood Levity Mada | Jr2 | 184 | Aug | 746 | 33 | 5082 | 232 |
| †Homewood Levity Mida | Jr2 | 123 | Aug | 887 | 36 | 3864 | 158 |
| †Singer's Lucile | 6 | 305 | Aug | 211 | 9 | 9129 | 408 |
| s. Rancho Singer | D. Warrior's Crystal | | | | | | |

**§Pyle E. Baker, Brightside Farm, Malvern, Pa.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Brightside Debutane | Jr2 | 225 | Aug | 636 | 32 | 5459 | 309 |
| *†Brightside Emerald | Sr2 | 305 | July | 20 | 1 | 8072 | 451 |
| s. Brightside Rambler | D. Brightside Emmaline | | | | | | |
| *Brightside Emma Charm | 5 | 201 | Aug | 744 | 36 | 5676 | 287 |
| *†Brightside Emmaline | 7 | 305 | July | 235 | 12 | 11103 | 580 |
| s. Brightside Gold Coin | D. Brightside Emma | | | | | | |
| †Brightside Fancy | Jr2 | 244 | Aug | 805 | 38 | 7231 | 317 |
| *†Brightside Josephine | Sr2 | 274 | July | 703 | 37 | 7992 | 354 |
| †Brightside Madeline | Jr2 | 225 | Aug | 670 | 37 | 5699 | 279 |
| †Brightside Rambler's Aloma | Sr2 | 238 | Aug | 650 | 33 | 6017 | 292 |
| Brightside Rambler's Janice | Jr2 | 365 | Aug | 193 | 11 | 8168 | 445 |
| s. Brightside Rambler | D. Brightside Janice | | | | | | |
| †Brightside Rambler's Lady | Jr2 | 305 | Aug | 42 | 2 | 6087 | 323 |
| s. Brightside Rambler | D. Brightside Lady Slipper | | | | | | |
| †Brightside Shirley | Jr2 | 295 | Aug | 724 | 37 | 7610 | 375 |
| Monty's Beth of Lindendell | 5 | 360 | Aug | 566 | 32 | 9100 | 502 |

**§Pyle, Harold F., Brightside Farm, Malvern, Pa.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Brightside Easter Fern | Jr2 | 123 | Aug | 985 | 51 | 4105 | 197 |
| †Brightside Fern-Leaf | Jr2 | 295 | Aug | 694 | 38 | 7100 | 341 |

**Ramos, Arturo Peralta, Mrs., Hunthill Farm, Rushland, Pa.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Arbutus of Bridgett's Farms | Jr3 | 295 | Aug | 733 | 39 | 9591 | 454 |
| *†Arizona of The Glen | Sr4 | 133 | Aug | 1339 | 55 | 6426 | 262 |
| †Coldspring's Hardwick's Lassie | Sr3 | 260 | Aug | 702 | 36 | 7030 | 379 |
| *†Flat Brook Her Paula | 5 | 64 | Aug | 1326 | 66 | 2602 | 134 |
| s. Coronation Herald | D. Gippy Princess Procris | | | | | | |
| ¶Hominy Hill Anna | Sr2 | 81 | Aug | 1381 | 55 | 3521 | 155 |
| s. Langwater Country Lad | D. Hominy Hill Pollyanna | | | | | | |
| *†Hominy Hill Dutchess | 5 | 211 | Aug | 975 | 58 | 7812 | 423 |
| *†Langwater Maribel | Jr4 | 305 | Aug | 187 | 9 | 7378 | 338 |
| s. Langwater Patrician | D. Langwater May Bell | | | | | | |
| *†Wilgorlan's Peerless Gleam | Jr4 | 181 | Aug | 1027 | 49 | 7193 | 310 |

**§Ray, H. G. & Viola, Elm Row Farm, Albion, Mich.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Elm Row Dazzler's Fern A 2d | Sr3 | 243 | Aug | 178 | 9 | 4003 | 197 |
| †Elm Row Dazzler's Fern A 4th | Jr2 | 284 | Aug | 555 | 31 | 6770 | 319 |
| †Elm Row Laura 2d | Jr2 | 187 | Aug | 721 | 36 | 5032 | 244 |
| Elm Row Lula | Jr2 | 308 | Aug | 692 | 33 | 7942 | 393 |

**§Rebmann, Ann, Alder Lea Farms, Chester Springs, Pa.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Alder Lea's Petite | Jr2 | 305 | July | 196 | 10 | 6296 | 321 |
| s. Rosewald Comfort's Romeo | D. Stonebrook Fern | | | | | | |

**§Rebmann, G. R., Jr., Alder Lea Farms, Chester Springs, Pa.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Romeo's Dream of Alder Lea | Sr2 | 305 | Aug | 248 | 14 | 7356 | 412 |
| s. Rosewald Comfort's Romeo | D. Stonebrook Daphne | | | | | | |
| *†Stonebrook Honey | 6 | 120 | Aug | 887 | 43 | 4004 | 168 |
| s. Fairlawn Peerless Dandy | D. Stonebrook Maggie | | | | | | |

**Reed, L. F., Reed's Dale Guernsey Farm, Lincolnton, Ga.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fiarwold Moonlight's Soso | Sr3 | 365 | July | 444 | 27 | 9512 | 487 |
| s. Reveller's King's Moonlight | D. Fairwold Conveyer's Soso | | | | | | |
| *†Gippy Golden Polly | Jr4 | 92 | Aug | 702 | 33 | 2277 | 104 |
| s. Fox Dean's Gold Bar | D. Gippy Princess Polly | | | | | | |

**§Rehberg, Arthur I., Rehberg's Highland Dairy, Tomah, Wis.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Anne of Yellow Willow | 7 | 240 | June | 724 | 34 | 6194 | 273 |
| s. Royal's Lad of Rose Lawn | D. Betty's Birdina of Yellow Willow | | | | | | |
| †Midnight Annabell of Z. H. | Jr4 | 305 | Mar | 402 | 17 | 6740 | 316 |
| s. Midnight Prince of The Glen | D. Glory-Anne of Zirk Homestead | | | | | | |

**Reinfeld, Joseph H., Incorporated, Reinfeld Farms, Scobeyville, N. J.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Antietam Julia | 7 | 314 | Aug | 1001 | 44 | 13091 | 614 |
| *Bethany Wistar' Kindness | 6 | 104 | Aug | 1574 | 72 | 5403 | 231 |
| s. Green Meads Wistar | D. Franchester Kindness | | | | | | |
| *Bondwick's Eunice | Jr3 | 116 | Aug | 1265 | 54 | 5059 | 207 |
| *Chedco Angelica | Jr4 | 163 | Aug | 1425 | 75 | 8247 | 407 |
| *Colspring's Romulus' Lady | Sr4 | 171 | Aug | 1269 | 61 | 8708 | 418 |
| Hominy Hill May Queen | Jr2 | 264 | Aug | 1325 | 61 | 11896 | 542 |
| *Pine Manor Golden Daphne | 6 | 141 | Aug | 1407 | 65 | 6335 | 294 |
| *R. F.'s Highlander's Jasmine | Jr3 | 303 | Aug | 763 | 47 | 8455 | 487 |
| *R. F.'s Jester's Essie | Sr4 | 365 | Aug | 212 | 9 | 18756 | 860 |
| s. Caumsett Jester | D. Marchallvalle Rosette | | | | | | |
| *Riegeldale Conqueror's Clover | Sr4 | 365 | July | 584 | 32 | 13902 | 696 |
| s. Riegeldale Emory's Conqueror | D. Riegeldale Sensation Clover | | | | | | |
| Sterlingold Princess Rita | Jr2 | 312 | Aug | 921 | 49 | 9568 | 471 |
| Woodacres Supreme R. Venus | Sr2 | 244 | Aug | 978 | 55 | 9238 | 460 |

**Reynolds, Dorrance, Goodleigh Farm, Dallas, Pa.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ¶Goodleigh Consort Faith | Sr2 | 252 | Aug | 1246 | 59 | 10235 | 464 |
| *†Goodleigh Consort Flora | Jr4 | 305 | Aug | 100 | 5 | 10260 | 411 |
| s. Coldsprings Hardwick's Consort | D. Goodleigh Eolus Le Fluer | | | | | | |
| Goodleigh Consort Mandew | Jr2 | 273 | Aug | 1029 | 55 | 10152 | 480 |
| *¶Goodleigh Consort Manet | Jr4 | 305 | Sept | 135 | 8 | 14631 | 697 |
| s. Coldsprings Hardwick's Consort | D. Goodleigh Eolus Mandie | | | | | | |
| *Gooleigh Consort Migirl | Sr4 | 145 | Aug | 1391 | 68 | 7617 | 321 |
| *Goodleigh Eolus Flower | 5 | 298 | Aug | 1108 | 56 | 13840 | 651 |
| *Goodleigh Eolus Glen | 5 | 194 | Aug | 1206 | 57 | 9430 | 434 |
| *¶Goodleigh Eolus Herina | 6 | 305 | Aug | 914 | 47 | 15054 | 712 |
| s. Saugerties Eolus | D. Goodleigh Royal Hera | | | | | | |
| *Goodleigh Romulus Fern | 5 | 178 | Aug | 1281 | 61 | 8942 | 392 |
| ¶Goodleigh Romulus Grentie | Jr3 | 213 | Aug | 1024 | 44 | 9205 | 381 |
| *Goodleigh Romulus Grentina | Jr3 | 139 | Aug | 1204 | 49 | 6858 | 278 |
| *Goodleigh Romulus Groigna | Sr4 | 123 | Aug | 1545 | 65 | 6817 | 278 |
| ¶Goodleigh Romulus Lucinda | Jr3 | 222 | Aug | 1098 | 50 | 9783 | 462 |
| *Goodleigh Romulus Seelin | Sr3 | 119 | Aug | 1360 | 64 | 5927 | 222 |
| ¶Goodleigh Romulus Sweetsum | Jr3 | 71 | Aug | 1026 | 48 | 2497 | 122 |
| s. Coldspring's Romulus Countryman | D. Goodleigh Eolus Sweetglenn | | | | | | |

**§Rhodenbaugh, W. W., Rhodenbaugh Ranch, Caldwell, Idaho.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Delphi Dell Ramona | Sr4 | 98 | Aug | 892 | 38 | 3229 | 142 |
| *†Rhodenbaugh's Abelia | Jr4 | 163 | Aug | 853 | 39 | 5580 | 261 |
| †Rhodenbaugh's Ginger Lily | Jr2 | 73 | Aug | 927 | 33 | 2288 | 84 |
| †Rhodenbaugh's Heather | Jr2 | 58 | Aug | 1086 | 42 | 1962 | 77 |
| s. Beauty's Topsy's Prince | D. Rhodenbaugh's Gardenia | | | | | | |
| *†Rhodenbaugh's Syringa | Sr4 | 220 | Aug | 981 | 50 | 8316 | 440 |
| *†Rhodenbaugh's Viola | 11 | 62 | Aug | 1254 | 55 | 2447 | 109 |
| s. Valentine's Teddy of Hagerman | D. Rhodenbaugh's Pansey | | | | | | |
| *†Westlynn Valor's Charm | Sr3 | 250 | July | 591 | 28 | 6141 | 302 |

**§Rhodes, Luther M., Jr., Augusta, Ga.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Catherine's Saugertie Cherub | 6 | 109 | Aug | 1147 | 57 | 4346 | 200 |
| †Rock Springs Marjorie | 5 | 210 | Aug | 927 | 43 | 8199 | 365 |

**Rider, J. L., Pleasantview Farm, Catawissa, Pa.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Doris May of Pleasantview | Jr3 | 116 | July | 910 | 41 | 4039 | 183 |
| S. Coldspring's Royal's Raider | D. Pearl Harbor of Pleasantview | | | | | | |
| *Hardwick's Lea of Pleasantview | 8 | 231 | July | 1078 | 51 | 9935 | 467 |
| *Pearl Harbor of Pleasantview | 5 | 231 | July | 770 | 37 | 7609 | 371 |
| Pleasantview Queen Martha | Jr4 | 342 | July | 698 | 32 | 10903 | 490 |
| *Rappana's Queen of Pleasantview | 8 | 358 | Mar | 648 | 37 | 13205 | 650 |
| S. Goldspring's Foremost Royal | D. Rappana's Queen | | | | | | |

**Riegel Textile Corporation, Trion Division, Riegeldale Farm, Trion, Ga.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ARHT | | | | | | | |
| *Blakeford Carry | Sr3 | 59 | Aug | 1516 | 56 | 2737 | 105 |
| S. Blakeford Lord Jim | D. Blakeford Carissa | | | | | | |
| Clear Springs' Maxim Inez | Jr2 | 353 | Aug | 537 | 34 | 7940 | 439 |
| Coronation Modiste | Sr2 | 351 | Aug | 727 | 40 | 8916 | 481 |
| Lotus Lilac Rouge | 7 | 63 | Aug | 1411 | 58 | 2749 | 119 |
| S. Bournedale Goldpiece | D. Lilac of Clover Farm | | | | | | |
| Riegeldale Ben's Ada | Jr2 | 217 | Aug | 1028 | 55 | 8331 | 432 |
| *Riegeldale Ben's Beauty | Sr3 | 157 | Aug | 1027 | 60 | 6142 | 339 |
| *Riegeldale Ben's Benita | 5 | 146 | Aug | 1369 | 64 | 7006 | 341 |
| Riegeldale Ben's Dorrie | Jr2 | 71 | Aug | 1031 | 47 | 2301 | 109 |
| S. Riegeldale Illustrious Benjamin | D. Riegeldale Major's Dorrie | | | | | | |
| *Riegeldale Ben's Katherine | 5 | 255 | Aug | 1109 | 54 | 9789 | 476 |
| *Riegeldale Ben's Mavourneen | Sr3 | 190 | Aug | 803 | 39 | 6858 | 339 |
| *Riegeldale Ben's Maypop | Jr3 | 73 | Aug | 1627 | 69 | 4006 | 173 |
| S. Riegeldale Illustrious Benjamin | D. Riegeldale King's Mae | | | | | | |
| *Riegeldale Conqueror's Becky | Sr3 | 349 | Aug | 754 | 39 | 11250 | 550 |
| *Riegeldale Conqueror's Beulah | Sr3 | 139 | Aug | 751 | 41 | 3860 | 202 |
| Riegeldale Conqueror's Birdie | Jr2 | 207 | Aug | 789 | 42 | 5531 | 290 |
| Riegeldale Conqueror's Fan | Jr2 | 365 | Aug | 27 | 1 | 10440 | 521 |
| S. Riegeldale Emory's Conqueror | D. Riegeldale Emory's Fanchette | | | | | | |
| Riegeldale Conqueror's Leila | Jr2 | 80 | Aug | 913 | 40 | 2575 | 98 |
| S. Riegeldale Emory's Conqueror | D. Riegeldale Emory's Daisy | | | | | | |
| Riegeldale Conqueror's Sarah | Jr3 | 73 | Aug | 1018 | 38 | 2513 | 94 |
| S. Riegeldale Emory's Conqueror | D. Gayoso Sarabell | | | | | | |
| *Riegeldale Emory's Babette | Sr3 | 251 | Aug | 927 | 52 | 9166 | 484 |
| Riegeldale Emory's Belvedere | Jr2 | 59 | Aug | 914 | 42 | 1732 | 77 |
| S. Riegeldale Melba's Emory | D. Riegeldale Illustrious Belva | | | | | | |
| Riegeldale Emory's Benita | Jr2 | 116 | May | 1166 | 57 | 4504 | 209 |
| *Riegeldale Emory's Bonniebelle | Sr3 | 210 | Aug | 1022 | 51 | 7989 | 391 |
| *Riegeldale Emory's Charm Lady | Jr2 | 225 | Aug | 775 | 41 | 6269 | 321 |
| *Riegeldale Emory's Darling | 6 | 316 | Aug | 1052 | 57 | 11807 | 605 |
| *Riegeldale Emory's Dassel | Sr4 | 137 | Aug | 1055 | 52 | 5312 | 254 |
| *Riegeldale Emory's Duchie | 5 | 137 | Aug | 1065 | 58 | 5366 | 279 |
| Riegeldale Emory's Elise | Sr2 | 85 | Aug | 1225 | 53 | 3373 | 141 |
| S. Riegeldale Melba's Emory | D. Riegeldale Melba's Betsey | | | | | | |
| Riegeldale Emory's Eveleen | Jr2 | 86 | Aug | 830 | 37 | 2409 | 109 |
| S. Riegeldale Melba's Emory | D. Riegeldale Emory's Evelina | | | | | | |
| Riegeldale Emory's Gladness | Jr2 | 334 | Aug | 876 | 49 | 9447 | 527 |
| Riegeldale Emory's Glamorous | Jr2 | 217 | Aug | 899 | 45 | 6824 | 346 |
| *Riegeldale Emory's Inspiration | Sr4 | 146 | Aug | 1337 | 69 | 7770 | 393 |
| *Riegeldale Emory's Isabelle | Sr3 | 116 | Aug | 1247 | 59 | 5146 | 264 |
| Riegeldale Emory's Lotty | Jr2 | 157 | Aug | 906 | 48 | 5118 | 254 |
| *Riegeldale Emory's Marie | Sr4 | 165 | Aug | 865 | 49 | 6169 | 330 |
| *Riegeldale Emory's Maxim Melba | Sr3 | 131 | Aug | 891 | 48 | 4383 | 216 |
| Riegeldale Emory's Raina | Sr2 | 334 | Aug | 805 | 47 | 9564 | 544 |
| Riegeldale Emory's Sarabelle | Sr3 | 251 | Aug | 1058 | 47 | 9312 | 441 |
| *Riegeldale King's Catherine | Sr4 | 365 | Aug | 395 | 23 | 11959 | 653 |
| S. Riegeldale Coronation King | D. Riegeldale Phador's Catherine | | | | | | |
| *Riegeldale King's Cupid | Sr4 | 349 | Aug | 814 | 46 | 10390 | 562 |
| *Riegeldale Majesty's Fannie | 9 | 365 | Aug | 259 | 13 | 10762 | 514 |
| S. His Majesty of Bournedale | D. Temple Place Fannie | | | | | | |
| Riegeldale Maxim's Bounteous | Sr2 | 124 | Aug | 933 | 48 | 4404 | 213 |
| Riegeldale Maxim's Daisy | Sr2 | 347 | Aug | 816 | 45 | 9956 | 552 |
| *Riegeldale Mck Begonia | 8 | 164 | Aug | 1210 | 51 | 7042 | 306 |
| *Riegeldale Melba's Betsey | 8 | 215 | Aug | 1387 | 72 | 11235 | 583 |
| Riegeldale Phil's Begonia | Jr2 | 139 | Aug | 827 | 43 | 4606 | 231 |
| Riegeldale Phil's Dagna | Jr2 | 213 | Aug | 970 | 51 | 8020 | 401 |
| Riegeldale V. M. Freda | Jr3 | 165 | Aug | 1043 | 50 | 6152 | 281 |
| Skuggek's Lady Jane | Sr2 | 301 | Aug | 894 | 47 | 9148 | 469 |

**Riford, L. S. & Staples, T. M., Greystone Farm, Auburn, N. Y.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ¶Caumsett Eastern Doris | Jr2 | 284 | July | 865 | 38 | 11265 | 487 |
| ¶Doneddy Northern Fancy | Sr3 | 181 | July | 1059 | 48 | 8106 | 360 |
| ¶Doneddy Northern Honey | Sr3 | 116 | July | 988 | 54 | 4421 | 243 |
| ¶Doneddy Northern Ruth | Sr2 | 40 | June | 1078 | 47 | 1366 | 61 |
| ¶Foremost Honor's Quotus | Sr2 | 177 | July | 1043 | 42 | 7392 | 312 |
| ¶Greystone Barbara | Jr2 | 141 | July | 714 | 35 | 4130 | 210 |
| ¶Greystone Caroline | Jr2 | 213 | July | 732 | 33 | 6243 | 271 |
| ¶Greystone Charming Alma | Jr2 | 272 | July | 638 | 37 | 7377 | 366 |
| ¶Greystone Charming Claire | Jr2 | 131 | July | 714 | 33 | 3608 | 161 |
| ¶Greystone Dutiful | Sr3 | 176 | July | 1075 | 47 | 7486 | 339 |
| ¶Greystone Miss Emily | Jr3 | 284 | July | 451 | 35 | 7670 | 415 |
| *¶Greystone Miss Harriet | Jr3 | 213 | July | 756 | 38 | 7362 | 338 |
| ¶Greystone Royal Edna | Sr2 | 283 | July | 752 | 39 | 8445 | 390 |
| *¶Greystone Royal Winkie | 5 | 113 | July | 1065 | 46 | 4331 | 182 |
| ¶McDonald Farms King's Kitty | Jr2 | 181 | July | 585 | 36 | 4486 | 256 |
| *¶Princess of Robindale Farm | 7 | 122 | July | 1165 | 50 | 5406 | 267 |

**Riggin, Rea & Sons, Incorporated, Riggin Farm, Muncie, Ind.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Riggin Farms Azalia | Jr3 | 174 | Aug | 683 | 36 | 4837 | 267 |
| †Riggin Farms Claudia | Jr2 | 142 | Aug | 975 | 40 | 4856 | 189 |
| †Rockingham Countess | Sr2 | 213 | Aug | 629 | 29 | 4813 | 232 |

**Riker, D. C., Dangra Farm, Long Valley, N. J.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Dangra Nina | Jr2 | 302 | Aug | 393 | 21 | 7639 | 357 |
| ¶Dangra Radiant Karen | Sr2 | 66 | Aug | 1271 | 60 | 2732 | 115 |
| s. Caumsett Radar | D. Dangra Katinka | | | | | | |
| *¶Dangra's Darlin | Sr3 | 63 | Aug | 1437 | 63 | 2987 | 131 |
| S. Brooklawn's Frank | D. Brooklawn's Darwin | | | | | | |
| *†Dangra's Fantan | 6 | 252 | Aug | 880 | 47 | 9742 | 456 |
| *†Dangra's Martha Ann | Sr3 | 286 | Aug | 752 | 32 | 10052 | 476 |
| †Dangra's Nanette | Jr2 | 182 | Aug | 760 | 38 | 5367 | 243 |
| S. Brooklawn's Frank | D. Brooklawn's Nancy | | | | | | |
| †Dangra's Nellita | Jr2 | 138 | Aug | 984 | 47 | 4636 | 220 |
| †Dangra's Radiant Wonder | Jr2 | 139 | Aug | 978 | 48 | 4800 | 215 |
| *†Flat Brook Her Violet | Sr4 | 285 | Aug | 714 | 37 | 8913 | 439 |
| †McDonald Farms King's Kozy | Sr2 | 114 | Aug | 1028 | 46 | 3784 | 173 |

**Riley, Edward G., Leeside Farm, Lumberville, Pa.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Leeside County Countess | Jr4 | 195 | Aug | 944 | 44 | 7805 | 308 |
| *Leeside Duchess Janet | 5 | 184 | Aug | 1272 | 61 | 8960 | 398 |
| Leeside Princess Marge | Sr2 | 279 | Aug | 842 | 47 | 8343 | 418 |
| Leeside Royal Jeanne | Sr2 | 273 | Aug | 1303 | 57 | 12606 | 531 |
| Leeside Southern Favorite | Jr2 | 94 | Aug | 1156 | 48 | 3744 | 149 |
| Leeside Southern Fig | Jr2 | 199 | Aug | 901 | 52 | 6014 | 315 |
| Leeside Southern Lillian | Jr3 | 98 | Aug | 1137 | 52 | 3738 | 185 |
| Leeside Southern Lora | Jr2 | 71 | Aug | 1249 | 56 | 2863 | 125 |
| S. Sterlingold Premier | D. Leeside County Lora | | | | | | |
| Leeside Southern Maid | Jr2 | 160 | Aug | 913 | 48 | 4955 | 235 |
| Leeside Southern Perfection | Jr2 | 318 | Aug | 857 | 50 | 9799 | 554 |
| Leeside Southern Rose | Jr2 | 274 | Aug | 1036 | 51 | 9327 | 448 |
| *Rycklaver Belle | 10 | 249 | Aug | 1183 | 51 | 12335 | 531 |

**Rines, Clinton F., Walnut Crest Farm, Westbrook, Maine.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ¶Walnut Crest Major's Legend | Jr2 | 140 | Aug | 997 | 50 | 5112 | 234 |
| *¶Walnut Crest Major's Pollen | Jr3 | 187 | Aug | 1035 | 51 | 9334 | 453 |
| ¶Walnut Crest Prophet's Marcel | Jr2 | 219 | Aug | 961 | 50 | 8393 | 410 |
| ¶Walnut Crest Steadfast's Dolly | 5 | 253 | Aug | 396 | 24 | 8124 | 405 |

**§Romig, John L. & Mary W., Romeade, Kennett Square, Pa.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Alice of Romeade | Jr3 | 111 | Aug | 823 | 39 | 3188 | 153 |
| †Maulton Gloria | 8 | 244 | Aug | 733 | 37 | 4855 | 248 |
| †Sally of Romeade | Jr2 | 259 | Aug | 856 | 4 | 8714 | 411 |

**Roughsedge Brothers, Bear Haven Farms, Bloomsburg, Pa.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bear Haven's Amanda | Jr2 | 326 | Aug | 847 | 42 | 9760 | 473 |
| Bear Haven's Maxim's Delight | Jr2 | 130 | Aug | 941 | 43 | 4111 | 174 |
| Bear Haven's Maxim's Joyous | Jr2 | 151 | Aug | 1131 | 64 | 5599 | 287 |
| Bear Haven's Mister's Poppy | Jr2 | 94 | Aug | 970 | 43 | 3108 | 136 |
| Bear Haven's Mister's Primrose | Jr2 | 305 | Aug | 850 | 47 | 8826 | 434 |
| Bear Haven's Monarch's Merry | Jr2 | 299 | July | 635 | 32 | 8201 | 397 |
| *Gardenville Convoy's Helena | 5 | 119 | Aug | 1163 | 61 | 5056 | 247 |
| *Worthland Fairy | 5 | 299 | Aug | 1199 | 66 | 13190 | 705 |

**§Roush, Clyde A., Roush Farms, Huntington, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rose Princess of Roush Farms | Jr4 | 163 | Aug | 1000 | 47 | 5994 | 286 |

**§Roush, Clyde A. & H. W., Roush Farms, Huntington, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Roush Farms Selina | Sr2 | 116 | Aug | 920 | 40 | 3869 | 160 |
| S. Ultra Warrior of Roush Farms | D. Mellrose of Roush Farm | | | | | | |

**Rova, V. J., Rovadale Farms, Montoursville, Pa.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gardeville Autocrat's Rosita | Jr2 | 365 | Aug | 485 | 21 | 11757 | 530 |
| S. Coronation Autocrat | D. Gold Branch G. Raider Rose | | | | | | |
| *Gardenville Princess Rose | 5 | 199 | Aug | 1396 | 68 | 10385 | 442 |
| *Ronald's Bell of Rovadale | Sr4 | 159 | Aug | 1133 | 51 | 7284 | 302 |
| Rovadale Dairy Maid | Jr2 | 200 | Aug | 1091 | 56 | 7689 | 333 |
| Rovadale May Rose Doris | Jr2 | 212 | Aug | 831 | 42 | 6806 | 307 |
| Rovadale Ronald's Dawn | Jr2 | 186 | Aug | 1221 | 55 | 7369 | 318 |
| Rovadale Ronald's Delsie | Jr2 | 159 | Aug | 852 | 42 | 4857 | 213 |

**Royce, B., Bonnibell Farm, Vancouver, Wash.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bonnibell Audrey | Jr3 | 365 | Aug | 139 | 7 | 8684 | 438 |
| S. Coronation Western Lad | D. April of Chicona | | | | | | |
| ¶Bonnibell Freda | Jr3 | 183 | Aug | 1154 | 54 | 8111 | 363 |
| *Bonnibell King's Elizabeth | 6 | 137 | Aug | 1683 | 70 | 8448 | 368 |
| *¶Chedco Lady Diana | Sr3 | 250 | Aug | 1068 | 63 | 10355 | 532 |
| *¶Chuckluck Willie | 5 | 142 | Aug | 1764 | 71 | 8797 | 358 |
| Cloverhill Clara's Companion | Jr2 | 75 | Aug | 1181 | 54 | 2884 | 129 |
| S. Chuckanut Hattie's Lad | D. Cloverhill Fern's Clara | | | | | | |
| Cloverhill Nanette | Jr2 | 313 | Aug | 437 | 20 | 6603 | 276 |
| Coronation Beautiful | 5 | 95 | Aug | 1491 | 72 | 4446 | 212 |
| ¶Coronation Debette | Sr2 | 275 | Aug | 938 | 52 | 8982 | 456 |
| *Coronation Delightful | 5 | 82 | Aug | 1628 | 67 | 4358 | 138 |
| S. Fra-Mar Coronation Noble | D. Coronation Delight | | | | | | |
| †Lida of Valley Rogue | Jr4 | 143 | Aug | 860 | 41 | 4823 | 222 |

**§Russell, C. W., Russell Lea Dairy, Clyde, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Gray Haven Levity Hope | Jr2 | 305 | July | 423 | 23 | 7286 | 362 |
| S. Gray Haven Levity King | D. Pine Lawn's Daisy Hope | | | | | | |
| †Russell Lea Fannie | Jr2 | 122 | July | 785 | 34 | 3427 | 138 |
| †Russell Lea Frances | Jr2 | 167 | June | 751 | 31 | 4276 | 176 |
| *†Russell Lea Narcissus | 5 | 91 | June | 1077 | 46 | 3528 | 132 |
| *†Russell Lea Snowflake | Jr4 | 31 | May | 1251 | 56 | | |
| S. Franchester Saint Charles | D. Chorus Girl of Russell Lea | | | | | | |
| †Russell Lea Sunleaf | Sr2 | 98 | July | 818 | 37 | 2946 | 146 |
| S. Franchester Saint Charles | D. Russell Lea Choice | | | | | | |
| *†Russell Lea Sunray | Sr3 | 143 | July | 981 | 40 | 5747 | 241 |
| †Russell Lea Sunstar | Jr2 | 264 | July | 698 | 35 | 7502 | 349 |
| *†Willow Brook Monarch's Eclair | Jr3 | 18 | May | 642 | 27 | | |
| S. Flying Horse Master's Monarch | D. Glenco C. Holly | | | | | | |

**§Russell, Le Mar, Russell Lea Dairy, Clyde, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Aigler Farm Freida | 10 | 183 | July | 768 | 38 | 5969 | 277 |

**Rustman, J. H., R-Lane Farms, Bassett, Wis.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Gordondale Anita | 5 | 365 | Aug | 404 | 24 | 8609 | 475 |
| S. Green Meads Proud Gallant | D. Gordondale Etta | | | | | | |
| *Gordondale Serene | Sr4 | 225 | Aug | 677 | 32 | 7633 | 363 |
| *Gordondale Topaz | Jr4 | 225 | Aug | 867 | 40 | 7726 | 337 |
| *Oak Lane's Rosemount Daphne | 6 | 264 | Aug | 815 | 39 | 10452 | 462 |
| R. Lane's Alderney | Jr2 | 198 | Aug | 548 | 27 | 4360 | 196 |
| R. Lane's Darling | Jr2 | 170 | Aug | 628 | 34 | 4586 | 233 |
| R. Lane's Delight | Jr2 | 225 | Aug | 751 | 38 | 6217 | 301 |
| R. Lane's Hope | Jr4 | 365 | Aug | 480 | 29 | 12060 | 617 |
| S. Result of Thorn Hill | D. Hope of Wache-Etcha | | | | | | |
| R. Lane's Joy | Jr3 | 362 | Aug | 444 | 27 | 8972 | 456 |
| R. Lane's Lucky Girl | Sr2 | 283 | May | 483 | 25 | 8211 | 381 |
| R. Lane's Minute Gem | Jr3 | 336 | Aug | 479 | 34 | 6826 | 406 |
| *St. James Count's Rosie | 6 | 365 | Aug | 63 | 3 | 12566 | 581 |
| S. St. James Prince's Count | D. St. James Philosopher's Primrose | | | | | | |

**St. Clair Farm, Idaho Falls, Idaho.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Benbrook Hannah | 5 | 156 | Aug | 1290 | 45 | 7729 | 280 |
| †Bertalor Lady Fern | 5 | 254 | Aug | 433 | 17 | 7408 | 302 |
| †Bertalor Royal Ann | 6 | 54 | Aug | 1169 | 42 | 2104 | 69 |
| S. Dawn's Hercules | D. Bertalor Queen B | | | | | | |
| †Cameo A. of St. Clair Farm | Jr2 | 48 | Aug | 899 | 45 | 1451 | 65 |
| S. Chicona Argonaut | D. Ceres N of St. Clair Farm | | | | | | |
| †Caprice Phil of St. Clair Farm | Sr3 | 305 | Aug | 142 | 5 | 8737 | 340 |
| S. Benbrook Philosopher | D. Ceres N of St. Clair Farm | | | | | | |
| †Ceres N of St. Clair Farm | 6 | 131 | Aug | 1021 | 42 | 5122 | 220 |
| †Cindy of Snow Summit | 5 | 14 | June | 498 | 21 | | |
| S. Chicona Valtin | D. Cynthia of Delphi Dell | | | | | | |
| *†Dee of Snow Summit | 5 | 175 | Aug | 944 | 54 | 7448 | 375 |
| †Dora A. of St. Clair Farm | Jr2 | 219 | Aug | 646 | 31 | 5753 | 280 |
| †Elevator's Jean | Sr3 | 278 | July | 328 | 18 | 6702 | 315 |
| S. Illahee Elevator | D. Bertalor Majesty's Jewell | | | | | | |
| †Jasmine A. of St. Clair Farm | Sr2 | 97 | Aug | 816 | 32 | 2712 | 102 |
| S. Chicona Argonaut | D. Benbrook Jonquil | | | | | | |
| *†Lassie S of St. Clair Farm | 5 | 146 | Aug | 965 | 41 | 6022 | 284 |

**§Samworth, Janet Frances, Anselma, Pa.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Beach Spring's C. Hopeful | Sr2 | 266 | July | 549 | 31 | 6490 | 340 |

**Scanlon, George H., The Hawkeye Guernsey Farm, Iowa City, Iowa.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Broadwater Olivia | 6 | 201 | Aug | 985 | 44 | 8456 | 366 |
| Burton Lane Adelle's Heiress | Sr3 | 365 | Aug | 129 | 6 | 10320 | 452 |
| S. Merrymaker's Wonder Boy | D. Lookwell W. Adelle | | | | | | |
| *Grandee's Butterfly | Jr3 | 185 | Aug | 136 | 8 | 4754 | 207 |
| Hawkeye Duchess | Jr3 | 208 | Aug | 781 | 26 | 7439 | 244 |
| Hawkeye Forward's Lady | Jr2 | 184 | Aug | 687 | 26 | 6195 | 256 |
| Hawkeye Golden Belle | Sr2 | 192 | Aug | 899 | 33 | 6668 | 265 |
| Hawkeye Princess | Sr2 | 193 | Aug | 744 | 38 | 6562 | 328 |
| *Hebe of Ferson's Creek | 5 | 190 | Aug | 1034 | 44 | 9037 | 334 |
| *¶Hilde of Ferson's Creek | 5 | 77 | Aug | 1307 | 72 | 3244 | 151 |
| *King Hill King's Rose | 6 | 364 | Aug | 591 | 31 | 11817 | 473 |
| Langwater Charming June | Sr4 | 317 | Aug | 690 | 30 | 11189 | 612 |
| †Pleasant Ridge Joy | 11 | 299 | Aug | 165 | 8 | 7155 | 277 |
| St. Albans Grandee V Beauty | Jr2 | 314 | Aug | 564 | 29 | 7937 | 432 |
| *St. Albans Melody's Silvette | 6 | 365 | Aug | 102 | 4 | 11319 | 509 |
| S. Pine Manor King Melody | Master | D. St. Albans Que Vive Silvell | | | | | |
| *St. Albans Valactor's Audell | 5 | 66 | Aug | 1149 | 46 | 2456 | 100 |
| S. St. Albans Valiant Actor | D. St. Albans Actor' Boy's Audie | | | | | | |
| St. James Boy's Vanity | 5 | 220 | Aug | 691 | 24 | 7837 | 330 |
| *St. James Duke's Nora | Sr4 | 256 | Aug | 748 | 35 | 10772 | 519 |
| St. James Ultimas' Rose | Jr4 | 214 | Aug | 225 | 8 | 5856 | 283 |

**§Schaffer, Forest S., Clover Dale Stock Farm, Van Wert, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Clover Meades Ruby | Sr3 | 256 | Aug | 788 | 42 | 8357 | 442 |
| *†Ramie's Christmas Carol | 5 | 275 | Aug | 793 | 34 | 9301 | 444 |
| *†Ruby's Ultra Glee | 9 | 244 | Aug | 919 | 41 | 8608 | 395 |

**§Scheffer, T. R., Scheffield Farm, Dover, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Bina Lou of Cappel Dale | 7 | 254 | Aug | 837 | 40 | 10010 | 497 |
| *†Scheffield's Bonnie Beauty | 7 | 148 | Aug | 739 | 35 | 4833 | 233 |
| *†Scheffield's Gold Beauty | 7 | 261 | Aug | 1020 | 56 | 8728 | 421 |
| *†Scheffield's Sessy | Jr4 | 73 | Aug | 974 | 46 | 2381 | 107 |
| S. Franchester Saint Emory | D. Laddie's Lenora | | | | | | |
| *†Scheffield's Star Dust | Sr3 | 305 | Mar | 154 | 7 | 7331 | 349 |
| S. Foremost Mandate | D. Mon Reposa H. Star Dust | | | | | | |
| *†Scheffield's Star Dust | Sr4 | 110 | Aug | 922 | 38 | 3818 | 142 |
| †Scheffield's Starlight | Sr2 | 225 | Aug | 875 | 54 | 6918 | 337 |
| *†Scheffield's Surprise | 5 | 176 | July | 1051 | 55 | 6613 | 341 |
| *†Traveler's Dandy Girl | Jr4 | 176 | Aug | 1105 | 57 | 7006 | 357 |
| †Traveler's Mae Belle | Jr3 | 191 | Aug | 931 | 45 | 6145 | 279 |

**Schlegel, Edward D., Damian Farms, Conesus, N. Y.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ¶Burrowhurst Valor Mirth | Sr4 | 84 | June | 1483 | 58 | 3863 | 155 |
| ¶Damian Annette | Jr2 | 208 | July | 1100 | 49 | 8345 | 370 |
| ¶Damian Atalanta | Jr3 | 241 | July | 629 | 33 | 7269 | 348 |
| *Damian Chattor | Jr3 | 96 | July | 1504 | 64 | 5046 | 215 |
| Damian Do-Re-Mi | Sr2 | 305 | July | 1028 | 44 | 10708 | 442 |
| *¶Damian Doseedoe | 5 | 239 | July | 988 | 38 | 9093 | 419 |
| *Damian Elvira | Jr4 | 124 | July | 1164 | 62 | 5317 | 290 |
| *¶Damian Garnet | Sr4 | 238 | July | 1047 | 46 | 9564 | 419 |
| ¶Damian Gartor | Jr2 | 140 | July | 942 | 45 | 4871 | 215 |
| ¶Damian Heather | Sr3 | 84 | July | 1232 | 57 | 3722 | 168 |
| ¶Damian Helbent | Sr2 | 258 | July | 857 | 38 | 8269 | 369 |
| ¶Damian Pensive | Jr2 | 274 | July | 683 | 41 | 7544 | 397 |
| †Damian Quator | Jr4 | 257 | July | 1047 | 54 | 10239 | 489 |
| ¶Damian Racor | Jr3 | 87 | July | 1410 | 53 | 4041 | 159 |
| *¶Damian Royal Ruth | 8 | 72 | July | 1677 | 67 | 3881 | 159 |
| ¶Damian Rurion | Sr3 | 112 | July | 1290 | 56 | 5291 | 215 |
| *¶Damian Troycor | 5 | 67 | July | 1498 | 65 | 3220 | 140 |
| Damian Venice | Sr2 | 264 | July | 987 | 43 | 9172 | 382 |
| *¶Grey-Knoll Butterfat Caroline | Sr4 | 118 | July | 1195 | 54 | 5097 | 232 |
| *¶Ringgold Bloom | Jr4 | 71 | July | 1366 | 61 | 3433 | 156 |
| *Tarbell Farms Noble Viola | 7 | 253 | July | 986 | 44 | 10272 | 467 |
| *Willowmere Mantilla | 10 | 253 | July | 1093 | 56 | 10121 | 493 |

**§Schmid, John, La Honda, Calif.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Camellia of La Robleda | 6 | 86 | July | 966 | 35 | 3483 | 133 |
| S. Dreadnaught of La Robleda | D. Marina of La Robleda | | | | | | |
| †Valley Gem Intimate | 8 | 205 | Aug | 1095 | 45 | 8014 | 338 |

**§Schoellerman, Franklin R., Valley Oaks Farm, Galt, Calif.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Circle L Philosopher's Susan | Sr4 | 206 | Aug | 886 | 44 | 8967 | 389 |
| *†Happyholme Defender's Iola | 8 | 152 | Aug | 1643 | 81 | 9351 | 428 |
| *†Happyholme Sunny Velma | 8 | 205 | Aug | 1289 | 70 | 9663 | 472 |
| †Revilo Colonel's Tansy | Sr2 | 164 | Aug | 984 | 51 | 5533 | 272 |
| *†Revilo Thelma | Sr3 | 80 | Aug | 1265 | 56 | 3599 | 144 |
| *†Valley Oaks Carol | Sr4 | 305 | Aug | 99 | 4 | 9250 | 410 |
| S. Chedco Honeyboy | D. Holmwood's Foremost's Clarice | | | | | | |
| †Valley Oaks Commando's Camelia | Sr2 | 105 | Aug | 1002 | 50 | 3927 | 192 |
| †Valley Oaks Commando's Elvira | Jr2 | 104 | Aug | 1108 | 66 | 4069 | 219 |
| †Valley Oaks Commando's Vivien | Jr2 | 193 | Aug | 875 | 44 | 6584 | 345 |
| †Valley Oaks Com's Loretta | Jr2 | 305 | Aug | 196 | 10 | 8913 | 442 |
| S. Siwash Ethel's Commando | D. Valley Oaks Loretta | | | | | | |

**§Schrock, Ammon, Golden Willow Farm, Topeka, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Captain's Beauty Dot | Jr2 | 365 | July | 98 | 5 | 9557 | 520 |
| S. Lone Elm Captain | D. Bonnie Beauty of Lone Elm | | | | | | |
| Golden Willows Charity | Jr2 | 195 | Aug | 794 | 40 | 6144 | 320 |
| Marshmead Judy | Jr4 | 142 | Aug | 1079 | 49 | 5730 | 259 |
| Victoria of Ridgeland | 5 | 312 | Aug | 500 | 24 | 8727 | 416 |

**§Schust, Clarence L., Ridgewood Farms, Fort Wayne, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Le Clarin Valentine | 6 | 305 | Aug | 377 | 19 | 7269 | 369 |
| S. McDonald Farms Valor | D. Le Clarin Loretta | | | | | | |
| †Ridgewood Farm's Delilah | Jr2 | 105 | Aug | 697 | 34 | 2445 | 110 |
| S. McDonald Farms Hoosier | D. Holdridge Chartress | | | | | | |
| *†Royal's Rosamond of Owasco Lake | 11 | 305 | May | 108 | 6 | 5477 | 274 |
| S. Florham Royal Don | D. Premier's Lady Rosamond | | | | | | |
| †Supreme's Hindsdale Belle | 6 | 305 | Aug | 407 | 21 | 6778 | 401 |
| S. Iowanola Cherub Supreme | D. Star's Hindsdale Bernice | | | | | | |

**Schutt, Harold S., Spar Hill Farm, Chadds Ford, Pa.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Spar Hill Armeria | Jr3 | 170 | Aug | 1110 | 51 | 7230 | 337 |
| Spar Hill Blueberry | Jr2 | 74 | Aug | 1329 | 55 | 3122 | 129 |
| S. Caumsett Lineman | D. Spar Hill Bluebell | | | | | | |
| Spar Hill Daphne | Sr2 | 135 | Aug | 1013 | 49 | 4520 | 224 |
| Spar Hill Delphinium 5th | Jr2 | 213 | Aug | 1162 | 60 | 8737 | 445 |
| †Spar Hill Holly 4th | Jr2 | 78 | Aug | 879 | 42 | 2297 | 108 |
| S. Spar Hill Duke of Windsor | D. Spar Hill Holly | | | | | | |
| Spar Hill Hyacinth 4th | Jr2 | 220 | Aug | 1055 | 53 | 8156 | 406 |
| Spar Hill Jonquil | Jr2 | 135 | Aug | 1049 | 53 | 5381 | 276 |
| Spar Hill Mimosa | Jr2 | 233 | Aug | 1181 | 56 | 9538 | 455 |
| *Spar Hill Orange Blossom 3d | 5 | 261 | Aug | 1273 | 61 | 12669 | 606 |
| Spar Hill Orange Blossom 4th | Jr2 | 333 | Aug | 829 | 48 | 9790 | 528 |
| *Spar Hill Primrose 2nd | Jr4 | 303 | Aug | 1215 | 66 | 12902 | 684 |
| Spar Hill Primrose 4th | Jr2 | 350 | Aug | 820 | 45 | 10111 | 549 |
| Spar Hill Sweet Lavender | Sr2 | 199 | Aug | 979 | 54 | 6689 | 368 |
| †Spar Hill Verbena 2d | Jr2 | 135 | Aug | 655 | 35 | 3049 | 167 |

**Scott, W. H. & Bridges, Gordon W., Hunterdale Farms, Franklin, Va.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ¶Elkhardt's Rosella | Sr2 | 123 | Aug | 1272 | 62 | 5615 | 254 |
| Hunterdale's Rose Marie | Jr2 | 153 | Aug | 981 | 53 | 5177 | 266 |
| *¶Ira's Daisette | Sr4 | 153 | Aug | 1362 | 57 | 7607 | 315 |
| *¶Linwood's Princess Billie | Jr4 | 13 | July | 508 | 19 | | |
| S. Croasdaile's Prince Billie | D. Croasdaile's Princess Lillie | | | | | | |
| *Midview Raider's Annette | Sr4 | 244 | Aug | 860 | 46 | 9959 | 501 |
| *Miss Asheville of Beech Park | 6 | 291 | Aug | 1001 | 47 | 14223 | 722 |
| *Rich Hill Lassie | 5 | 343 | Aug | 963 | 48 | 14560 | 692 |
| *¶Vernon's Carolina Queen | 7 | 104 | Aug | 1416 | 61 | 5122 | 219 |
| *¶Wakefield Majesty's Primrose | 5 | 222 | Aug | 973 | 49 | 8933 | 440 |

**§Scudder, Lucy R., Scudder Ranch Dairy, Yakima, Wash.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Scudder Ranch Colmar's Belle | Sr3 | 76 | July | 1169 | 59 | 3098 | 153 |
| S. Chicona Colmar | D. Scudder Ranch Beautice | | | | | | |
| †Scudder Ranch Colmar's Judith | Jr2 | 161 | July | 892 | 41 | 5029 | 229 |
| †Scudder Ranch C. S. Celia Van | Sr2 | 273 | July | 667 | 36 | 7556 | 366 |
| *†Scudder Ranch C. S. Julie | 5 | 214 | July | 790 | 40 | 6441 | 310 |
| *†Scudder Ranch Dusty's Juletta | Sr3 | 305 | July | 68 | 3 | 8055 | 406 |
| S. Boulder Bridge Gold Dust | D. Scudder Ranch Royal Juletta | | | | | | |
| *†Scudder Ranch Golden Kate | 5 | 192 | July | 1074 | 55 | 7880 | 363 |
| *†Scudder Ranch K. Regina May | 5 | 302 | May | 535 | 32 | 8741 | 473 |
| S. Scudder Ranch Easter King | D. Scudder Ranch Regina May | | | | | | |
| *†Scudder Ranch Nym's Faith | Jr4 | 202 | July | 934 | 45 | 6715 | 359 |
| †Scudder Ranch Nym's Regal | Jr3 | 292 | July | 813 | 43 | 8836 | 484 |
| *†Scudder Ranch R Duchess | 5 | 305 | July | 96 | 4 | 8975 | 446 |
| S. Revilo Masterful | D. Scudder Ranch Sandy's Duchess | | | | | | |
| †Scudder Ranch R. Gentian | 6 | 305 | July | 521 | 26 | 9854 | 471 |
| S. Revilo Masterful | D. Scudder Ranch Golden Gentian | | | | | | |

**Seco Company, Incorporated, Seco Farms, Arcadia, Mo.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gayhead's In-Constancy | Sr2 | 364 | Aug | 580 | 32 | 9421 | 515 |
| *Khediva of Woodside | 7 | 244 | Aug | 1176 | 56 | 10497 | 517 |
| *Langmore Lady Excellent | Jr4 | 323 | Aug | 1142 | 47 | 15100 | 635 |
| *Playhaven Y. Content | Jr3 | 176 | Aug | 1041 | 50 | 6880 | 307 |
| Seco-I-Faith | Sr2 | 275 | Aug | 1175 | 58 | 11897 | 569 |
| Seco-I-Rozetta | Jr2 | 217 | Aug | 1157 | 46 | 8653 | 333 |
| Seco L. H. Princess | Jr2 | 233 | Aug | 898 | 40 | 7884 | 336 |
| Seco L. H. Ramona | Sr2 | 301 | Aug | 1040 | 46 | 12725 | 551 |
| Style of Woodside | 6 | 75 | Aug | 1910 | 65 | 4463 | 164 |
| S. Queen Mab's Madon of Oldacres | D. Modiste of Woodside | | | | | | |
| Ultra Queen of Woodside | 5 | 212 | Aug | 1190 | 58 | 9829 | 498 |
| *Wrendale Bloom 3d | 8 | 248 | Aug | 1206 | 47 | 11672 | 456 |

**§Seymour Brothers, Grenfel Farm, West Allis, Wis.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Grenfel Blazer Star | Sr3 | 247 | July | 791 | 25 | 8866 | 334 |
| *†Grenfel Blazer Sweetness | 5 | 295 | Aug | 726 | 31 | 10796 | 413 |
| †Grenfel Butterfat Coraleen | Jr2 | 107 | Aug | 789 | 33 | 3095 | 128 |
| *†Grenfel Butterfat Moonlight | 7 | 127 | Aug | 959 | 38 | 4729 | 204 |
| *†Grenfel Butterfat Sweet Sue | Jr3 | 281 | Aug | 693 | 31 | 9114 | 385 |
| *†Grenfel Cherub Lucinda | Jr4 | 264 | Aug | 550 | 23 | 6780 | 330 |
| †Grenfel Trojan Brenda | Jr2 | 123 | Aug | 863 | 39 | 3871 | 189 |

**Shelley, V. S. & F. M., Bedminster Farm, Perkasie, Pa.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *¶Bethany Haze | 6 | 303 | July | 1117 | 55 | 13540 | 613 |
| *¶Bethany Wistar's Gussie | 5 | 156 | May | 1558 | 80 | 8334 | 423 |
| Carnet of Union Brook | Sr2 | 350 | July | 728 | 43 | 10157 | 528 |
| ¶Grehyolme Merry Sapphire | 5 | 305 | Jan | 183 | 11 | 11545 | 559 |
| S. Ultra Merrymaker | D. Greyholme Sophia | | | | | | |
| ¶Lily of Union Brook | Jr4 | 128 | July | 1253 | 50 | 5939 | 244 |
| ¶Patcho'woods Princess Marilyn | Jr3 | 124 | July | 1162 | 54 | 5486 | 246 |

**Sheridan, Bernard F., "Luxerin," Fon du Lac, Wis.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Brandtjen's Maxine | Jr2 | 365 | Aug | 295 | 11 | 10510 | 439 |
| S. Brandtjen's Beacon | D. Brandtjen's Harriet of Roseway | | | | | | |
| Luxerin Cheerful | Sr2 | 329 | Aug | 603 | 31 | 10041 | 455 |

**Sheridan, Clarence E., "Luxerin," Fon du Lac, Wis.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Luxerin Faith | Sr2 | 306 | Aug | 871 | 37 | 10727 | 445 |
| Luxerin Mohammed's Rosina | Sr4 | 365 | Aug | 885 | 45 | 14109 | 705 |
| S. Gayhead's Mohammed | D. Luxerin Rose | | | | | | |
| Luxerin Rockette | Sr4 | 122 | Aug | 1185 | 57 | 5608 | 241 |
| S. Argilla Cheerleader | D. Luxerin Shamrock | | | | | | |

**§Shock, Ralph, Shona Farm, Rockford, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Shona Emily May | Jr2 | 207 | Aug | 488 | 20 | 4212 | 187 |
| †Shona Fair Lady | 5 | 305 | June | 407 | 21 | 6125 | 306 |
| S. Coldspring's Romulus Equal | D. Shona Cricket | | | | | | |
| *†Shona Gay Lady | Jr4 | 111 | Aug | 1129 | 45 | 4469 | 176 |
| S. Coldspring's Romulus Equal | D. Shona Content | | | | | | |
| †Shona Lark | 5 | 305 | Aug | 454 | 22 | 9265 | 447 |
| S. Coldspring's Romulus Equal | D. Shona Fashion | | | | | | |
| *†Shona Sunny Lass | Sr4 | 78 | Aug | 1267 | 48 | 3116 | 129 |
| S. Coldspring's Romulus Equal | D. Shona Opal | | | | | | |
| Shona Vivian | 6 | 355 | Aug | 463 | 26 | 8713 | 448 |

**§Shoemake, W. A., Shoemake Guernsey Farms, Dayton, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Wilburetta Darlene | Sr4 | 305 | Aug | 72 | 3 | 7132 | 370 |
| S. Villa-Way Charter | D. Jean Dare of Seaver Creek | | | | | | |

**§Shoemake, W. A. & A. R., Shoemake Guernsey Farms, Dayton, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Kenmar Hills Lady Reva | Sr4 | 103 | Aug | 1234 | 47 | 4400 | 167 |
| Villa-Way Doris Dee | 10 | 275 | Aug | 868 | 37 | 8833 | 415 |
| *†Wilburetta Anne | Jr4 | 55 | Aug | 1340 | 54 | 2335 | 96 |
| S. Coronation Fortune | D. Wilburetta Althea's Anitia | | | | | | |
| †Wilburetta Betty Lou | Jr3 | 108 | Aug | 1039 | 43 | 4014 | 163 |
| *†Wilburetta Dorothy | Jr4 | 103 | Aug | 1147 | 54 | 4204 | 183 |
| *†Wilburetta Glorious | 6 | 190 | Aug | 729 | 33 | 5466 | 250 |
| *†Wilburetta Naomi | 5 | 108 | Aug | 1229 | 61 | 5073 | 223 |
| *†Wilburetta Nola | 6 | 166 | Aug | 1079 | 51 | 6404 | 316 |
| †Wilburetta Rosalind | Sr3 | 101 | Aug | 858 | 39 | 3038 | 126 |
| S. Coronation Fortune | D. Fireside Rosalind | | | | | | |

**Shore, Marie M., Shore Farm, Winston-Salem, N. C.** ARHT

*¶Allen's Maxim Girl 7 305 Aug 809 39 9080 470
S. Forest Hills Allen D. Maxim King's Girl
*Comet's Mavourneen 8 101 Aug 1374 55 4541 207
S. Quail Roost Uncle Sam D. Fellowship Sam's Comet
Crystal King's Marie Jr2 153 Aug 922 42 4952 210
Crystal King's Pearlie Jr2 137 Aug 807 39 3601 175
*King's Marvelous 5 134 Aug 1389 66 6304 296
*Maxim's Girl 7 80 Aug 1463 59 3741 148
S. Bandit Maid's Maxim D. Uncle Sam's Tidy
*¶Sam's Dimple Bloom 10 275 Aug 924 40 9515 410
Uncle Sam's Edith Jr4 116 Aug 1140 56 4503 202

**§Shultz, Esther F., Bon Acre Farms, Galena, Ohio.** ARHT

†Bon Acre's Fairy Jr2 287 Aug 601 33 8515 406
S. Forward Farms Pharaoh D. Ken Adel
†Bon Acre's Fern Jr2 301 Aug 364 16 6788 312
†Bon Acre's Marsha Sr2 280 July 114 5 6116 257
S. Langwater Merry Royal D. Bon Acre's Betty
†Bon Acre's Mattie Jr2 271 July 325 15 6329 270
S. Langwater Merry Royal D. Bon Acre's Lotty
†Bon Acre's Myrtle Sr2 305 July 356 15 7453 331
S. Langwater Merry Royal D. Bon Acre's Bessie

**§Shuttleworth, William W., Sunset Ledge Farm, Warren, Mass.**

*†Green Thekla of Dunlea Jr3 153 Aug 956 50 5017 260
†Richmont Ingrid Sr4 157 Aug 847 44 4849 238

**§Siess, Fred & Artman, Alta, Big Springs Farm, Lebanon, Ind.** ARHT

†Big Springs Forward Jane Sr2 293 Aug 459 27 8145 392
*†Big Springs Golden Girl 5 260 Aug 661 33 9012 417
†Big Springs King's Dolly Jr2 164 July 907 40 5679 250
*†Big Springs Lady Lydia 5 167 Aug 1140 54 7697 371
†Big Springs Princess Julia Jr4 173 Aug 1139 55 8553 405
*†Big Springs Princess Mary 5 263 Aug 292 17 8600 413
S. Big Springs King John D. Big Springs Mary Ann
†Big Springs Princess Myrtle Jr2 297 Aug 89 5 8218 391
S. Kenfleur's King George D. Fancy's Monarch Marie
*†Big Springs Queen's Coronet Sr4 297 Aug 127 7 7625 411
S. Bournedale Prince Coronet D. Big Springs Queen
†Big Springs Raider's Inez Jr2 229 Aug 691 33 7015 325
†Big Springs Raider's Lady Jr2 194 Aug 740 33 6020 269
†Big Springs Valentine Sr3 289 Aug 715 35 8067 420
†Big Springs Violet Jane Jr2 173 Aug 1000 42 6423 277

**Sigrist, Alan A. & Neff, Loyal A., Sigrist Gilt Edge Farm, Howe, Ind.** ARHT

†Neffland's Doralee Jr2 305 July 17 7304 414
S. Pine Manor King's Royal D. Neffland's Dora

**Sikes, T. Edgar, Sikco Farm, Greensboro, N. C.** ARHT

*Carnation's Caraway Girl 8 331 Aug 720 35 10066 473
*¶Carnation's Morning Star 9 178 Aug 1084 46 7806 346
¶Fairlawn Heritor's Joyce Sr2 267 Aug 650 37 6687 368
*Fairlawn Imp Sr3 320 Aug 880 43 12159 557
*¶Fairlawn Irista Jr4 108 Aug 1027 47 4275 200
*Fairlawn Ivy Sr3 297 Aug 760 40 9810 499
*¶Fairlawn Maxim's Elvira 7 133 Aug 1138 55 5493 261
¶Fairlawn Maxim's Jam Sr2 123 Aug 881 39 4010 180
*Faithful's Maxim's Pauline 5 360 Aug 1020 50 15945 777
¶Sikco King's Mildred Sr2 241 Aug 604 36 5820 308
*¶Sik-Co Lucky Scarlet 5 170 Aug 1180 51 7576 356
*Sik-co Maxim's Dream Girl Sr3 230 Aug 626 38 6843 421
¶Sik-co Maxim's Lady Sr3 126 Aug 762 39 4004 210
*¶Skuggek's Comet's Lona Jr3 141 Aug 942 49 5322 270

**§Simpson, Donald, Donmarich Farm, Peoria, Ill.** ARHT

†Rock Creek Royal Rosette Sr2 225 Aug 902 49 6850 321

**Simpson, L. G., Donmarich Farm, Peoria, Ill.** ARHT

†Forge Hill Bell Verette Jr2 303 Aug 799 44 10320 486
†Lancresse Joy Sr3 305 July 476 26 8222 495
S. Cesor Bon-Ton's King D. Lancresse Eve
Reveller's Sunlight Sr3 363 July 325 18 9526 516
S. Boulder Bridge Reveller D. Spot's Sunlight
¶Rock Creek Countess Jr3 173 Aug 1155 50 7044 305
†Rosymorn Kate 5 145 Aug 1252 66 6452 309
*†Sunny Lass of The Glen Sr3 128 Aug 1288 63 6217 272

**§Simpson, Richard L., Donmarich Farm, Peoria, Ill.** ARHT

*†Liv-Iro Corn Acre Viola Jr4 305 Aug 392 19 11119 553
S. Kenfleur's Rose's Alert D. Gaylord's Vesta
¶Rex's Rex Martha Sr2 179 Aug 1010 43 6645 287
†Tarbell Bright Elizabeth Sr2 242 Aug 939 44 8381 390
†Tarbell Peerless Maida Jr2 275 Aug 815 38 8333 377

**§Sisters of the Precious Blood, Kneipp Springs, Rome City, Ind.** ARHT

†Amity of Leafy Lane Jr2 101 July 898 45 2964 153
Kneipp Spring Perfection Mary Jr2 185 July 908 41 5539 245
†Kneipp Spring Perfection Queen Jr2 92 July 971 42 2883 133
S. Pine Manor King's Perfection D. Lynworth Queenie
Kneipp Spring Winifred Jr2 315 July 570 30 5881 342
*La Crest Beauty Belle Jr3 254 July 691 42 7141 393
*†Lynworth Charlotte 5 37 July 1313 59 1540 71
S. McDonald Farms Archer D. Lynworth Mary
†Lynworth Glenda 11 92 July 1124 48 3325 148
†Marilynn of Richland Farms 5 88 July 949 43 2763 130
*†Virmar's Dicta Belle 5 184 July 1359 61 8944 409

**Slagle, A. B., Belmont View Farm, Franklin, N. C.**

Belmont View Brilliant's Show Jr2 124 July 837 35 3575 160
Belmont View Brilliant's Star Jr2 56 July 1085 46 1928 78
S. Sky Brook Maxim Brilliant D. Belmont View Omega
Belmont View Brilliant's Stella Jr2 106 July 1103 39 3678 140
Belmont View Laddie's Spot Jr2 47 July 1081 51 1587 75
S. Riegeldale Emory's Laddie D. Barbara's Ellen
Belmont View Meg 6 120 July 1416 60 6219 260
Belmont View Mona 6 171 July 1385 58 8719 374
Belmont View Nadine 5 364 July 431 22 8618 383
*Belmont View Nantuckett 6 127 July 1218 51 5592 238
Belmont View Natalie 5 170 July 844 42 5643 272
*Belmont View Ned's Anna 5 146 July 877 43 5217 244
Belmont View Ned's Dolly Sr4 291 July 925 45 9838 489
Belmont View Ned's Nilita Sr4 165 July 1060 44 6968 304
*Belmont View Ned's Nolene Sr4 251 July 956 40 8024 345
*Belmont View Ned's Nonette Sr4 228 July 1142 53 9134 418
Belmont View Ned's Olympia Jr4 186 July 950 44 6729 320
Belmont View Ned's Omelia Jr4 85 July 1281 48 3889 152
*Belmont View Ned's Only Sr4 88 July 1253 51 3942 175
Belmont View Ned's Pat Jr3 162 July 1165 52 6804 299
Belmont View Ned's Patriot Jr4 290 July 730 40 8379 432
Belmont View Ned's Peach Jr4 171 July 697 38 5071 256
Belmont View Ned's Peanut Sr3 278 July 845 44 7468 401
Belmont View Ned's Peonie Jr3 54 July 1115 56 2002 96
S. Quail Roost King Ned D. Dolly Madison of Belmont View
Belmont View Ned's Perfection Sr3 365 July 85 4 8321 372
S. Quail Roost King Ned D. Belmont View Lottie
Belmont View Ned's Primrose Sr3 344 July 597 34 8449 441
Belmont View Ned's Quality Sr2 200 July 858 39 6078 280
Belmont View Ned's Ruthie Jr2 167 July 1057 44 6464 261
Belmont View Omega Sr4 70 July 1444 57 3384 138
Belmont View Pallie Sr3 57 July 1484 58 2638 102
S. Quail Roost King Ned D. May's Tallentina
Belmont View Paralee Sr3 48 July 1376 63 2137 93
S. Riegeldale Emory's Laddie D. Barbara's Ellen
Belmont View Patsy Sr3 61 July 1322 59 2638 116
S. Riegeldale Emory's Laddie D. Lassie of Belmont View
Belmont View Polly Sr3 25 June 1171 57
S. Quail Roost King Ned D. Belmont View Minnie
*Belmont View Poppy Jr3 52 July 1181 50 1990 84
S. Quail Roost King Ned D. Belmont View Lucinda
Eleanor's Angeline 9 133 July 1436 53 7329 281
*Fairlady of Belmont View 10 365 July 418 21 17045 783
S. Wanda's Sentry of Garden Creek D. Callie of Belmont View
*Flossy's Cherry of Flint Farm 9 187 July 1288 55 8902 385
*Issaqueena Master's Labell 5 60 July 1769 64 3406 140
S. Clear Springs' Master Pat D. Issaqueena Cavalier Treva
Jasmine of Belmont View 8 269 July 929 36 9575 390
Lassie of Belmont View 7 159 July 1059 46 6270 254
*Rose Lady's Daughter 9 365 July 106 5 15833 650
S. Lyal of Garden Creek D. Rose Lady of Risgah View
Yeoman's Maxim Molly Sr3 85 July 1190 47 3479 149

**§Sloan, Betty Earle, Rainbow Lake Guernsey Farm, Inman, S. C.**

†Nejasco Meteor's Lady Modest Sr2 75 July 1072 45 2488 107
S. Riegeldale Emory's Meteor D. Lady Modestine

**§Smith, I. P., Wildwood Run Farm, Maumee, Ohio.** ARHT

*†Kiwanis Girl 6 91 Aug 1216 58 3827 185
*†Playhaven GB Goldenrod Jr3 165 Aug 773 40 4863 215
†Reynolds' Coronation Omega Jr2 305 Aug 106 6 6448 346
S. Coronation Patent D. Reynold's Opportunity
*†Sashabaw Etoile Jr3 243 Aug 582 32 6263 360
†Sashabaw Jules' Fanchette Jr2 227 Aug 671 28 5516 276

**Smith, J. Franklin, Smithmont Farm, Murphy, N. C.** ARHT

¶Dimple Beauty of Rosewood Farm 6 93 Aug 1156 48 4123 171
S. Valkyrie Runover D. Joyce of Rosewood Farm

**§Smith, Orin A., Evergreen Farms, New Hope, Pa.** ARHT

†Evergreen Cobusy Sr2 305 July 636 38 7940 413
S. Witchwood Comet D. Evergreen Furor's Busy

**§Smith, Philip W., Evergreen Farms, New Hope, Pa.** ARHT

†Evergreen Coattie Sr2 271 July 762 45 7446 432
†Evergreen Codelia Jr2 88 July 923 53 2778 151
†Evergreen Comassytu Jr2 304 July 530 38 6647 388
†Evergreen Hi-Lett Sr2 275 July 713 35 6896 388
†Evergreen Marony Jr2 288 July 568 31 6574 357
†Land Lea's Rocky Jr2 285 July 704 42 7875 417

**§Smith, Warren, Mr. & Mrs., Fawndair Farm, Chehalis, Wash.** ARHT

†Ferdinand's Lena May Jr3 176 Aug 831 48 5637 298
†Ferdinand's Lovely Loretta Sr3 176 Aug 752 37 6190 320
*†Ferdinand's Rosalie Sr3 226 Aug 1055 60 9332 511
*†Graysmarsh Bonney Sr4 81 Aug 1382 67 3897 203
S. Chicona Caliph D. Graysmarsh Bonney Brook Lorena
†Illahee Sunshine Sr2 286 Aug 798 45 8842 486
*†Kiona E. Audrey 6 239 Aug 1195 52 11777 494
*†Kiona E. Lucy 5 305 Aug 59 2 11985 523
S. Chuckanut Elevator D. Kiona Leota
*†Kiona V. Sweetheart 5 249 Aug 910 48 8951 444
†Ophelia of Fir-Ald Farm Sr2 180 Aug 1024 56 6700 342

**§Snow, Herbert A., Snow Summit Ranch, Park City, Utah.**

†Constance of Snow Summit Jr4 231 Aug 774 38 8032 344
†Merle of Snow Summit 5 180 Aug 871 38 6565 305
†Nola of Benbrook 8 140 Aug 948 39 5450 231
†Revilo Lady 8 141 Aug 874 42 5150 275
†Snow Summit Carma Jr2 184 July 870 33 5450 219
†Snow Summit Velma Sr2 180 Aug 788 35 4923 197

**§Solms, Frank & Jacob, Upland Farm, Upland, Ind.** ARHT

†Upland Farm Coronet Jr2 274 July 610 34 7699 329
†Upland Farm Jeanne Jr2 229 July 799 42 6787 322
*†Upland Farm Lea's Pride Sr2 153 July 787 50 5161 250
*†Upland Farm Rosalie Sr4 194 July 725 37 6409 328
†Upland Farm Rosetta Sr2 200 July 831 37 5939 252

**Southern Dairies, Incorporated, Valkyrie Farm, Candler, N. C.** ARHT

Valkyrie Dixie Vanity Sr2 365 July 289 14 9302 437
S. Valkyrie Southern Gentleman D. Valkyrie Southerner Vanity
*Valkyrie Gabriel's Alicia 7 365 July 454 26 12216 603
S. Valkyrie Viking's Gabriel D. Valkyrie Alicia
*Valkyrie Gabriel's Beatrice 8 358 July 620 26 12520 552
*Valkyrie Southern Alice 5 237 July 914 50 9166 478
*Valkyrie Southern Beatrice 7 277 July 983 40 10785 471
*Valkyrie Southerner Ann Jr4 364 July 586 29 8885 458
Valkyrie Southerner Beatrice Jr2 259 July 803 29 6615 286
¶Valkyrie Southerner Chene Sr4 362 July 597 28 11258 523
Valkyrie Southerner Darling Jr2 259 July 558 29 5584 298
Valkyrie Southerner Josephine Jr2 209 July 516 26 3934 203
*Valkyrie Southern Evelyn 7 316 July 886 46 11775 614
*Valkyrie Southern Girl 6 365 May 529 25 13081 663
S. Quail Roost Master Fred D. Valkyrie Sunflower Girl
*Valkyrie Southern Lassie 8 143 July 925 47 5426 235
Valkyrie Southern Melba A. Jr2 249 July 776 35 6620 312
*Valkyrie Southern Pride 7 193 July 883 44 7361 364
*Valkyrie Southern Verette 9 365 June 250 12 15186 696
S. Quail Roost Master Fred D. Valkyrie Verette
Valkyrie Tar Heel Alice Jr2 286 July 617 29 6245 326

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Valkyrie Tar Heel Belle A | Jr2 | 131 | July | 789 | 42 | 3657 | 180 |
| Valkyrie Tar Heel Chene | Sr2 | 365 | Apt | 123 | 6 | 8800 | 413 |
| s. Quail Roost King Fred | D. Valkyrie Southern Chene | | | | | | |
| Valkyrie Tar Heel Darling | Sr3 | 293 | July | 607 | 34 | 7589 | 432 |
| Valkyrie Tar Heel Lassie | Jr2 | 194 | July | 694 | 34 | 4887 | 247 |
| *Valkyrie Tar Heel Nellie | Sr4 | 358 | July | 779 | 35 | 9100 | 472 |
| Valkyrie Tar Heel Nellie B. | Sr2 | 311 | July | 1005 | 47 | 11506 | 561 |
| Valkyrie Tar Heel Nellie C. | Jr2 | 101 | July | 1002 | 43 | 3171 | 142 |
| *Valkyrie Vita-Lure Aster | 5 | 365 | July | 721 | 30 | 11988 | 533 |
| s. Clear Springs' Vita-Lure | D. Valkyrie Southern Masher | | | | | | |
| *Valkyrie Vita-Lure Clarobelle | 5 | 168 | July | 941 | 44 | 6066 | 298 |
| *Valkyrie Vita-Lure Marionette | Sr4 | 244 | July | 843 | 40 | 8105 | 382 |
| Valkyrie Vita-Lure Melba | Jr2 | 133 | July | 871 | 37 | 3860 | 173 |
| Valkyrie Vita-Lure Melba | Jr3 | 365 | July | 705 | 35 | 10354 | 523 |
| s. Clear Springs' Vita-Lure | D. Valkyrie Southern Melba R. | | | | | | |
| Valkyrie Vita-Lure Mistress | Sr2 | 134 | July | 976 | 52 | 4440 | 227 |
| s. Clear Springs' Vita-Lure | D. Valkyrie Southern Mistress | | | | | | |

**§Sowell, C. D., Sowell's Guernsey Farm, McBee, S. C.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Sowell's Duplikate Pink | Sr2 | 57 | June | 944 | 42 | 1782 | 82 |
| s. Coker Duplikate Pat | D. Primrose's Pink | | | | | | |

**§Sowell, R. E., Sowell's Guernsey Farm, McBee, S. C.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Sowell Pat's Holliston Maid | Jr2 | 295 | June | 408 | 20 | 4905 | 280 |

**§Spainhour, Walter J., Sycamore Farm, Lenoir, N. C.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Coker Ray Kate | 7 | 138 | Aug | 1226 | 72 | 6067 | 285 |
| †Silver King's Susan | Sr3 | 233 | Aug | 764 | 40 | 6495 | 302 |

**§Spencer, Frank E., Spencer Farm, Chardon, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Spencer Farm Royal Lil | Sr2 | 187 | July | 713 | 37 | 4426 | 228 |

**§Springs, Elliott, Springs Farm, Fort Mill, S. C.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Brays Island Cosmos | Jr3 | 119 | Aug | 1066 | 52 | 4583 | 218 |
| †Leonard's Bonny Bell | 6 | 160 | Aug | 1379 | 60 | 7480 | 325 |
| †Leonard's Foremost Cleo | Jr4 | 110 | Aug | 862 | 43 | 3759 | 157 |
| †Riverview's Lucky Duchess | Sr2 | 104 | Aug | 1159 | 51 | 3858 | 193 |
| †Sandy River Hope | 5 | 92 | Aug | 1125 | 60 | 3543 | 193 |
| †Sandy River Silver | 6 | 115 | Aug | 967 | 51 | 3829 | 179 |

**§Stafford, John E., Laurel Mills Farms, Laurel Springs, N. J.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Adonis' Ultra Inez | 6 | 236 | Aug | 962 | 46 | 8875 | 458 |
| *†Chester's Hopeful | 10 | 157 | Aug | 1203 | 54 | 7086 | 315 |
| *Estafette's Dutchess | Sr3 | 249 | Aug | 949 | 50 | 9309 | 454 |
| *Flying Hill Svengali Esteem | 5 | 225 | July | 1100 | 52 | 10272 | 441 |
| *†Foxglove's Maryland | 6 | 245 | Aug | 970 | 48 | 9946 | 484 |
| *Great Hopes Reminder | 5 | 59 | Aug | 1258 | 57 | 2463 | 110 |
| s. Bright Lad's Regulus | D. Great Hopes Marcella | | | | | | |
| *†Janet's Hardwick's Faithful | 5 | 217 | Aug | 955 | 58 | 8087 | 435 |
| *Janet's Hardwick's Fashion | 8 | 55 | Aug | 1344 | 62 | 2420 | 121 |
| s. Janet's Hardwick | D. Delhaven Cleopatra | | | | | | |
| †Jay Boy's Rose Blossom | Jr2 | 153 | Aug | 669 | 25 | 4223 | 184 |
| †Laurel Mills Bonnieta | Jr3 | 187 | Aug | 879 | 40 | 6503 | 315 |
| †Laurel Mills Dora | Jr2 | 297 | Aug | 582 | 34 | 7780 | 402 |
| †Laurel Mills Marcella | Jr2 | 123 | Aug | 831 | 42 | 3738 | 173 |
| s. Janet's Hardwick's Master | D. Great Hopes Reminder | | | | | | |
| *Laurel Mills Paulette | Sr3 | 90 | Aug | 1259 | 58 | 3850 | 166 |
| s. Janet's Hardwick | D. Butterfat's Constance | | | | | | |
| *Laurel Mills Sunlight | Jr3 | 144 | Aug | 1046 | 57 | 5629 | 249 |
| *†Leeholme Bluebonnet | 8 | 253 | Aug | 851 | 43 | 9913 | 491 |
| †Leeholme Flax | Jr3 | 305 | June | 399 | 20 | 9918 | 471 |
| s. Blakeford Cymbal | D. Leeholme Lilium | | | | | | |
| Sunny Cliff's Louise | Jr4 | 100 | Aug | 1075 | 45 | 3938 | 166 |
| *Walthenmont Gentian | Sr4 | 155 | Aug | 1262 | 60 | 7260 | 341 |

**§Stebbins, Frank J., Greenhaven Farm, Greenville, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Greenhaven Arlene | Jr2 | 121 | June | 736 | 31 | 2785 | 108 |
| s. Sun-Blest Farms Jester | D. East View's Betty Ann | | | | | | |
| †Greenhaven Ethel H. | Jr2 | 151 | June | 610 | 28 | 3221 | 133 |
| s. Sun-Blest Farms Jester | D. Marksman's Tranquil | | | | | | |
| †Sadie of Patty Lou's Katrina | Jr2 | 185 | June | 664 | 33 | 3971 | 212 |
| Wee-Den Nancy | Sr3 | 320 | June | 733 | 37 | 8455 | 431 |

**§Stebbins, H. Lee, Greenhaven Farm, Greenville, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Greenhaven Lassie | Jr2 | 130 | June | 775 | 33 | 3764 | 160 |
| s. Sun-Blest Farms Jester | D. Sugar Valley Princess | | | | | | |
| †Martha's Cherry Blossom | Sr2 | 126 | June | 1013 | 41 | 4114 | 169 |
| s. Raemelton King of Twin Pines | D. Valor's Judith Ann | | | | | | |
| *†Valor's Judith Ann | Sr4 | 174 | June | 971 | 45 | 5764 | 280 |
| s. Valor's Warrior of Versailles | D. Nannie of Monta Vista | | | | | | |

**§Stebbins, Norman N., Greenhaven Farm, Greenville, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Greenhaven Bonnie | Jr2 | 143 | June | 806 | 40 | 3799 | 167 |
| *†Pilgrim's Daisy Belle | 5 | 82 | June | 1173 | 54 | 3148 | 146 |
| s. Pine Manor Pilgrim | D. Daisy of Monta Vista | | | | | | |

**Sterling Farms, Incorporated, Stamford, Conn.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *¶Coronation Glamour | 7 | 162 | Aug | 1532 | 79 | 9408 | 477 |
| *¶Foremost Otelma | 10 | 176 | Aug | 1479 | 78 | 9712 | 457 |
| *¶Foremost Perfect Lady | 9 | 61 | Aug | 2069 | 94 | 3979 | 181 |
| s. Foremost Pre-eminent | D. Foremost Lida | | | | | | |
| *¶Pharaoh's Jean of Gwynllan | 8 | 200 | Aug | 1705 | 78 | 12361 | 561 |
| *Pine Manor Courtesy | Sr4 | 331 | Aug | 703 | 46 | 10462 | 604 |
| *Pine Manor King's Divine | Sr3 | 340 | Aug | 828 | 47 | 12811 | 670 |
| Pine Manor King's Elta | Jr3 | 164 | Aug | 1222 | 57 | 7583 | 325 |
| *Sterlingold Cupid | Jr4 | 87 | Aug | 1669 | 69 | 5031 | 208 |
| *†Sterlingold Lidette | 5 | 76 | Aug | 2089 | 82 | 4874 | 202 |
| s. Foremost Acme | D. Foremost Perfect Lady | | | | | | |
| Sterlingold Madeleine | Jr2 | 62 | Aug | 1130 | 51 | 2328 | 105 |
| s. Fairlawn Memoir's Performer | D. Flying Horse Select Primrose | | | | | | |
| *Sterlingold Phoebe | Sr3 | 184 | Aug | 1183 | 69 | 8551 | 465 |
| Sterlingold Princess Jita | Jr2 | 211 | Aug | 774 | 41 | 9088 | 465 |
| *¶Sterlingold Prudence | Jr4 | 305 | Aug | 241 | 13 | 14248 | 715 |
| s. Flying Horse Farm Royal | D. Flying Horse Select Primrose | | | | | | |

**Stevens Brothers, Edgewood Farm, North Andover, Mass.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Edgewood Belfast's Audray | Sr2 | 152 | Aug | 1201 | 58 | 6728 | 316 |
| Edgewood Belfast's Nymph | Sr3 | 222 | Aug | 1070 | 56 | 9185 | 458 |
| *Edgewood Farm's Nola | 6 | 79 | July | 735 | 33 | 3601 | 180 |
| Edgewood Forecast's Kathrin | Jr4 | 175 | Aug | 1273 | 60 | 8178 | 379 |
| *Edgewood Forecast's Maytime | Jr4 | 365 | Aug | 921 | 43 | 14380 | 705 |
| s. Argilla Forecast | D. Edgewood's Maytime | | | | | | |
| *Edgewood Peer's Dimple | Sr4 | 311 | Aug | 859 | 50 | 11470 | 651 |
| *Edgewood Peer's Eileen | Jr4 | 365 | Aug | 925 | 58 | 13836 | 797 |
| s. Rockingham Royal Peer | D. Edgewood Farm's Bonnie Bell | | | | | | |
| *Edgewood Peer's Gem | Sr4 | 292 | Aug | 1044 | 47 | 12669 | 542 |
| Edgewood Peer's Janice | Sr4 | 254 | Aug | 836 | 41 | 10366 | 478 |
| Edgewood Peer's Lorna | Jr4 | 354 | Aug | 921 | 52 | 12093 | 649 |
| *Edgewood Peer's Tilda | Sr4 | 365 | Aug | 370 | 24 | 9809 | 592 |
| s. Rockingham Royal Peer | D. Edgewood's Lawnette | | | | | | |
| Edgewood President's Baroness | Jr3 | 166 | Aug | 1577 | 64 | 9213 | 354 |

**Stevens, Mark W., Norman's Kill Farm, Glenmont, N. Y.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Anchor's Cherry | 5 | 365 | Aug | 674 | 29 | 12636 | 548 |
| s. Langwater Anchor | D. Rex's Hera | | | | | | |
| Dainty Steadfast's Favorite | Sr3 | 275 | Aug | 1001 | 58 | 10238 | 606 |
| Famous Dora | Jr4 | 91 | Aug | 1510 | 70 | 4782 | 211 |
| Rex's Lady of Norman's Kill | 10 | 99 | Aug | 1427 | 62 | 4714 | 214 |
| s. Carpatha's Rex | D. Chief's Lady of Maple Manor | | | | | | |
| Victor King's Amanda | Jr2 | 147 | Aug | 1097 | 54 | 5810 | 279 |
| Victor's Aurora | 7 | 282 | Aug | 990 | 54 | 12241 | 620 |
| Victor's Ethel May | Sr4 | 359 | Aug | 748 | 42 | 13185 | 653 |
| Victor's Faithful Queen | Sr3 | 240 | Aug | 1080 | 55 | 10096 | 493 |
| Victor's Frances Metsie | Jr4 | 205 | Aug | 1020 | 55 | 8842 | 456 |
| Victor's Meg | Sr4 | 329 | Aug | 886 | 49 | 10834 | 570 |
| Victor's Sunbeam | 5 | 200 | Aug | 1278 | 66 | 9708 | 471 |

**§Stewart, E. A., Twin Lakes Farm, North Lawrence, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Maradea Preeminent Queen | 7 | 122 | July | 598 | 28 | 3308 | 158 |
| *†Twin Lakes Bonnie Lass | 5 | 258 | July | 558 | 32 | 6493 | 290 |
| *Twin Lakes Della | 7 | 122 | July | 933 | 38 | 4335 | 189 |
| *Twin Lakes Golden Girl | 6 | 122 | July | 742 | 32 | 3515 | 172 |
| Twin Lakes Kate | Jr3 | 238 | July | 580 | 28 | 6178 | 297 |
| *†Twin Lakes Louise | 6 | 305 | Mar | 258 | 11 | 7501 | 300 |
| s. Chedco Holliston | D. Diana of Manor Hill | | | | | | |
| †Twin Lakes Mabel | Jr3 | 258 | July | 440 | 22 | 6311 | 269 |
| Twin Lakes Sheron | Sr2 | 287 | July | 623 | 29 | 5984 | 280 |
| Twin Lakes Trixy | Jr2 | 236 | July | 589 | 27 | 5290 | 243 |
| †Twin Lakes Wistful | Jr2 | 258 | July | 556 | 25 | 5085 | 238 |

**Stewart, Earl, Spring Grove Farm, Belle Vernon, Pa.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ¶Franchester May Lassie | 8 | 152 | Aug | 1023 | 44 | 5699 | 220 |
| †Joy's Janeva of Shelindco | 6 | 57 | Aug | 1049 | 45 | 1932 | 82 |
| s. Parker's View Gem's Hornet | D. Joy of Port Barnett | | | | | | |
| †Milly's Petty of Spring Grove | 6 | 158 | Aug | 942 | 48 | 5481 | 275 |
| †Princess Carol of Spring Grove | 5 | 113 | Aug | 1121 | 51 | 4321 | 196 |

**§Stewart, J. H., Badoja Farm, Dalton, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Badoja Babbs | Jr2 | 244 | July | 483 | 28 | 5627 | 270 |
| †Badoja Beautiful Lady | Jr2 | 178 | July | 566 | 26 | 4071 | 174 |
| †Badoja Beulah | Jr3 | 277 | July | 788 | 38 | 9195 | 426 |
| *†Badoja Blanche | Sr4 | 79 | July | 782 | 42 | 2684 | 156 |
| s. Langwater Brutus | D. Badoja Holly | | | | | | |
| †Badoja Catherine | Jr2 | 203 | July | 744 | 35 | 5572 | 268 |
| *†Badoja Elaine's Charlotte | Sr4 | 283 | July | 416 | 21 | 8466 | 414 |
| *†Badoja Happy Girl | 6 | 85 | July | 1078 | 50 | 3204 | 153 |
| s. Brownlea Horatius | D. Badoja Inabelle | | | | | | |
| *†Badoja Honeydew | 6 | 243 | June | 575 | 39 | 8268 | 351 |
| *†Badoja Hydrangea | Sr4 | 61 | July | 1224 | 72 | 2572 | 142 |
| s. Brownlea Horatius | D. Badoja Queen | | | | | | |
| *†Badoja Iva | 10 | 30 | June | 1081 | 54 | | |
| s. Pretor's Invader | D. Juanita Fay | | | | | | |
| †Badoja Patricia | Jr3 | 155 | July | 1008 | 45 | 6053 | 279 |
| †Badoja Royal Grace | Jr2 | 208 | July | 667 | 35 | 5717 | 303 |
| *†Grace's Willow Brook Cheerful | Sr4 | 170 | July | 880 | 40 | 6117 | 299 |
| †Willow Brook Monarch's Echo | Jr3 | 153 | July | 994 | 49 | 5611 | 257 |

**§Stewart, Ralph T. & Ernestine, Mikella Guernsey Farm, Roanoke, Va.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Knightdale Prince's Queen | Sr4 | 365 | July | 149 | 7 | 9566 | 417 |
| s. Clear Springs' Bonnie Prince | D. Carnation King's Lucky Queen | | | | | | |
| *Maxim's Harvester's Rose | 6 | 304 | July | 725 | 29 | 9513 | 467 |
| Mikella's Belle | Sr2 | 365 | July | 443 | 19 | 6995 | 333 |
| s. Riegeldale Conqueror's Darnley | D. Mikella's Lady Belle | | | | | | |
| *Mikella's Darling | Jr3 | 220 | July | 846 | 45 | 7388 | 380 |
| Mikella's Dixie Darnley | Jr2 | 205 | July | 913 | 42 | 6394 | 303 |
| Mikella's Hattie Kingman | Jr2 | 86 | July | 1019 | 50 | 2840 | 150 |
| s. Oak Grove's Kingman | D. Red Ruby's Hattie | | | | | | |
| Mikella's Lorane | Sr2 | 365 | July | 422 | 21 | 7809 | 408 |
| s. Riegeldale Conqueror's Darnley | D. Maxim's Lucky Lorane | | | | | | |
| Mikella's Maxim Alice Darnley | Jr2 | 365 | July | 156 | 10 | 4851 | 288 |
| s. Riegeldale Conqueror's Darnley | D. Noble's Maxim's Alice | | | | | | |
| *Mikella's Maxim Patience | Jr4 | 365 | July | 229 | 12 | 8878 | 438 |
| s. Rossmont Cavalier Mac | D. Rossmont Sophie | | | | | | |
| Mikella's Maxim Rose | Sr3 | 105 | July | 1125 | 56 | 4034 | 211 |
| Mikella's Mayflower Darnley | Jr2 | 328 | July | 625 | 32 | 7678 | 408 |
| *Mikella's Model Star | Jr3 | 315 | July | 168 | 9 | 5584 | 301 |
| Mikella's Peggy Darnley | Jr2 | 181 | July | 1001 | 51 | 6097 | 301 |
| Mikella's Queen Darnley | Jr2 | 319 | July | 550 | 25 | 7338 | 331 |
| *Mikella's Queen Patsy | 5 | 303 | July | 420 | 21 | 7550 | 363 |
| Mikella's Red Kingman | Jr2 | 197 | July | 650 | 39 | 4703 | 244 |
| *Mikella's Red Ruby | Sr3 | 217 | July | 653 | 34 | 6199 | 329 |
| Mikella's Susan Kingman | Jr2 | 360 | July | 681 | 32 | 8004 | 403 |
| *Noble's Maxim's Rose | Sr4 | 150 | July | 995 | 52 | 5730 | 298 |
| *Red Ruby's Hattie | 7 | 213 | July | 1163 | 58 | 8326 | 417 |

**§Stickel, A. C., Rhodo-Den Farms, Mill Run, Pa.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Barbara's Olive | 5 | 249 | Aug | 613 | 33 | 8928 | 485 |
| †Fairland Grace's Donna | Jr3 | 268 | Aug | 563 | 28 | 7541 | 341 |
| *†Fanny's Ann of Clear View | 5 | 285 | Aug | 258 | 15 | 7639 | 360 |
| s. Blakeford Fearless | D. Fanny's Queen of Clear View | | | | | | |
| *†Gardenville Princess Charlotte | Sr4 | 97 | Aug | 782 | 39 | 2552 | 134 |
| s. Pine Manor King Kenfleur | D. Douglaston Baroness Darling | | | | | | |
| †Gardenville Princess Fancy | Jr3 | 295 | May | 289 | 14 | 5812 | 260 |
| s. Pine Manor King Kenfleur | D. Pine Manor King's Fancy | | | | | | |
| *¶Gardenville Princess Jeanette | Jr3 | 305 | Mar | 60 | 3 | 6132 | 333 |
| s. Pine Manor King Kenfleur | D. Blossom's Son's Jeanette | | | | | | |
| *†Gardenville Princess Jeanette | Sr4 | 114 | Aug | 977 | 50 | 4236 | 205 |
| s. Pine Manor King Kenfleur | D. Blossom's Son's Jeanette | | | | | | |
| *†Gardenville Princess Roxana | Jr4 | 91 | Aug | 1042 | 48 | 3085 | 148 |
| s. Pine Manor King Kenfleur | D. Foremost Roxana | | | | | | |
| *†Gardenville Princess Ruby | Jr3 | 106 | Aug | 1075 | 45 | 4064 | 177 |
| s. Pine Manor King Kenfleur | D. Proud Dame's Ruby | | | | | | |
| †Mill Run's Sue | Jr2 | 116 | Aug | 596 | 26 | 2419 | 111 |
| *†Pine Manor Levity Lure | Sr4 | 160 | Aug | 854 | 50 | 5882 | 306 |
| s. Pine Manor Levity King | D. Pine Manor Caress | | | | | | |

**§Stillman, Chauncey, "Beaulea Guernseys," Amenia, N. Y.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Dreamwold Kathrina | 6 | 290 | Aug | 529 | 24 | 7549 | 338 |
| *†Foremost Mandate's Hawthorn | Sr3 | 304 | July | 63 | 4 | 7441 | 377 |
| s. Foremost Mandate | D. Vassar's Hawthorn | | | | | | |
| *†Foremost Mandate's Radiant | Sr3 | 262 | Aug | 363 | 17 | 6788 | 306 |

¶Foremost Syringa 6 305 June 473 22 7800 345
S. Supreme's Meddler D. Vassar's Hawthorn
†Foremost Thirza 5 267 Aug 550 26 7357 310
*†Forges Sequel Skylark 9 89 Aug 1185 51 3568 163
S. Imp. Bickleigh Sequel D. Forges Royal Flirt
*†Greenway County Rhonda Sr4 211 Aug 667 34 6907 326
†Greyholme Harmony Lass Sr4 87 Aug 1071 51 3196 182
S. Storrs Barclay D. Greyholme's Golden Lucy
*†Greyholme Merry Paula 5 226 Aug 687 35 7315 372
†Greyholme Merry Priscilla Jr2 264 Aug 691 37 7148 360
*†Highlight of Ware 6 247 Aug 729 37 7711 373
†Iota of Westview 9 275 Aug 603 29 8191 402
†Rockmere's Nancy Sr4 305 Aug 414 20 9386 431
S. Rex's Secret of Helmhurst D. Golden King's Nancy Ann
*†Vassar's Rhythm Jr4 267 Aug 461 22 7134 306
*†Vassar's Rita Sr3 184 Aug 927 39 6859 324
†Vassar's Silence Jr3 116 Aug 565 24 3634 193
*†Walker Farms Bonny Nancy 6 143 Aug 803 39 5140 243
†Walker Farms Nan's Able Sr3 305 July 131 6 7395 302
S. Walker Farms Nan's King D. Walker Farms Butterfat Able 2nd

**Stockdale, O. B., Mr. & Mrs., Fresno, Calif.** ARHT
¶Clovertop Honey's Buttercup Sr2 246 July 864 37 8819 355

**§Stoneman, William A., Gallio Farm, Belle Vernon, Pa.** ARHT
*†Friendship B. Gem 5 111 July 935 44 4215 190
S. McDonald Farms Brigadier D. Friendship V. C. Gem
*†Gallio D. Levity Sr3 231 July 481 19 6230 256
†Gallio N. Judy Jr2 249 July 390 17 4370 181
*†Gallio V. Lilly 5 305 July 162 7 9411 444
S. Gallio Victor D. Walnut Valley Itchen Daisy
*†Gallio V. Mildred 6 181 July 823 43 6102 290
*†Gallio V. Sue 6 126 July 994 44 4626 195
†Mapleview Defiance's Madam Sr3 218 July 473 27 5344 267
*†Supermost Blue Blood Jr3 220 July 583 30 6137 315
†Westmoreland Cyril's Alice 10 226 July 589 26 6282 284

**§Strait, Lewis, Golden Realm, Warren, Ind.** ARHT
Golden Realm Charm Jr3 365 Oct 69 3 9832 453
S. Meadow Lodge King's Warrior D. Topsy's Twinkle of Nosker Farm
Golden Realm Suzette Jr3 365 Oct 33 1 10598 430
S. Meadow Lodge King's Raider D. Pinola Bonnie Belle

**Strayer, Deloris L., Rockbottom Farm, Bellevue, Ohio.**
†Rockbottom Plato's Taffy Sr2 305 June 470 27 7275 381
S. Sun Blest Farms Plato D. Rockbottom-R-Twinkle

**Stringfellow, W. B., Hillbright Farm, Chester, S. C.**
Bellringer's Jessica 5 310 Aug 900 38 9802 439
¶Bright King's Patsy 5 236 Aug 883 44 7995 423
Farragut's Maxim's Linda Sr4 123 Aug 1454 66 5992 258
Hillbright Fancy Sr3 291 Aug 734 37 8588 457
Hillbright Rebecca Sr2 126 Aug 1176 53 4712 196
Majesty Scarlett's Jessie 6 291 Aug 1192 53 12389 565
Spring Knoll Ann Janice Jr4 208 Aug 1316 67 9471 441

**§Strong, T. W., Stronghold Farm, Craftsbury Common, Vt.**
†Stronghold Coronation Begonia Sr3 244 May 485 24 5469 255
†Stronghold Coronation Bluet Sr4 305 May 228 11 9906 438
S. Coronation Vermonter D. Steadfast's Lady Bloom

**Stroud, L. E., Sunshine Farm, Great Falls, S. C.** ARHT
Clear Springs Hon-Flora Jr2 325 Aug 712 39 8411 455
*Edisto Farm's Becky Sr3 226 Aug 766 36 8598 386
Sunshine's Lucky Grace Jr4 325 Aug 1020 59 11778 673
Sunshine's Lucky Irene Jr2 156 Aug 1005 49 5450 258
*Sunshine's Lucky Lena Jr4 76 Aug 1492 69 3846 174
S. Quail Roost Lucky King D. Sunshine's Maxim Lilac
*Sunshine's Maxim Jule 9 259 Aug 920 48 9024 461
*Sunshine's Maxim Lady 9 38 July 1549 67 1885 82
S. Clear Spring's Maxim D. Sunshine's Lady Maid
Sunshine's Viscount's Gail Jr2 298 Aug 776 38 8949 402
Sunshine's Viscount's Mabel Jr2 290 Aug 622 36 7008 369

**§Stuart, Glenn, Mrs., Stuartdale, Bremen, Ind.** ARHT
†Ann of Michard Dell Sr2 104 Aug 882 37 3354 137
†Lillybelle of Stuartdale Jr2 119 Aug 910 44 4078 191
S. Elmcreek Champion D. Bell of Stuartdale

**§Stuber, Walter J., "Golden Acres," Newtown, Pa.** ARHT
†Count's Linda Jr3 239 Aug 727 39 7024 323
†F. P. F.'s Highland Bashful Sr2 141 Apr 653 27 3020 121
†Glenburnie Billy's Angeline Jr2 281 Aug 699 31 7809 358
†Glenburnie Billy's Nadeline Jr2 271 Aug 683 37 6871 365
*¶Glenburnie Presto's Charm 5 305 Mar 216 13 11384 570
S. Glenburnie Presto D. Valleywood Charm
†Laurel Locks Hazel Jr2 293 Aug 498 25 6374 337
†Leeside Harvest Romance Sr3 128 Apr 723 37 3300 164
†Locust Grove Colonel's Polly Jr2 268 Aug 410 20 5161 234
†Sundancer's Rebecca Jr2 268 Aug 519 25 5400 253
†White Cloud Rainbow Jr2 160 Apr 736 36 3863 184

**Sutliff, Alvin C., Yocliff Farm, Benton, Pa.**
†King's Nina of Beaver Dam Jr2 127 Aug 890 46 4070 203
†Willowmere Capricious Sr4 305 Aug 123 5 8281 387
S. Willowmere Wisdom D. Willowmere Coral
†Yocliff Donnilene Sr3 202 Aug 903 46 6535 297
†Yocliff Jenna 6 172 Aug 914 43 6164 283
†Yocliff Madge 5 216 Aug 801 40 7292 340
†Yocliff Midge 5 113 Aug 1186 50 4416 213
†Yocliff Star 6 253 July 1034 56 8412 439

**§Swanson, E. C., Swanacres, Dowagiac, Mich.** ARHT
*†Swanacres Ultra May 7 133 Aug 881 44 3703 174

**§Swendson, E. A., Beulah Lane Farm, Lake Beulah, Wis.** ARHT
†Beulah Lane College Joy Jr2 189 Aug 483 28 3885 193
†Beulah Lane College Love Sr2 204 Aug 697 29 5482 231
†Beulah Lane College Miss Jr2 184 Aug 528 26 4024 177
†Beulah Lane Juvis' Lu Sr3 184 Aug 686 30 4440 210
*Beulah Lane Maxim's Elsie Jr3 363 Aug 413 19 7977 337
*Beulah Lane Rose Marie Sr3 184 Aug 784 42 6955 389
†Rockingham Charming Val Jr3 141 Aug 707 29 4035 174
Wey Acres Templar's Gracious Jr2 365 Aug 100 5 8581 403
S. Foremost Templar D. Wey Acres Grandee's Gladys

**Swimeley, George, Hapiwee Farm, Knoxville, Pa.** ARHT
¶Cowanesque Malta's Mitsie Jr3 202 Aug 750 37 6484 318
¶Cowanesque Melanie Jr4 299 Aug 1004 41 11627 496
¶Cowanesque Meowne Jr3 243 Aug 981 51 8700 439
¶Cowanesque Mohea's Mabel Jr4 301 Aug 1166 60 11512 601
¶Ronald's Diane of Rovadale Jr3 136 Aug 1142 42 5384 249
¶Rovadale Ronald's Dotty Jr2 217 Aug 1066 47 7945 378
¶Scotty's Juanita of Glendale 7 272 Aug 1220 51 12661 546

**Talley, T. E., Abingdon, Va.**
Rose's Maxim's Fay's Girl 6 181 Aug 908 49 6809 344

**§Tants, W. H., Mr. & Mrs., Orchard Brook Dairy Farms, Altamont, N. Y.** ARHT
†Beauhaven's Fair Lady Sr2 224 July 702 39 6210 317
S. Langwater Counterman D. Mapleyne's Lady Fair
*†Fragrance 8 119 July 874 40 4154 181
S. Coronation Forester D. Magnolia of Birch Brae
*†Kathleen of Birch Brae 6 161 July 982 41 6240 254
*†Kiki of Birch Brae 7 119 June 1300 43 5551 218
Lady Danae of The Glen Sr3 342 July 19 1 9070 399
S. Earl of The Glen D. Shower of Gold of The Glen
†Melody of The Glen Jr3 191 July 767 37 5992 282
†Randot Lady Jr3 213 July 847 43 6650 321
*†Tarbell Farms Royal Annabelle 9 117 July 963 32 4785 203

**Thayer, A. D., Gwynllan Farm, Gwynedd Valley, Pa.**
Antietam Cora Jr2 365 Aug 421 23 11237 595
S. Langwater His Honor's Leader D. Antietam Connie
Gwynllan Cleopatra Jr2 314 Aug 555 31 8221 458
*Gwynllan Gracie Sr3 277 Aug 1070 46 12046 540
Gwynllan Hermit's Zonacon Sr2 157 Aug 1008 40 5599 253
Gwynllan Noble Levity Sr3 343 Aug 413 22 10038 532
Gwynllan Ranger's Beth Sr2 193 Aug 970 43 6819 298
Gwynllan Ranger's Clara Jr2 169 Aug 874 37 5737 241
Gwynllan Ranger's Gracie Jr2 365 Aug 202 10 10585 487
S. Langwater Ranger D. Pan's Gracie of Gwynllan
Gwynllan Ranger's Jean Jr3 102 Aug 998 40 3638 150
Gwynllan Ranger's Jewel Jr2 346 Aug 357 25 9048 451
Gwynllan Ranger's Keep Sr2 225 Aug 788 39 7382 337
Gwynllan Ranger's Princess Jr2 153 Aug 785 36 4682 215

**§Thomas, C. C. C., Rich Acres Farm, Adamstown, Md.**
†Rich Acres Rosy Sr2 227 June 473 24 5129 258
*†Rich Acres Violet 5 111 June 1057 55 4458 207
*†Willora Supreme's Rose 5 57 June 1327 66 2557 126
S. Coldspring's Romulus Supreme D. Choice of Melva Rose

**§Thomas, James E., Oconomowoc, Wis.**
†Maes Mawr Lady May 12 133 July 1004 42 4693 202

**§Thomson, Milton, Windfall Farm, Walton, N. Y.** ARHT
*†Millbrook Elsie Sr4 296 July 84 4 6841 337
S. Valor's Sultan D. Wyndemoor's Golden Fairy
*†Millbrook's Queen Jr4 271 July 406 22 8097 396
S. Maple Lane Stage Road King D. Wyndemoor's Golden Fairy

**§Thomson, Milton, Mr. & Mrs., Windfall Farm, Walton, N. Y.** ARHT
*†B. H. Faxon's Belle Sr3 250 July 694 44 7811 407
*†Blazing Star of Woodside Sr3 263 July 134 8 5146 262
S. McDonald Farms Gold Star D. Blossom of Home Acres
*†Charming of White Hall 5 210 July 934 39 8529 406
*†Damian Zona Rose of Locusts Jr4 164 July 1020 40 6803 277
*†Defender's Queenie 7 124 July 1203 48 5308 220
*†Great Hopes Rosabel Jr4 263 July 283 14 7585 359
S. Bright Lad's Regulus D. Bryan's Princess
*†Great Hopes Roxana Sr3 294 July 96 4 7778 353
S. Bright Lad's Regulus D. Great Hopes Maidie
*†Hansenarea Lucinda Sr2 245 July 729 37 7670 380
*†McDonald Farms Grateful 6 275 July 725 38 8776 466
*†McDonald Farms Ilean Jr4 272 July 103 6 6072 328
S. Myhaven King D. McDonald Farms Elicia
*†Mt. Ararat's Valiant's Felois 6 263 July 94 5 7947 432
S. Valleywood Valiant Hercules D. Mt. Ararat's Rose Felois
*†Rex's Cherub Kallie 5 254 July 707 39 9327 433
*†Silver Barn Ruth 6 112 July 1243 59 4809 249
*†Steorra of Woodside Sr3 282 July 833 44 10258 521
†Windfall Foxie Jr4 116 July 987 44 4122 190
†Windfall Indicator's Polly Sr2 250 July 723 36 7219 396
*†Windfall Indicator's Prudence Sr2 210 July 592 34 4458 259
†Windfall Invincible's Melody Jr2 142 July 933 44 4553 206
*†Windfall Kathryn 6 250 July 472 24 9809 442
S. Sunelawn Peacemaker's Royal D. Sunelawn Royal Hilda
*†Windfall Noddie's Elma Sr2 291 July 272 12 8090 373
S. Nelda's Noddie D. Elvera of Cayuga Fruit Farm
*†Worth of Woodside Jr3 305 July 345 17 7556 354
S. McDonald Farms Gold Star D. Mannikin of Woodside

**§Thurston, Paul C., Thurstonia Farm, Bethel, Maine.**
†Shaker Farm Diana Jr3 160 Aug 1115 56 6234 292
*†Thurstonia Maud 6 118 Aug 1124 46 4875 226
†Winter Farms Lolamae 6 126 Aug 830 36 3878 178

**Timanus, G. L., Sportsman's Hall Farm, Queentown, Md.** ARHT
Argilla Philcountess Jr4 365 Aug 343 17 9182 423
S. Alfalfa Farm Philosopher D. Argilla Countess
*†Blakeford Lady Rose Jr4 103 Aug 1148 44 4134 156
S. Blakeford Lord Jim D. Blakeford Merry Rose
*†Blakeford Wave Sr3 293 Aug 709 39 8478 432
†Churn Creek's Royal Desire Jr2 273 Aug 700 40 7816 371
*¶Fairlawn H. Gay Chic 5 200 Aug 1436 58 10469 451
Fritzlyn Romulus' Rosemary Jr2 232 Aug 819 43 6742 332
†Fritz's Barbara Jr2 301 Aug 665 37 7288 415
*†Glenburnie Glen's Peaceful Sr3 271 Aug 908 44 9341 399
†Kitchener Fearless Fantasy Jr2 267 Aug 957 44 9910 445
*†Playhaven Y. Tranquill Jr3 142 Aug 1065 49 5744 240
*†Silvertone Gipsy Marose 7 237 Aug 438 17 8862 393
S. Carlton's Michael D. Beauty of Silvertone
*†Sportsman's Bloom 5 109 Aug 1096 48 4165 186
†Sportsman's Bright May Jr2 252 Aug 803 35 7291 331
*†Sportsman's Conceit Sr3 215 Aug 914 43 7468 354
†Sportsman's Yellow Bird Sr2 305 Aug 316 18 7673 405
S. Broadland Invader D. Sportsman's Canary

**Timmins, George H., Greenway Farm, Ware, Mass.** ARHT
*Greenway County Buttergirl 5 224 Aug 1241 65 9935 498

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Greenway County Capricious | Sr2 | 336 | Aug | 892 | 52 | 11537 | 537 |
| Greenway Queen Flapper | Jr4 | 285 | Aug | 764 | 35 | 8640 | 372 |
| Greenway Queen Primadonna | Sr2 | 350 | Aug | 813 | 41 | 11673 | 523 |
| Greenway Sun Belle | Sr2 | 230 | Aug | 1112 | 54 | 9213 | 428 |
| Greenway Sun Gaiety | Sr2 | 213 | Aug | 930 | 44 | 6936 | 323 |

**§Todd, Burton H., Mr. & Mrs., Elm Lane Farm, Fresno, Calif.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Elm Lane Barberry | Jr3 | 124 | Aug | 1093 | 48 | 4884 | 207 |
| *†Elm Lane Bouvardia | Jr3 | 136 | Aug | 876 | 44 | 4978 | 237 |
| *†Elm Lane Camellia | Jr4 | 133 | Aug | 892 | 36 | 4720 | 189 |
| †Elm Lane Columbine | Sr2 | 234 | Aug | 644 | 38 | 6277 | 303 |
| *†Elm Lane Fuchsia | Jr3 | 127 | Aug | 877 | 45 | 4143 | 208 |
| *Elm Lane Heather | Sr4 | 273 | Aug | 970 | 46 | 11611 | 589 |
| †Elm Lane Holly | Jr2 | 193 | Aug | 671 | 34 | 5189 | 247 |
| †Elm Lane Locust | Jr2 | 305 | Aug | 13 | | 5985 | 282 |
| s. McDonald Farms Fashion | D. Fresno Linda | | | | | | |
| *†Elm Lane Lotus | Sr4 | 276 | Aug | 461 | 25 | 7942 | 420 |
| †Elm Lane Lupine | Sr2 | 266 | Aug | 489 | 27 | 5767 | 281 |
| *†Elm Lane Pansy | Jr4 | 192 | Aug | 600 | 26 | 5739 | 250 |
| *†Elm Lane Rosebloom | Sr4 | 33 | July | 925 | 36 | 962 | 37 |
| s. McDonald Farms Fashion | D. King's Thelma Rose | | | | | | |
| *†Elm Lane Rose Petal | 5 | 158 | Aug | 1099 | 51 | 6632 | 280 |
| †Elm Lane Thelma's Rose Bud | Jr2 | 156 | Aug | 883 | 42 | 5287 | 229 |
| †San Carlos Diana | Jr2 | 114 | Aug | 729 | 31 | 2767 | 118 |

**Traxler, L. G., Traxdale Farms, Chesnee, S. C.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Arlo Ferdinand's Jan | Jr2 | 146 | Sept | 763 | 39 | 3898 | 175 |
| s. Fairlawn Maxim's Ferdinand | D. Fairlawn Blue Bell | | | | | | |
| *Brays Island Lily | Jr3 | 287 | Sept | 530 | 30 | 7407 | 353 |
| Clear View Emory's Girl | Jr3 | 162 | Sept | 657 | 36 | 4408 | 227 |
| Edisto Farm's Dove | Jr2 | 144 | Sept | 776 | 36 | 4336 | 183 |
| Gippy Peerless Verbena | Jr2 | 279 | Sept | 431 | 25 | 7478 | 391 |
| Greenwood's Consummate's Ada | Jr2 | 204 | Sept | 887 | 40 | 7244 | 311 |
| McDonald Farms Ilinda | Jr4 | 365 | Aug | 91 | 5 | 5280 | 290 |
| s. McDonald Farms Prediction | D. McDonald Farms Felinda | | | | | | |
| Quail Roost Prim Dot | Sr4 | 365 | Sept | 253 | 15 | 7908 | 491 |
| s. Quail Roost Maxim Primate | D. Wakefield Dot | | | | | | |
| Rivelon Royal Anabel Lady | Jr2 | 321 | Sept | 621 | 31 | 8648 | 416 |
| Rivelon Royal Mitty 3d | Sr3 | 148 | Sept | 806 | 42 | 5001 | 204 |
| *Rivelon Royal Sapphira | Sr4 | 214 | Sept | 889 | 45 | 8476 | 397 |
| *Sunny Hill's Rose | 5 | 170 | Sept | 604 | 30 | 4433 | 209 |
| Sunshine's Lucky Verabelle | Jr3 | 236 | Sept | 734 | 46 | 6958 | 379 |
| Traxdale Maxim D. Ann | Sr2 | 137 | Sept | 650 | 35 | 3197 | 159 |
| s. Bryn Du Maxim Dodsworth | D. Traxler's Ideal Dimple | | | | | | |
| Traxdale Maxim D. Ida | Jr2 | 253 | Sept | 481 | 28 | 4899 | 238 |
| Traxdale Maxim D. Jean | Jr2 | 266 | Sept | 582 | 32 | 6240 | 324 |
| Traxdale Maxim D. Maid | Jr2 | 265 | Sept | 583 | 34 | 6154 | 301 |
| Zimalcrest King's Grace | Jr2 | 141 | Sept | 711 | 36 | 3917 | 171 |

**Twombly, Ruth V., Florham Farm, Madison, N. J.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Florham C. Abbie | Jr3 | 321 | Aug | 755 | 43 | 10418 | 570 |
| *¶Florham C. Alicia | Jr3 | 117 | Aug | 1107 | 53 | 4871 | 229 |
| ¶Florham C. Anne | Jr3 | 255 | Aug | 842 | 43 | 8447 | 448 |
| *¶Florham C. Arline | Jr3 | 117 | Aug | 1106 | 45 | 4624 | 225 |
| ¶Florham C. Beatrice | Jr2 | 130 | Aug | 1106 | 54 | 4736 | 235 |
| ¶Florham C. Beauty | Jr2 | 135 | Aug | 860 | 49 | 4388 | 221 |
| *¶Florham Eloise | 9 | 184 | Aug | 1277 | 57 | 9086 | 379 |
| *Florham Geraldine | 5 | 295 | Aug | 1091 | 48 | 14312 | 637 |
| *¶Florham Nora | 5 | 289 | Aug | 813 | 38 | 11292 | 524 |
| †Florham P. Belle | Sr2 | 138 | Aug | 850 | 38 | 4166 | 188 |
| *Florham Rutila | 8 | 324 | Aug | 1048 | 52 | 15033 | 684 |

**§Valley Gem Farms, Arlington, Wash.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Valley Gem Coy | 6 | 219 | July | 613 | 27 | 5906 | 298 |
| Valley Gem Hepcat | Jr2 | 365 | July | 23 | 1 | 8912 | 459 |
| s. McDonald Farms Hector | D. Valley Gem Hula Girl | | | | | | |
| †Valley Gem Hopeful | Jr2 | 194 | July | 916 | 46 | 6441 | 301 |
| *†Valley Gem Immaculate | 6 | 256 | July | 601 | 34 | 9189 | 439 |
| *†Valley Gem Kindred | 5 | 222 | July | 1057 | 40 | 8974 | 405 |
| †Valley Gem Nectarine | Jr2 | 198 | July | 716 | 41 | 5184 | 260 |
| †Valley Gem Nona | Jr2 | 85 | July | 680 | 34 | 2159 | 100 |
| s. Valley Gem Henderson | D. Valley Gem Belladonna | | | | | | |
| †Valley Gem Pasteur's Jewella | Jr2 | 176 | July | 1019 | 53 | 6182 | 294 |
| †Valley Gem Pet | Jr3 | 305 | June | 472 | 26 | 8469 | 426 |
| s. Western Glow Prediction | D. Valley Gem Desire | | | | | | |
| *†Valley Gem Radiant | Jr3 | 164 | July | 957 | 47 | 6035 | 288 |
| †Valley Gem Valerie | Jr2 | 197 | July | 866 | 38 | 5703 | 241 |
| †Valley Gem Vitality | Jr2 | 305 | June | 811 | 40 | 9159 | 434 |
| s. Bethany Wistar's Vendor | D. Valley Gem Papoose | | | | | | |
| *†Valley Gem Vogue | Jr3 | 37 | July | 1197 | 54 | 1445 | 65 |
| s. Bethany Wistar's Vendor | D. Valley Gem Karen | | | | | | |

**Van de Kamp's Holland Dutch Bakers, Incorporated, Van de Kamp's Guernsey Farm, Woodland Hills, Calif.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ¶Ellwood Janus Camellia | Sr2 | 259 | Aug | 661 | 39 | 6688 | 368 |
| *¶Rancho Anne | 8 | 50 | Aug | 1504 | 70 | 2349 | 106 |
| s. Bethany Pretorian | D. Happyholme Sol's Anne | | | | | | |
| *¶Rancho Judge's Graciela | 7 | 139 | Aug | 1426 | 64 | 6953 | 273 |
| *¶Rancho Lillian | 6 | 134 | Aug | 1589 | 68 | 7258 | 303 |
| *¶San Carlos Fancy | 6 | 240 | Aug | 1106 | 71 | 9744 | 514 |
| *¶Santa Ynez Valor's Beth | Jr4 | 139 | Aug | 1697 | 74 | 8651 | 346 |
| †Van de Kamp Bet's Carmeletta | Sr3 | 253 | Aug | 812 | 43 | 7730 | 397 |
| Van de Kamp Bet's Giralda | Jr3 | 347 | Aug | 548 | 25 | 8628 | 387 |
| †Van de Kamp Kaiserine | Jr2 | 144 | Aug | 624 | 31 | 3637 | 180 |
| †Van de Kamp Performer's Maria | Sr2 | 225 | Aug | 572 | 29 | 5246 | 259 |
| Van de Kamp Sugar's Carlotta | Jr2 | 312 | Aug | 734 | 47 | 8501 | 507 |
| ¶Van de Kamp Sugar's Lisa | Sr2 | 40 | Aug | 787 | 41 | 1058 | 53 |
| s. Happyholme Royal Independence | D. Rancho Valor's Lisle | | | | | | |
| ¶Van de Kamp Sugar's Ola | Sr2 | 194 | Aug | 973 | 51 | 7087 | 347 |
| Van de Kamp Sugar's Pinta | Jr2 | 297 | Aug | 614 | 35 | 7212 | 392 |
| †Van de Kamp Sugar's Polla | Sr2 | 104 | Aug | 777 | 36 | 2765 | 118 |
| Van de Kamp Sugar's Retta | Jr2 | 347 | Aug | 1015 | 54 | 13104 | 623 |
| ¶Van de Kamp Sugar's Thelma | Sr2 | 62 | Aug | 1146 | 60 | 2335 | 111 |
| s. Happyholme Royal Independence | D. Rocky Hill King Lear's Thelma | | | | | | |
| ¶Van de Kamp Valor's Lola | Jr2 | 165 | Aug | 1014 | 48 | 5840 | 263 |
| †Van de Kamp Valor's May | Jr3 | 305 | Aug | 115 | 6 | 8834 | 447 |
| s. Valor's Maxim | D. Princess May of Meadow Lark | | | | | | |

**§Varney, Richard G., Valley Dale Farm, Chardon, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Lucky Linda | 12 | 305 | July | 170 | 8 | 5900 | 283 |
| s. Luck Star of Ridge Manor | D. Walnut Glens Linden | | | | | | |
| †Valley Dale Ann | 6 | 296 | July | 671 | 41 | 7073 | 394 |
| †Valley Dale Callie | Sr2 | 299 | July | 630 | 32 | 7032 | 329 |
| †Valley Dale Camay | Sr4 | 299 | July | 548 | 30 | 7546 | 351 |
| †Valley Dale Candace | Jr2 | 244 | July | 727 | 36 | 5910 | 291 |
| †Valley Dale Carmelita | Jr3 | 305 | July | 285 | 13 | 7231 | 353 |
| s. Royal Clansman | D. Valley Dale Carmen | | | | | | |
| †Valley Dale Cindy | Sr3 | 305 | June | 532 | 29 | 7203 | 360 |
| s. Royal Clansman | D. Lucky Linda | | | | | | |
| †Valley Dale Cora | Sr2 | 305 | May | 440 | 19 | 7813 | 376 |
| s. Royal Clansman | D. Valley Dale Ann | | | | | | |

**§Vogt, H. F., Sunny Dale Farm, Waukesha, Wis.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Meadowmere Carnation | Jr3 | 264 | Aug | 684 | 33 | 8642 | 376 |
| *Sunny Dale Farm Amy | 6 | 84 | Aug | 1322 | 49 | 3784 | 159 |
| s. Owendale's Doctor | D. Purity Dina | | | | | | |
| Sunny Dale Farm Bess | Jr3 | 295 | Aug | 498 | 22 | 7838 | 334 |
| Sunny Dale Farm Doris | Sr2 | 365 | July | 404 | 22 | 7768 | 409 |
| s. Sunny Dale King Hyboy | D. Sunny Dale Nettie | | | | | | |
| Sunny Dale Farm Dot | 5 | 101 | Aug | 1063 | 47 | 4007 | 183 |
| s. Boulder Bridge Admiral | D. Sunny Dale Rosetta | | | | | | |
| Sunny Dale Farm Janet | Sr3 | 238 | Aug | 590 | 31 | 7106 | 368 |
| Sunny Dale Farm Judy | Jr4 | 158 | Aug | 822 | 39 | 5788 | 271 |
| *Sunny Dale Farm June | Sr4 | 25 | June | 1041 | 43 | | |
| s. Sunny Dale King Hyboy | D. Fox's Elsie of Waukesha | | | | | | |
| Sunny Dale Farm Lou | Sr3 | 262 | Aug | 431 | 21 | 7372 | 354 |
| Sunny Dale Farm Olive | Jr4 | 365 | Aug | 514 | 24 | 9794 | 465 |
| s. Sunny Dale King Hyboy | D. Purity Dina | | | | | | |
| Sunny Dale Farm Palsy | Jr2 | 213 | Aug | 675 | 27 | 6942 | 275 |
| *Sunny Dale Farm Romona | Jr4 | 309 | Aug | 516 | 25 | 9808 | 450 |
| Sunny Dale Farm Sonia | Jr4 | 154 | Aug | 883 | 48 | 6027 | 288 |
| Sunny Dale Farm Winnie | Jr2 | 175 | Aug | 582 | 22 | 4731 | 183 |
| *Zany of Mi Wauki | 5 | 365 | July | 82 | 4 | 8600 | 423 |
| s. Urbandale Jairus | D. Eliza of The Home Stead | | | | | | |

**§Wade, T. D. & C. A., Sheeder Mill Farm, Spring City, Pa.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Ajax Wissy of Penncrest | 8 | 135 | July | 1046 | 50 | 5651 | 262 |
| †Betty Pequea | Jr2 | 106 | July | 622 | 34 | 2565 | 119 |
| †Janet Pequea | Jr2 | 89 | July | 784 | 31 | 2278 | 91 |
| †Jean Pequea | Jr2 | 110 | July | 645 | 32 | 2563 | 117 |
| †Louella Pequea | Jr2 | 98 | July | 701 | 31 | 2768 | 123 |
| *†Peerless Shade of Valley Acres | 7 | 163 | July | 623 | 30 | 4375 | 192 |
| †Penncrest's Noble Alice | Jr4 | 179 | July | 763 | 36 | 5231 | 232 |
| †Pequea Apple Blossom | Jr2 | 85 | July | 674 | 34 | 2235 | 102 |
| s. Langvalley Lord Baltimore | D. Peerless Shade of Valley Acres | | | | | | |
| †Ridgewood Lassie's Eleanor | Sr4 | 171 | July | 592 | 32 | 4234 | 224 |

**Wadsworth, H. L., Longbarn Farm, Romeo, Mich.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Churn Creek's Honor's Hyacinth | Jr3 | 117 | Aug | 901 | 42 | 3725 | 174 |
| Churn Creek's Honor's Nobby | Jr4 | 156 | Aug | 1298 | 50 | 7827 | 314 |
| Faithful's Sensation Pearl | Jr2 | 274 | Aug | 789 | 38 | 8030 | 355 |
| Greenwood Coronet's Damsel | Sr3 | 280 | Aug | 967 | 51 | 11916 | 562 |
| *Longbarn Alta | 5 | 356 | Aug | 526 | 24 | 11950 | 507 |
| Longbarn D. Dina | Sr2 | 193 | Aug | 905 | 41 | 7106 | 309 |
| Longbarn D. Iva | Sr2 | 228 | Aug | 956 | 43 | 8592 | 370 |
| †Longbarn Marigold | Jr2 | 305 | Mar | 134 | 7 | 4788 | 218 |
| s. Viscount Defender of East View | D. Longacres Goldie | | | | | | |
| Longbarn Marvella | Jr2 | 196 | Aug | 834 | 44 | 5943 | 290 |
| Longbarn Sweetheart | Sr3 | 365 | Aug | 61 | 3 | 11110 | 516 |
| s. Viscount Defender of East View | D. Darling of Knack Farm | | | | | | |
| Longbarn W. Mitzi | Jr2 | 118 | Aug | 863 | 44 | 4066 | 190 |
| *¶Playhaven F. Mary | Jr3 | 281 | Aug | 112 | 5 | 6441 | 320 |
| s. Fairlawn L. Fashioner | D. Playhaven's L. Mary | | | | | | |
| *Playhaven Y. Leona | Jr3 | 336 | Aug | 861 | 48 | 11564 | 606 |
| *Vagabond's Perfect Prediction | 5 | 180 | Aug | 1361 | 63 | 9491 | 418 |
| Vagabond's Sweet Pea | Jr3 | 255 | Aug | 1013 | 43 | 10252 | 406 |

**§Wagner, Ralph H., Barron, Wis.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Jean Jeannette's Karrie | Jr4 | 305 | July | 428 | 23 | 8511 | 470 |
| s. Sylvia's Grandeur | D. Ladock's Jean's Jeannette | | | | | | |

**§Walker, Herbert J., Mr. & Mrs., Shady Lawn Farm, Horton, Mich.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Bonnie's Fairy of Maple Dale | 7 | 291 | July | 630 | 29 | 7094 | 338 |
| †Cesor Mercury's Mandolin | Sr2 | 305 | July | 15 | | 5094 | 290 |
| s. Cesor Noble's Mercury | D. Cesor Penwyn's Music | | | | | | |
| †Fairmaid's Patty of Shady Lawn | Sr3 | 305 | July | 451 | 24 | 7738 | 388 |
| s. Fairholm Laurel's General | D. Lady's Fairmaid of Maple Dale | | | | | | |
| †Fairy's Princess of Shady Lawn | Jr3 | 288 | July | 429 | 21 | 6342 | 299 |
| *†Glamour Diamond of Shady Lawn | Sr4 | 114 | July | 1174 | 52 | 5020 | 222 |
| †Lockshore Alexandra 4th | Jr2 | 252 | July | 674 | 38 | 6129 | 311 |
| †Lockshore Nancy Jane | Jr4 | 234 | July | 991 | 45 | 8347 | 380 |
| †Norene of Shady Lawn | Jr2 | 160 | July | 620 | 28 | 3515 | 159 |
| †Queen's Poke of Shady Lawn | Sr4 | 167 | July | 862 | 39 | 5429 | 259 |

**§Walker, Ralph D., Shady Lawn Farm, Horton, Mich.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Babe's Victoria of Shady Lawn | Sr4 | 247 | July | 885 | 38 | 8648 | 375 |

**§Walker, Virginia, Shady Lawn Farm, Horton, Mich.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Bessie's Faith of Maple Dale | Sr4 | 215 | July | 732 | 40 | 5772 | 341 |
| †Cowham Farm King's Phyllis | Jr2 | 116 | July | 756 | 33 | 2904 | 135 |

**Wallace, Richard H., Lydwall Farm, Hollis Center, Maine.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ¶Gold Dust's Belinda | Jr2 | 305 | July | 215 | 12 | 5118 | 264 |
| s. McDonald Farms Gold Dust | D. Grandee's Betina | | | | | | |
| †Lydwall Audrey | Jr3 | 283 | Aug | 646 | 38 | 7107 | 341 |
| †Lydwall Bonita | Jr2 | 258 | July | 437 | 23 | 4490 | 198 |

**Walsh, R. J., Mr. & Mrs., Green Hills Farm, Perkasie, Pa.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Allgates Xenia | 8 | 166 | July | 928 | 38 | 5918 | 253 |
| *¶Delhaven Katrina | 7 | 257 | July | 1228 | 44 | 13438 | 515 |
| *¶Flying Hill Admirable Linnet | 6 | 200 | July | 602 | 26 | 5066 | 226 |
| *¶Galia of Far-View | 8 | 305 | July | 70 | 3 | 7701 | 374 |
| s. Valleywood Horatius | D. Wally of Far-View | | | | | | |
| *†Green Hill's Annie | Jr4 | 118 | July | 902 | 36 | 3837 | 168 |
| †Green Hills' Belladonna | Jr2 | 160 | July | 736 | 32 | 4968 | 208 |
| ¶Green Hill's Belleen | Sr2 | 191 | July | 723 | 30 | 5222 | 212 |
| †Green Hills' Bouquet | Sr2 | 68 | July | 796 | 36 | 1838 | 90 |
| s. Gwynllan Peer | D. Langstoon Garland | | | | | | |
| *†Green Hill's Breette | Jr3 | 48 | July | 1116 | 51 | 1710 | 82 |
| s. Gwynllan Peer | D. Uppermost's Suzette of P. V. | | | | | | |
| †Green Hill's Calla | Jr2 | 75 | July | 849 | 37 | 2065 | 104 |
| *†Katy's Topaz of Far-View | Jr4 | 166 | July | 563 | 21 | 4950 | 219 |
| *¶Langstoon Brooklawn's Girl | 6 | 261 | July | 617 | 37 | 8050 | 421 |
| *¶Leader's Catherine Girl | 6 | 201 | July | 1053 | 53 | 8050 | 415 |
| *†Leader's Marietta | 6 | 112 | July | 1128 | 56 | 4511 | 239 |
| *¶Sheik's P. V. Ray | 9 | 213 | July | 847 | 39 | 7898 | 382 |
| *†Sonia of Far-View | Jr4 | 167 | July | 748 | 27 | 4879 | 166 |
| *¶Uppermost's Lucy of P. V. | 6 | 232 | July | 880 | 36 | 8606 | 389 |

**§Walters, Harold, Lyme Guernsey Farm, Monroeville, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Triumph's Anne of Lyme | Jr2 | 305 | Apr | 193 | 11 | 6954 | 359 |
| s. Villa-Way Triumph | D. Anne of Lyme | | | | | | |

†Triumph's Bonnie of Lyme Jr2 99 May 964 37 3055 113
S. Villa-Way Triumph D. Bonnie of Lyme
†Triumph's Lou of Lyme Sr2 98 May 989 44 3077 156
S. Villa-Way Triumph D. Lou of Lyme
†Triumph's Opal of Lyme Jr2 305 Apr 534 27 8485 413
S. Villa-Way Triumph D. Opal of Lyme

**Ware Woolen Company, Five Star Ranch, Ware, Mass.**
†Dreammont Vivian 5 139 Sept 1122 54 5437 253
*†Eolia's Valiant Nanette 5 296 Sept 524 28 8182 400
¶Five Star Janina Jr2 56 Sept 1375 60 2379 101
S. Commander of Ware D. Mountain Brook Elena Rae
¶Five Star Violet Jr2 115 Sept 878 39 3423 163
*†Horatius's May Helen Sr4 296 Aug 307 13 7167 323
S. Jason's Horatius D. Ranger's Helena
†Rosewald Bertrude 5 305 Aug 208 15 7172 425
S. Mussolini D. Catamount Bertha

**§Wasmuth, James R., Flint Creek Acres, Huntington, Ind.** ARHT
*†Alfacrest's A. C. Bonita 8 64 Aug 1522 57 3158 123
S. Ridglydale's Alert Challenger D. Blossom's Beautiful
*Bair's Den Ruth Sr3 235 Aug 884 39 7511 347
*†Goebel's Golden Rose Sr3 289 Aug 53 3 5960 286
S. Golden Arrow Genius D. Bonnie of Burns Farm
*†Linda of Parmerlee Place Jr4 90 Aug 1071 41 3421 141
*†Montgomery Farms Alice Jr3 220 Aug 694 33 5923 274

**§Wasserman, Frank, Pemberville, Ohio.** ARHT
†Actor's Marjorie Sr2 292 Aug 495 23 6913 335
S. Lincoln Ridge Actor D. Marjorie of La Plaisance
†Chum's Annette Jr2 68 Aug 767 36 1848 80
S. Tul-lea's Chum D. Actor's Marjorie Ann
†Chum's Lady Jr2 287 July 232 11 7665 352
S. Tul-lea's Chum D. Lady's Mapledale
Chum's Romola Jr2 316 Aug 684 38 8509 450

**Waters, William H., Aquae Farm, Starkville, Miss.**
Riegeldale Ben's Bountiful Jr2 233 Aug 825 41 7728 368

**Watton, Alfred M. & Nelson B., February Hill Farm, Chalfont, Pa.** ARHT
*Florham Lucky Girl 10 55 Aug 1616 66 2754 120
S. Langwater Ptolemy D. Florham Selection
Flying Horse Piper's Patience Jr2 168 Aug 938 46 5821 282
¶Flying Horse Piper's Ranfurley Jr2 239 May 600 38 6807 387
S. Flying Horse Select's Piper D. Flying Horse Select's Braoness
*Glenburnie Masher's Golden 5 160 Aug 1364 68 8719 443
S. Rosewald Glenburnie Masher D. Glenburnie Golden 6th
¶Rockingham Bestdame Jr2 244 Aug 745 41 6988 344

**§Weaver, Oscar R., Yellow Creek Meadow Farm, Goshen, Ind.** ARHT
*†A. C. Charity of Victory Noll 9 260 July 984 48 9784 480
†Beauty's Dutchess Diann 6 146 July 1231 57 6748 311
*†Hiworth Premier's Ada 5 165 July 1289 54 7574 344
†Lone Manor Blossom Sr2 131 July 719 45 3644 217
†Teeny's Miss Hope 5 204 July 844 45 6111 311
†Ver-Lo-Lew Hazel Jr2 263 June 611 36 5293 271
†Yellow Creek Alert's Alma Jr3 121 June 1277 52 5832 243
†Yellow Creek Gem's Levity Jr2 264 July 554 24 7232 305
†Yellow Creek King's Bonnie Sr2 62 June 1289 51 2640 110
*†Yellow Creek King's Ruthie 6 305 May 146 9019 406
S. Yellow Creek Meadow King D. Ruth's Belle of Maple Row
†Yellow Creek Levity Gypsy Jr2 114 July 784 36 3433 153
†Yellow Creek Levity's Pansy Jr2 41 July 1044 41 1352 54
S. Normandy Levity Reliant D. Ver-Lo-Lew Pansy
†Yellow Creek Show Girl Jr2 145 July 717 34 3696 168
†Yellow Creek Supreme's Lucile Jr2 9 June 278 12
S. Yellow Creek Supreme's Supreme D. Yellow Creek King's Lucile
†Yellow Creek Supreme's Nancy Jr2 204 July 733 46 5862 287

**§Weeks, Davis S., Gunstock Hill Farm, Laconia, N. H.** ARHT
*†Winona Columbine Sr4 119 July 1101 45 4245 210

**§Weeks, Jackie, Gunstock Hill Farm, Laconia, N. H.** ARHT
*†Great Elm Bonnie Lass Jr3 248 July 827 32 6138 274

**§Weeks, John F., Gunstock Hill Farm, Laconia, N. H.** ARHT
*†Great Elm His Doris Sr4 78 July 1196 44 3033 110
S. Gayhead's His Pride D. Great Elm Doris
*†Jeanne of Gunstock Hill Farm Jr3 124 July 1008 41 4336 191
†Kitchener Myra Jr2 294 July 726 38 6457 313
*†Merrily On 6 185 July 745 41 5550 316
†Oaklands Glen's Auntie Jr3 214 July 802 33 5662 256
†Oaklands Mark's Suzanne Jr3 211 July 728 30 5992 270
*†Virginia of Gunstock Hill Farm Jr3 272 July 557 32 5408 292

**§Weeks, John F., Jr., Gunstock Hill Farm, Laconia, N. H.** ARHT
Savery's Princess Eleanor Jr2 338 July 462 23 6277 310

**§Weeks, Robert B., Gunstock Hill Farm, Laconia, N. H.** ARHT
*†Maybelle's Nancy Lee Sr4 120 July 1080 61 4771 259
S. Brechinwood Laconia Prince D. Maybelle Antonita

**§Wehr, Wade N., Belle Vista Farm, North Lima, Ohio.** ARHT
*†Achievement's Kate B. 5 105 July 1554 69 5378 234
†Belle Vista Meadow Marie Sr2 61 July 883 31 1712 62
S. Meadow Lodge King's Mister D. Comfort-Ph-Queen's Marie
†Belle Vista Noble Contentment Jr2 213 July 971 42 6471 287
†Belle Vista Noble Laura Jr2 235 July 949 44 7421 370
*†Belle Vista Royal Contentment 5 213 July 1297 57 9329 446
*†Edinham Lady Hopeful 6 169 July 1404 58 8316 373

**White, George M., Gayhead Guernsey Farms, Coxsackie, N. Y.**
Flint Hill Anna Bell Sr3 365 Aug 402 17 15142 693
S. Gayhead's In-born D. Bluebell of Flint Hill
Flint Hill Nancy Sr3 365 Aug 885 50 11964 639
S. Gayhead's In-born D. Cherry of Flint Hill

**White, Howard J., Monterey Farm, Middletown, Del.**
¶Don's Viola of Monterey Jr2 101 Aug 1157 58 3636 200
*Monterey Caroline Sr3 273 Aug 1006 57 11024 645
*¶Monterey Violet Jr4 153 Aug 1449 85 8085 453
*¶Peerless Dora of Monterey Sr4 252 Aug 771 48 8294 504
*Peerless Dorothy Jr3 166 Aug 1383 84 7915 452
¶Peerless Emblem's Donna Jr2 99 Aug 1244 68 4458 264

¶Peerless Fancy Jr2 146 Aug 873 50 4556 245
*¶Peerless Flossie Jr3 231 Aug 1044 62 8793 530
¶Peerless Nell Jr3 170 Aug 1026 52 6649 368
¶Peerless Topsy Dora Jr2 40 Aug 1465 71 1816 88
S. Fairlawn Peerless Emblem D. Nora Top Dora of Hill Girt
*¶Poppy's Pearl of Monterey Sr3 250 Aug 1144 68 10792 612

**White, Molly L., Gayhead Guernsey Farms, Coxsackie, N. Y.**
Flint Hill Brightness Jr2 365 Aug 335 15 13125 545
S. Gayhead's In-born D. May of Flint Hill
*Flint Hill Cora Sr3 255 Aug 1062 45 10494 474
*Gayhead's In-being Sr3 113 Aug 1231 65 4879 253
Gayhead's In-surety Sr3 59 Aug 1469 58 2814 113
S. Gayhead's Imperial D. Gayhead's Sunshine
Noble Esther of Fairfields Sr2 238 Aug 815 38 7162 340

**§Whitlow, E. H., Tecumseh, Kans.** ARHT
*†King's Superb Dutchess 5 273 Aug 491 23 6885 300

**§Whitlow, E. H. & Herbert G., Tecumseh, Kans.** ARHT
*†King's Royal Superb Pricilla Sr4 281 Aug 169 9 6234 308
S. Kirby's King of Primrose D. Royal's Bonnie Easter
*†Lochinvar's Royal Midget 6 48 Aug 1035 39 1591 64
S. Ransom Leader's Lochinvar D. Viking's Gypsy

**§Whitlow, Merton Otis, Tecumseh, Kans.** ARHT
†Midget's Jane Sr2 260 Aug 546 25 6496 283

**Wildhaber, William T., Wildhaven Farms, Beatrice, Nebr.** ARHT
†Betty's Julia of Elmwood 8 126 Aug 1030 62 4903 273
†Butterworth Louise Jr2 211 Aug 657 33 5434 253
†Eden F. O. Redwing Sr2 42 Aug 889 46 1183 60
S. McDonald Farms Fort D. Overseer's Redwing 2d
¶Fort's Prudence Sr2 223 Aug 694 35 6684 317
†Majesty's Lady Joan Sr2 134 Aug 668 34 3416 164
S. Mound City Majesty D. Joan's Fancy Lady
*†Overseer's Redwing 2d 7 199 Aug 370 20 4958 255
*†Royal's Brilliant Eulalie Jr3 118 Aug 928 44 4286 194

**Wilkie, John, Forge Hill Farm, New Windsor, N. Y.** ARHT
*†Forge Hill Abundance Jr3 226 July 783 34 7527 343
*†Forge Hill Bellfarette Jr3 305 July 285 14 7734 367
S. Forge Hill Bellcander D. Forge Hill Larette
*†Forge Hill Bell-Moloise Jr3 201 July 535 31 6151 308
†Forge Hill Bellodill Jr2 201 July 787 42 5555 286
†Forge Hill Bellolu Jr2 153 July 380 18 2614 127
*†Forge Hill Bellphyllis Jr4 79 July 1007 48 2691 132
S. Forge Hill Bellcander D. Forge Hill Foremost Phyllis
*†Forge Hill Belouise 5 251 July 485 25 6564 335
*†Forge Hill Belucy 5 275 July 116 6 8592 361
S. Royal Blend's Bell Buoy D. Forge Hill Foremost Lucy
*†Forge Hill Beulah 7 178 July 1040 46 7299 324
†Forge Hill Blend's Pauline Sr3 224 July 465 22 5777 300
†Forge Hill Castella Jr2 165 July 739 37 4383 229
*†Forge Hill Gloreann Jr3 150 July 961 45 5704 298
*Forge Hill Gloria 5 365 Feb 144 9 10141 596
S. Gayhead's Viceroy Colonial D. Mira Vista's Lyra
†Forge Hill Jan Belinda Jr3 305 July 407 23 7618 361
S. Tarbell Farms Royal Jan D. Forge Hill Belinda
*†Forge Hill Janilyn Sr4 224 July 653 34 7778 343
†Forge Hill Janophyllistine Jr2 285 July 18 1 5823 288
S. Tarbell Farms Royal Jan D. Forge Hill Ophyllistine
†Forge Hill Marqbelouise Sr2 178 July 417 24 3947 195
†Forge Hill Marq Lou Ann Jr3 167 July 932 48 5388 256
†Forge Hill Marq Ormanda Jr2 210 July 590 30 4555 213
†Forge Hill Marq Phylloise Jr2 86 July 759 39 2323 106
S. Wychmere Marquis D. Forge Hill Janalpha
*†Forge Hill OLulu 6 193 July 1114 48 7774 371
*†Forge Hill Osegred 6 208 July 1067 54 8047 397
*†Forge Hill Tophyllis 6 102 July 1084 54 3940 201
*¶Forge Hill Valphyllis 10 120 July 1603 64 6899 279
S. Valor's Bell Buoy D. Forge Hill Royal Phyllis
*†Thatch Meadow Marilyn 8 188 July 1264 58 8884 386

**Wilkins, Elmer L., Mound City Farm, Platteville, Wis.**
Mound City Celia Sr4 234 June 1133 46 9883 388
Mound City Myrtle Sr4 106 June 1156 54 4408 193
Mound City Shirley Sr3 333 June 584 29 9684 485
Mound City Silver Marie Jr3 92 June 1182 40 4342 158
S. Mound City Lucky Strike D. Mound City Silver Maid
Mound City Soso 5 180 June 1022 51 7538 293

**§Williams, Homer & Chester, Wern Farms, Waukesha, Wis.**
Wern's Masterpiece's Iris Sr3 54 May 1601 80 2727 135
S. Masterpiece's May Royal D. Wern's Iris M.

**§Winburn, James C., Jr., Hartsville, S. C.** ARHT
†Skuggek's Maxim Rose Sr2 211 Aug 876 48 6274 315

**§Witmer, C. E., East Malta Farms, Dalmatia, Pa.**
†East Malta's Harold's Jane Jr4 235 July 696 32 7194 323
†East Malta's Harold's Patty Sr4 201 July 778 32 7308 286
†East Malta's Supero's Elba Jr4 305 July 624 30 9997 432
S. Lea Haven's Supero's Godfrey D. Rex's Elba of Pine Grove
†East Malta Supero's Kitty Sr4 182 July 894 41 6096 285
†East Malta's Supero's Marcia Jr4 61 July 1135 57 2287 109
S. Lea Haven's Supero's Godfrey D. Oak's Marcia Point
†East Malta Supero's Rose Sr4 267 July 773 37 9218 405
†East Malta's Supero's Tillie Jr2 158 July 544 25 3762 163
†East Malta's Supero's Tiny Jr3 126 July 754 29 3648 136
†East Malta's Supero Violet Sr3 272 July 525 26 8007 380

**§Witmer, C. E. & Son, Kerest Farm, Dalmatia, Pa.**
*†Marlboro Marie Jr4 118 July 881 38 3808 190

**§Witmer, Kermit L., Kerest Farm, Dalmatia, Pa.**
†East Malta's Archer's June Jr2 92 July 713 29 2281 99

**Woodhull, Mark J., Hullwood Farm, Angola, Ind.**
Cottage Farm Bonnie Sr2 346 Aug 895 40 12141 535
¶Curtiss Candy Heir Joyful Jr2 254 Aug 858 41 8316 362
¶Flying Horse Octavia Jr4 126 Aug 1230 57 6259 275
*¶Green Meads Queen O'The Meadow 9 161 Aug 1431 51 10113 370
¶McDonald Farms Her Kolly Sr2 160 Aug 949 48 6247 281

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ¶Mulhocaway Butterfat Blondine | Sr2 | 260 | Aug | 956 | 39 | 10250 | 444 |
| ¶Royal Guard KenVer Rosalie | Jr3 | 261 | Aug | 1101 | 47 | 11295 | 516 |
| Terra Vista Columbine | Sr2 | 305 | Aug | 905 | 50 | 10411 | 530 |

**§Woodside Acres, Incorporated, Syosset, N. Y.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Aspire of Woodside | Jr2 | 194 | July | 605 | 31 | 4212 | 198 |
| †Galaxy of Woodside | Sr3 | 173 | July | 670 | 31 | 3834 | 194 |
| *†Glamor of Woodside | 6 | 274 | July | 575 | 26 | 7673 | 366 |
| †Heirloom of Woodside | Sr2 | 265 | July | 757 | 39 | 7521 | 377 |
| *†Hope of Woodside | 6 | 122 | July | 1016 | 47 | 4539 | 212 |
| s. Wild Rose's Hector | D. Caro-Ed's Mandy | | | | | | |
| †Iolanthe of Woodside | Jr2 | 305 | July | 7 | | 4467 | 197 |
| s. McDonald Farms Gold Star | D. Dolly's Fairy | | | | | | |
| *†Marigold of Woodside | Sr3 | 130 | July | 1134 | 54 | 5533 | 276 |
| s. McDonald Farms Gold Star | D. Candida of Woodside | | | | | | |
| †Miracle of Woodside | Jr2 | 190 | July | 739 | 37 | 5194 | 228 |
| *†Roaming of Woodside | 6 | 92 | July | 987 | 45 | 3406 | 157 |
| s. Vogue of Woodside | D. Gypsy of Woodside | | | | | | |
| *†Serial of Wooside | 6 | 122 | July | 977 | 41 | 4442 | 197 |
| *†Talent of Woodside | 6 | 102 | July | 1170 | 46 | 4374 | 172 |
| s. Khedive of Woodside | D. Gift of Homestead Farm | | | | | | |
| *†Wondrous of Woodside | Jr3 | 225 | July | 944 | 43 | 7756 | 355 |

**Yeomans, John O. & Bertha T., Elmcrest Farm, Coxsackie, N. Y.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *¶Cherry of Flint Hill | 8 | 182 | Aug | 1311 | 52 | 9488 | 438 |
| *¶Clara of Flint Hill | Sr4 | 211 | Aug | 1038 | 54 | 9222 | 478 |
| Elmcrest Actor's Clarabell | Jr2 | 247 | Aug | 829 | 35 | 8373 | 348 |
| Elmcrest Actor's Ladine | Jr2 | 246 | Aug | 982 | 46 | 9340 | 439 |
| Elmcrest Highflyer's Lady | Jr2 | 345 | Aug | 756 | 45 | 11904 | 622 |
| *¶Elmcrest I. B. Annabella | Jr4 | 240 | Aug | 926 | 55 | 9558 | 540 |
| Elmcrest Peter's Anita | Jr2 | 350 | Aug | 536 | 32 | 8691 | 478 |
| Elmcrest Peter's Dolly | Jr2 | 230 | Aug | 807 | 46 | 7793 | 387 |
| Elmcrest Peter's Dutch Maid | Jr2 | 237 | Aug | 670 | 40 | 6576 | 359 |
| Elmcrest Peter's Fawn | Jr2 | 269 | Aug | 721 | 39 | 8967 | 452 |
| Elmcrest Peter's Gail | Jr2 | 250 | Aug | 876 | 47 | 8241 | 435 |
| Elmcrest Peter's Lily | Jr2 | 223 | Aug | 800 | 38 | 7389 | 320 |
| *¶Elmcrest Peter's Loraine | Sr3 | 104 | Aug | 1139 | 54 | 4113 | 189 |
| s. Elmcrest Peter Grey | D. Coxsackie Farms Lorna | | | | | | |
| *¶Elmcrest Peter's Lucy | Sr3 | 83 | Aug | 900 | 47 | 2999 | 158 |
| *¶Elmcrest Queen Duchene | Jr3 | 178 | Aug | 953 | 50 | 6665 | 307 |
| *¶Elmcrest Queen Lily-Belle | Jr3 | 66 | Aug | 1158 | 51 | 2675 | 118 |
| s. Green Meads King Allegro | D. Lily of Flint Hill | | | | | | |
| Elmcrest Queen Mayola | Jr2 | 329 | Aug | 208 | 12 | 8030 | 411 |
| s. Green Meads King Allegro | D. Masie of Flint Hill | | | | | | |
| *¶Elmcrest Queen Mollene | Jr3 | 64 | Aug | 1301 | 57 | 2912 | 132 |
| s. Green Meads King Allegro | D. Molly of Flint Hill | | | | | | |
| *Lady of Flint Hill | Sr4 | 229 | Aug | 1064 | 52 | 10672 | 501 |
| *Lucretia of Elmcrest Farms | 6 | 216 | Aug | 1130 | 55 | 10074 | 464 |
| *¶Masie of Flint Hill | 5 | 305 | June | 323 | 14 | 10921 | 497 |
| s. Gayhead's Lord Henry | D. May of Flint Hill | | | | | | |
| *¶Minnie of Flint Hill | 7 | 132 | Aug | 1017 | 49 | 4497 | 221 |
| *†Molly of Flint Hill | 8 | 74 | Aug | 1072 | 41 | 2528 | 102 |
| s. Gayhead's Lord Henry | D. Pansy of Flint Hill | | | | | | |
| *¶Paulie of Flint Hill | 8 | 146 | July | 1466 | 58 | 7734 | 340 |

**§Yoder, Freeman, Redoy Vista, Ligonier, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Beulah of Redoy Vista | Sr2 | 365 | Apr | 305 | 15 | 8389 | 408 |
| s. Pine Manor King's Perfection | D. Hawpatch Bonnie Lass | | | | | | |
| †Redoy Vista Marie | Sr2 | 274 | June | 521 | 26 | 5248 | 261 |
| †Redoy Vista Perfect Hope | Sr2 | 211 | June | 646 | 34 | 4972 | 260 |

**§York, B. E., Aldon-Flo Farm, Washington, Pa.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Aldon Flo's Claire | Jr2 | 77 | July | 647 | 27 | 1852 | 83 |
| †Aldon Flo's Judy | Jr2 | 244 | July | 472 | 23 | 5473 | 258 |
| †Aldon Flo's Julia | Jr2 | 149 | July | 428 | 21 | 2610 | 136 |
| †Aldon Flo's Kindness | Jr2 | 126 | July | 648 | 31 | 3234 | 155 |
| *†Highland Vale's Rosalind | Sr3 | 213 | July | 795 | 33 | 7678 | 312 |
| †Lone Oak Merry Marsetta | Sr2 | 110 | July | 577 | 29 | 2383 | 127 |
| †Lucyll of Hickory Ridge | 5 | 122 | July | 735 | 38 | 3724 | 185 |
| *†Spang's Marilyn Crescent | Sr4 | 182 | July | 761 | 32 | 6907 | 317 |
| †Top's Golden Sally | 5 | 270 | June | 118 | 7 | 6144 | 368 |
| s. Hill Girt Golden Top | D. Repeater's Sally Lou | | | | | | |

**Young, A. J., Great Elm Farm, Rochester, N. H.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Great Elm Be-Dood | Jr2 | 114 | Aug | 999 | 44 | 3855 | 160 |
| Great Elm C. Bella | Sr2 | 344 | Aug | 1147 | 50 | 13206 | 610 |
| Great Elm C. Do Do | Sr2 | 272 | Aug | 907 | 43 | 8938 | 435 |
| Great Elm C. Doris | Sr2 | 311 | Aug | 753 | 43 | 8839 | 475 |
| *Great Elm C. Eva | Jr4 | 82 | Aug | 1444 | 69 | 3929 | 176 |
| s. Groton House Caesar's Polinius | D. Great Elm Eva | | | | | | |
| Great Elm C. Freda | Sr2 | 222 | Aug | 1028 | 50 | 8739 | 393 |
| *Great Elm C. Glendie | Sr3 | 90 | Aug | 1416 | 69 | 4636 | 203 |
| s. Groton House Caesar's Polinus | D. Great Elm Glendie | | | | | | |
| Great Elm C. H. Bella | Jr2 | 315 | Aug | 979 | 48 | 11241 | 547 |
| Great Elm C. H. Blossom | Sr2 | 192 | Aug | 1008 | 53 | 7208 | 336 |
| Great Elm C. H. Glendie | Sr2 | 288 | Aug | 935 | 57 | 11001 | 544 |
| Great Elm C. Pristina | Sr2 | 299 | Aug | 1036 | 47 | 10018 | 462 |
| Great Elm C. Roselind | Sr3 | 352 | Aug | 1167 | 58 | 14251 | 646 |
| Great Elm Ester | Jr2 | 311 | Aug | 983 | 52 | 10853 | 516 |
| Great Elm His Eva | Jr2 | 365 | Aug | 628 | 33 | 10439 | 542 |
| s. Gayhead's His Pride | D. Great Elm Eva | | | | | | |
| Great Elm His Rosemary | Jr2 | 149 | Aug | 1130 | 48 | 5787 | 252 |
| Great Elm His Sauciness | Jr2 | 136 | Aug | 846 | 39 | 4455 | 208 |

**Ziegler, Walter, Homestead Dairy, Cupertino, Calif.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Bonnibell Martha Girl | Sr4 | 51 | July | 1521 | 64 | 2541 | 107 |
| s. McDonald Farms Embassador | D. Kingspring Priscilla Daisy | | | | | | |
| †Coronation Angela | Sr2 | 67 | Aug | 1042 | 43 | 2234 | 87 |
| s. Fra-Mar Coronation Noble | D. Coronation Alberta | | | | | | |
| Coronation Carolyn | Sr2 | 273 | Aug | 832 | 38 | 8382 | 370 |
| Coronation Daymore | Jr2 | 266 | Aug | 810 | 36 | 8322 | 363 |
| *†Elbow Creek Ginni Lee | Sr4 | 132 | Aug | 1110 | 56 | 5949 | 274 |
| *†Elm Lane Rosita | Jr3 | 129 | Aug | 1209 | 52 | 5684 | 238 |
| *†Gold Lady of San Luis Rey | 7 | 134 | Aug | 1280 | 55 | 6271 | 251 |
| †Homesteader Beauty | Jr2 | 72 | Aug | 1247 | 59 | 2763 | 113 |
| s. Circle L Pot of Gold Lad | D. St. James Lester's Marianne | | | | | | |
| †Homesteader Gipsy Frieda | Jr2 | 254 | Aug | 753 | 40 | 7645 | 394 |
| †Homesteader Gloria | Jr2 | 55 | Aug | 868 | 36 | 1509 | 62 |
| s. Bay Meadow's Johny | D. Gold Lady of San Luis Rey | | | | | | |
| *†Lottie of San Luis Rey | 8 | 92 | Aug | 1664 | 64 | 5182 | 195 |
| s. Hitler of San Luis Rey | D. Topsey of San Luis Rey | | | | | | |
| *†St. James Duke's Nellie | 7 | 298 | Aug | 1166 | 53 | 12591 | 615 |
| *†St. James Lester's Marianne | 7 | 133 | Aug | 1351 | 62 | 6458 | 288 |

**§Zitzewitz, E. K., Zidell Farm, Wauconda, Ill.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Alexa of Prehler's Sunny Acres | 6 | 48 | July | 1105 | 45 | 1868 | 76 |
| s. Finchley Manor Steadfast | D. Gayoso Alexa Marshall | | | | | | |
| *†Bee of Prehler's Sunny Acres | Sr3 | 305 | July | 261 | 14 | 7462 | 405 |
| s. Finchley Manor Steadfast | D. Beda of Prehler's Sunny Acres | | | | | | |
| *†Carla of Prehler's Sunny Acres | Jr3 | 305 | July | 342 | 15 | 7027 | 369 |
| s. Yeoman's Crusader | D. Highcroft Charlotte | | | | | | |
| Cruxa of Prehler's Sunny Acres | Jr3 | 365 | June | 463 | 24 | 5266 | 282 |
| s. Yeoman's Crusader | D. Alexa of Prehler's Sunny Acres | | | | | | |
| *†Fairy of Prehler's Sunny Acres | Jr3 | 136 | Aug | 911 | 38 | 4183 | 169 |
| *†Fay of Prehler's Sunny Acres | 5 | 126 | Aug | 1061 | 43 | 5630 | 205 |
| †Flora of Prehler's Sunny Acres | Jr3 | 130 | Aug | 823 | 33 | 4462 | 216 |
| *†Joy of Prehler's Sunny Acres | 6 | 184 | Aug | 600 | 27 | 4148 | 181 |
| †Kadu of Prehler's Sunny Acres | Jr2 | 220 | Aug | 803 | 37 | 7883 | 338 |
| †Yokla of Prehler's Sunny Acres | Sr3 | 226 | Aug | 717 | 38 | 7066 | 331 |
| *†Yolex of Prehler's Sunny Acres | Jr3 | 247 | Aug | 670 | 34 | 6609 | 337 |

**§Zornow, Theo A. & Theo J., Pittsford Farms, Pittsford, N. Y.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Delight's Hellen | 6 | 135 | Aug | 1039 | 54 | 5159 | 275 |
| †Fortunate's Pink Lady | 5 | 153 | Aug | 1112 | 57 | 6160 | 322 |
| †Howland Nobleman Jeroma | Sr2 | 205 | Aug | 733 | 39 | 6387 | 329 |
| †Monolad's Sweet Sara | 6 | 238 | Aug | 683 | 32 | 7182 | 327 |
| †Oswego Falls Actor's Dawn | Jr3 | 89 | Aug | 1093 | 54 | 3535 | 171 |
| s. May Royal's Actor | D. Oswego Falls Rex's Coed | | | | | | |
| †Pittsford Farms Isabel | Jr2 | 197 | Aug | 619 | 34 | 5032 | 232 |
| †Pittsford Farms Kathryn | Jr2 | 201 | Aug | 677 | 29 | 5386 | 229 |
| *†Winbernie Chief Alene | Jr4 | 205 | Aug | 733 | 34 | 5628 | 262 |
| *†Winbernie Squire Lucinda | Sr3 | 269 | Aug | 619 | 31 | 7778 | 364 |
| †Zenda Elanie's Frances | Jr3 | 156 | Aug | 707 | 29 | 4536 | 187 |

**§Zweegman Brothers, Rozelyn Guernsey Farm, Lynden, Wash.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rozelyn Dalhia | Sr2 | 73 | July | 1093 | 49 | 2591 | 128 |
| s. Charlescote Voyager | D. Rozelyn Delightful | | | | | | |
| Rozelyn Delicate | Sr2 | 177 | July | 833 | 39 | 5545 | 253 |
| Rozelyn Janice | 6 | 260 | July | 742 | 37 | 9831 | 456 |
| Rozelyn King's Ann | Jr3 | 280 | July | 822 | 47 | 8198 | 428 |
| Rozelyn Kitty | Sr2 | 182 | June | 648 | 39 | 4932 | 247 |
| *Rozelyn Lee Dora | Sr3 | 236 | July | 937 | 47 | 8862 | 417 |
| Rozelyn Lee Jean | Sr2 | 365 | May | 705 | 37 | 13011 | 609 |
| s. Western Glow Leader | D. Rozelyn's Jean | | | | | | |
| *Rozelyn Mabel | 9 | 152 | July | 1241 | 57 | 7022 | 325 |
| *Rozelyn Marcia | 5 | 181 | July | 1147 | 52 | 8999 | 449 |
| *Rozelyn Mardie | Sr4 | 167 | July | 1062 | 46 | 8209 | 307 |
| *Rozelyn's Margie | 13 | 152 | July | 1333 | 60 | 7125 | 330 |
| Rozelyn Maribeth | Sr2 | 138 | July | 1065 | 51 | 4870 | 225 |
| s. Charlescote Voyager | D. Tumbling Brook's Mary | | | | | | |
| Rozelyn Mary May | Sr2 | 365 | May | 154 | 9 | 10188 | 502 |
| s. Rozelyn Noble King | D. Tumbling Brook's Mary | | | | | | |
| Rozelyn Nettie | Jr2 | 144 | July | 1056 | 51 | 5418 | 251 |
| s. Charlescote Voyager | D. Rozelyn Jeanetta | | | | | | |

## Polling

THE article "Once in 50,000?" referring to the breeding of a polled Guernsey family in America, which appeared in our last issue, has caused considerable interest.

Since then, John Hutchinson has visited the herd of Col. and Mrs. Trotter at Staindrop, Darlington, and written an informative article in the "Farmers' Weekly" of the phenomenon of Rose Lad the 3rd of Marsh Close, a three and one-half year old pure bred pedigreed Guernsey bull, sire of eight calves, five of which were born with normal Guernsey horns, the other three being naturally polled. Further publicity to this unusual occurrence was given by the London Daily Express Agricultural correspondent on August 6, who reported the Secretary's comments to the effect that the Society was hoping to experiment with the bull, dams and calves with a view to breeding a new type of polled Guernsey. The Society is particularly interested in breeding polled Guernseys because of the success of similar experiments in Iowa, which were the subject of the article mentioned above.

The polled calves of Rose Lad have been found perfect Guernsey types and are being recorded in the E. G. C. S. Herd Book—the first time such an event has been entered.

Dr. John Hammond, the eminent genetist of the School of Agriculture, Cambridge, is hoping to investigate the phenomenon at an early date.

Guernsey Breeders' Journal
English Guernsey Cattle Society
Autumn, 1948.

# APPROVED HERD IMPROVEMENT RECORDS

| Owner and Records | Age | Days In Milk | Total Number Milkings | % of B. Fat | Lbs. Milk | Lbs. B. Fat |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Archer, Ralph, Bethany, Mo.** | | | | | | |
| ¶Daisy of Lunenburg 2d | 6 | 285 | 570 | 4.80 | 7288 | 350 |
| S. Grapelawn Genial D. Daisy of Lunenburg | | | | | | |
| **Baker, F. E., Clear Spring, Md.** | | | | | | |
| Opal's Bond Honoria | Jr2 | 301 | 602 | 4.71 | 5772 | 272 |
| S. Fox-deceived Opal's Bond D. Fox-deceived Conclave's Honoria | | | | | | |
| **Biggs, G. A. & Morton, M. C., McConnellsburg, Pa.** | | | | | | |
| Fox-deceived Vagabond's Maria | 5 | 275 | 550 | 4.35 | 8119 | 353 |
| S. Antietam Fides' Vagabond D. Fox-deceived Charter's Marie | | | | | | |
| Gold Bond's Sadie | Jr4 | 283 | 566 | 4.49 | 7365 | 331 |
| S. Milkmaid's Gold Bond D. Sady of Mason Dixon Line | | | | | | |
| Opal's Bond's Nora | Jr2 | 297 | 594 | 4.14 | 5913 | 245 |
| S. Fox-deceived Opal's Bond D. Conclave's Norean of Viewsite | | | | | | |
| **Binkley, Walter, Lititz, Pa.** | | | | | | |
| Conqueror's Fairgirl of Kate | 6 | 365 | 730 | 4.55 | 18452 | 840 |
| S. Holly Farm Conqueror D. Major's Kate of Alvada | | | | | | |
| **Burditt, Frank & Lorna, West Rutland, Vt.** | | | | | | |
| Maplewood Royal Jean | 6 | 265 | 530 | 4.90 | 6650 | 326 |
| S. Fra-Mar Admiral D. Princess Ethel of Maplewood | | | | | | |
| **Cleveland, Reginald M. & Denise G., Eatontown, N. J.** | | | | | | |
| ¶Bellflower of Grand View | 9 | 292 | 580 | 4.04 | 8621 | 348 |
| S. Hindsdale Golden Cherub D. Bellflower Queen | | | | | | |
| **Evans, George P., Margaretta Furnace Farms, East Prospect, Pa.** | | | | | | |
| ¶Byron's Queen of Spring Dale | 7 | 355 | 679 | 4.52 | 7679 | 347 |
| S. Boro Side Byron D. Cherub's Rhoda of Spring Dale | | | | | | |
| ¶M. F. Bell | 6 | 343 | 686 | 4.38 | 10399 | 455 |
| S. Snowdrop's Sailor Boy D. Sunlight Fanny of Maple Shade | | | | | | |
| M. F. Bloom | Jr3 | 365 | 730 | 4.01 | 9209 | 369 |
| S. Vagabond of White Hall D. Bloomfair Adjuster's Princess | | | | | | |
| ¶M. F. Gentle | Sr3 | 281 | 531 | 4.70 | 6343 | 298 |
| S. M. F. Dancer D. M. F. Gene | | | | | | |
| ¶M. F. Gertrude | Sr3 | 290 | 550 | 4.64 | 7615 | 353 |
| S. M. F. Dancer D. M. F. Grace | | | | | | |
| **Frey, Benjamin S., Plain City, Ohio.** | | | | | | |
| Cecile's Pride | 5 | 282 | 564 | 4.36 | 8647 | 377 |
| S. Welcome-In Maxim D. Misue Cecile | | | | | | |
| Lily's Fawn of Weller View | 10 | 204 | 408 | 4.34 | 4936 | 214 |
| S. Hickory Lane Laddie D. Florence's Lily of Weller View | | | | | | |
| **Frey, S. B., Plain City, Ohio.** | | | | | | |
| Daphne of Penn Villa | 9 | 295 | 590 | 3.92 | 6625 | 260 |
| S. Penn Villa's Foremost D. Valore of Penn Villa | | | | | | |
| **Gluek Brewing Company, Gluek Farms, No. 2, Saint Paul, Minn.** | | | | | | |
| Gluek Farm Alberta | Jr4 | 330 | 641 | 4.27 | 6250 | 267 |
| S. Beechwood Rajah D. Gluek Farm Butterfat Arabelle | | | | | | |
| Gluek Farm Emily | 5 | 307 | 605 | 4.42 | 7775 | 344 |
| S. Gluek Farm Sailor Lad D. Gluek Farm Emmaline | | | | | | |
| Gluek Farm Harriet | 7 | 349 | 694 | 4.68 | 9062 | 424 |
| S. Beechwood Rajah D. Gluek Farm Helen | | | | | | |
| Gluek Farm Jane | 6 | 365 | 730 | 4.49 | 11252 | 505 |
| D. Hilltop Butterfat Sailor D. Douglaston Princess Jane | | | | | | |
| Gluek Farm Melvia La No | Jr3 | 365 | 730 | 5.28 | 8444 | 446 |
| S. Cesor Maxim Coronet La No D. Gluek Farm Melba | | | | | | |
| Gluek Farm N. Charm | Sr4 | 365 | 714 | 5.05 | 6239 | 315 |
| S. Gluek Farm Noble Lad D. Gluek Farm Cornelia | | | | | | |
| Gluek Farm Quill | 6 | 203 | 406 | 4.26 | 6731 | 287 |
| S. Gluek Farm Sailor Lad D. Gluek Farm Quillette | | | | | | |
| **Grab, Louis E. & Son, Cherry Lane Dairy Farms, Hagerstown, Md.** | | | | | | |
| Cherry Lane's Patricia | Sr4 | 332 | 664 | 4.71 | 10394 | 490 |
| S. Woodside B. Queen's Majesty D. Caroline of Hickory Ridge | | | | | | |
| **Grab, Louis E. & Sons, Cherry Lane Dairy Farms, Hagerstown, Md.** | | | | | | |
| Cherry Lane's Mary Lou | 7 | 322 | 644 | 5.22 | 7581 | 396 |
| S. Bella's Vagabond D. Fox-deceived Tulip | | | | | | |
| **Hannewyk, C. M. & Gunter, George W., Hedge-Croft Farm, New Carlisle, Ind.** | | | | | | |
| Altha of Ballard Farm | Jr4 | 365 | 730 | 4.79 | 8565 | 410 |
| S. Lookwell Wonder Flash D. Althena of Ballard Farm | | | | | | |
| Coral of Ballard Farm | 6 | 306 | 612 | 4.52 | 7766 | 351 |
| S. Lookwell Wonder Flash D. Alma of Ballard Farm | | | | | | |
| Dixie of Ballard Farm | Sr4 | 339 | 678 | 4.81 | 7499 | 361 |
| S. Lookwell Wonder Flash D. Fanny's Bell of Ballard Farm | | | | | | |
| Fanny's Betty of Ballard Farm | Jr4 | 311 | 622 | 4.46 | 7280 | 325 |
| S. Lookwell Wonder Flash D. Fanny of Ballard Farm | | | | | | |
| Gail of Ballard Farm | Jr4 | 318 | 636 | 5.04 | 7159 | 361 |
| S. Lookwell Wonder Flash D. Almena of Ballard Farm | | | | | | |
| Ivaline of Ballard Farm | Jr3 | 258 | 516 | 4.84 | 5498 | 266 |
| S. Lookwell Wonder Flash D. Iva of Ballard Farm | | | | | | |
| **Herkness, L. C., Hopewell Farm, Nottingham, Pa.** | | | | | | |
| Octoraro Princess Olive | Jr2 | 296 | 563 | 4.74 | 6119 | 290 |
| S. Bolton's Universal King D. Langvalley Prince's Honeymoon | | | | | | |
| ¶Octoraro Princess Olive | Jr3 | 219 | 438 | 4.46 | 5355 | 239 |
| S. Bolton's Universal King D. Langvalley Prince's Honeymoon | | | | | | |
| ¶Walnut Grove Linda Lou | Jr3 | 365 | 730 | 4.93 | 4744 | 234 |
| S. C. F.'s Rilma Miracle King D. Walnut Grove Thelma | | | | | | |
| **Holden, M. U. & Gall, C. W., Collinwood Farm, Columbia City, Ind.** | | | | | | |
| ¶Alfacrest's A. C. Joan | Jr4 | 274 | 548 | 4.64 | 9706 | 450 |
| S. Ridglydale's Alert Challenger D. Tillie's Theora | | | | | | |
| **Ingraham, Harry L., Golden Delta Guernsey Farm, Clatskanie, Oregon.** | | | | | | |
| Opal of Silver Meadows | 6 | 284 | 558 | 5.52 | 7930 | 438 |
| S. Willow-wood Laddie P. D. Lady Verna of Willow-wood | | | | | | |
| **Kendall, C. C., Kendall's Guernsey Farm, Sequim, Wash.** | | | | | | |
| Kendall's Bea | Jr3 | 247 | 494 | 3.92 | 9470 | 371 |
| S. Chicona Bobolink D. Kendall's Bobby | | | | | | |
| Kendall's Bobby | 12 | 294 | 578 | 5.02 | 9026 | 453 |
| S. Ben's Selectman D. Kendall's Baby Face | | | | | | |
| Kendall's Bonnie | Jr3 | 313 | 616 | 4.73 | 9141 | 432 |
| S. Chicona Bobolink D. Kendall's Blossom | | | | | | |
| Kendall's Buelah | Jr2 | 362 | 714 | 5.15 | 9459 | 487 |
| S. Chicona Prester John D. Kendall's Blossom | | | | | | |
| Kendall's Celia | 5 | 286 | 562 | 4.29 | 9002 | 386 |
| S. Chicona Mariposa D. Kendall's Carmen | | | | | | |
| Kendall's June | Sr3 | 309 | 608 | 5.51 | 8064 | 444 |
| S. Chicona Bobolink D. Kendall's Juanita | | | | | | |
| Kendall's Lina Rose | Jr2 | 345 | 680 | 5.22 | 7607 | 397 |
| S. Chicona Prester John D. Kendall's Lina | | | | | | |
| Kendall's Peg | Jr4 | 363 | 716 | 4.76 | 11954 | 569 |
| S. Chicona Prester John D. Kendall's Helen | | | | | | |
| Kendall's Petunia | 7 | 271 | 542 | 5.16 | 7379 | 381 |
| S. Ben's Ignatz D. Kendall's Primrose | | | | | | |
| Kendall's Primrose | 15 | 325 | 640 | 5.17 | 9573 | 495 |
| S. Ben's Triumph D. Princess Ruby Rose | | | | | | |
| Kendall's Rachel | Jr2 | 354 | 698 | 5.01 | 8965 | 449 |
| S. Chicona Prester John D. Kendall's Rose | | | | | | |
| **Kepple, E. D., Kepple Acres, Farmington, Ill.** | | | | | | |
| ¶Governor's Dicta Emily | 5 | 303 | 606 | 4.64 | 11672 | 541 |
| S. Kenfleur's Dicta Governor D. Kenfleur's Dicta Imogene | | | | | | |
| Kenfleur's Dicta Imogene | 12 | 274 | 548 | 3.57 | 9140 | 326 |
| S. Dunwalke Dictator D. Imogene of Waldwic | | | | | | |
| Rosymorn Jupiter's Nan | Jr2 | 257 | 514 | 4.83 | 6769 | 327 |
| S. Rock Creek Jupiter D. Rosymorn Sunny Nan | | | | | | |
| Rosymorn Laddie's Marlene | Jr2 | 276 | 552 | 4.11 | 8413 | 346 |
| S. St. Albans Valiant Actor Lad D. Rosymorn Philosopher's Marie | | | | | | |
| **Lambert, Perry H. & Dickerson, Max, Sunrise Farm, Hiawatha, Kans.** | | | | | | |
| Rock Creek Lassie | Jr3 | 296 | 592 | 4.82 | 7346 | 354 |
| S. Rock Creek Royal D. Thatch Meadow Lassie | | | | | | |
| **Lawyer, C. G., Charmae Farm, Clear Lake, Iowa.** | | | | | | |
| ¶Charmae Angela | Sr2 | 296 | 592 | 5.68 | 6582 | 374 |
| S. Gluek Farm Noble Lad D. Highland Place Angelica | | | | | | |
| Charmae Daisy | Jr2 | 338 | 676 | 4.79 | 6491 | 311 |
| S. Wynola Marquis D. Daffodil Faithful of Smithdale | | | | | | |
| **Mahoney, A. W., Elmcreek Guernsey Farm, Argos, Ind.** | | | | | | |
| Elm Creek Barbara Ann | Jr3 | 257 | 514 | 5.05 | 5191 | 262 |
| S. Slogan Lad of Lone Beech Farm D. Patricia of Elm Creek | | | | | | |
| Elmcreek Hermes Delight | Jr2 | 323 | 646 | 5.30 | 7718 | 409 |
| S. Burton Lane's Sargon Hermes D. Elmcreek Sandra | | | | | | |
| Elmcreek Rosalie | Sr3 | 330 | 660 | 4.97 | 7521 | 374 |
| S. Slogan Lad of Lone Beech Farm D. Becky of Elm Creek | | | | | | |
| Elmcreek Tess | Jr3 | 331 | 662 | 5.90 | 8614 | 508 |
| S. Starr Farm Douglas D. Ross Farm Tulip | | | | | | |
| Elmcreek Zerro | Jr2 | 324 | 648 | 5.41 | 7763 | 420 |
| S. Myersmead's Master D. Ross Farm Tulip | | | | | | |
| Le Clarin Vamile | 6 | 322 | 644 | 4.70 | 7737 | 364 |
| S. McDonald Farms Valor D. Sunnyside Foremost Camelia | | | | | | |
| ¶Ross Farm Marabelle | 11 | 362 | 724 | 4.75 | 9455 | 449 |
| S. Herman of Ranier D. Mary Ann of Ross Farm | | | | | | |
| Ross Farm Primrose | 7 | 312 | 624 | 5.07 | 8504 | 431 |
| S. Starr Farm Premier D. Ross Farm Fairy | | | | | | |
| Ross Farm Tulip | 11 | 365 | 730 | 5.85 | 10320 | 604 |
| S. Herman of Ranier D. Ross Farm Grace | | | | | | |
| **McCauley, Jane, Green Bottom Farms, Hagerstown, Md.** | | | | | | |
| Vagabond's Norean Ginger | Jr3 | 298 | 593 | 5.44 | 6475 | 352 |
| S. Arlington Charm's Vagabond D. Conclave's Norean of Viewsite | | | | | | |
| **McCauley, R. A., Green Bottom Farms, Hagerstown, Md.** | | | | | | |
| Verbenia's Hope | 8 | 214 | 428 | 4.09 | 7214 | 295 |
| S. Huguenot's Golden of Viewsite D. Viewsite Verbenia | | | | | | |
| **McCauley, R. A. & Sons, Green Bottom Farms, Hagerstown, Md.** | | | | | | |
| Charm's Vagabond's Elenora | Jr2 | 277 | 554 | 4.51 | 6455 | 291 |
| S. Arlington Charm's Vagabond D. Milane Elenora | | | | | | |
| Jaebardale's Star Bond | Sr2 | 365 | 730 | 4.34 | 8247 | 358 |
| S. Franchester Vagabond D. Allora's Star | | | | | | |
| Madge's Vagabond's Marie | Jr2 | 365 | 721 | 4.72 | 7142 | 337 |
| S. Madge's Vagabond D. Fox-deceived Slogan's Marie | | | | | | |
| **McCoy, Malcolm M., McCoy Guernsey Farm, Hepburn, Iowa.** | | | | | | |
| ¶Josie's June Princess | Jr3 | 329 | 653 | 5.11 | 6872 | 351 |
| S. Skyline Gazer D. Josie Princess Isabel | | | | | | |
| **McCoy Ralph M., McCoy Guernsey Farm, Hepburn, Iowa.** | | | | | | |
| ¶Majesty's Dolly Girl | 8 | 335 | 665 | 4.94 | 8458 | 418 |
| S. Mable's Majesty of Iowanola D. McCoy's Dolly | | | | | | |
| McCoy's Farm Joy | Jr2 | 365 | 730 | 4.52 | 7448 | 337 |
| S. Skyline Senator D. Corporal's Cherub Blossom | | | | | | |
| **McCoy, Ralph & Son, McCoy Guernsey Farm, Hepburn, Iowa.** | | | | | | |
| ¶Rendale Queen Lula | Sr3 | 365 | 730 | 4.89 | 8859 | 433 |
| S. Rex's Laddie's Bob D. Rendale Salley Queen | | | | | | |
| ¶Rendale Snowflake | Jr3 | 313 | 621 | 4.58 | 9085 | 416 |
| S. Royal Dreadnaught D. Rendale Mickie | | | | | | |
| Rendale Valora | Sr2 | 308 | 611 | 5.32 | 7316 | 389 |
| S. Rex's Laddie's Bob D. Jack's Golden Girl | | | | | | |
| **McGregor, Howard L., Great Oaks Stock Farm, Rochester, Mich.** | | | | | | |
| Greenfield V. Princess | Sr3 | 360 | 720 | 4.41 | 9759 | 430 |
| S. Langwater Valphar D. Gloria of Greenfield Farm | | | | | | |

Lawguern May Dream Sr3 358 716 4.72 7181 339
S. Green Meads Merry Sheik D. Lawguern Reldream
Lawguern Valdream Jr4 301 602 4.84 5251 254
S. Lawguern Steadfast D. Lawguern Relodream
Lawguern Valodame Jr2 316 632 4.39 8208 360
S. Lawguern Steadfast D. Le Hillier Monodame
¶Mary Sue of Her-Mil Farms 10 365 730 4.85 8120 394
S. Langwater Emir D. Gold Betty's Sue
Polly Anne of Fairfields 5 283 566 4.22 8041 339
S. Broadcaster's Noble King D. Starlight's Peggy of Fairfields
Ridgedale Dona Mae 5 340 680 4.84 6446 312
S. Chedco Nector D. Ridgedale Melba
¶Sadie of Greenfield 7 311 622 4.16 7961 331
S. Flying Hill Rose King D. Sadie of Cherry Hill Farm

**McIntosh, Florence P., Strathbran Farm, Cayuga, N. Y.**
¶Strathbran Daisy 10 339 678 4.58 9824 450
S. Strathbran King Peter D. Strathbran Meadow Maid
¶Strathbran Golden Glow 5 338 676 4.88 9432 460
S. Wychmere Duke D. Strathbran Dora
Strathbran Kate Jr3 365 730 5.76 7064 407
S. Golden Arrow Peter Pan D. Strathbran Hilda
¶Strathbran Muriel 6 365 730 6.16 8776 541
S. Wychmere Duke D. Strathbran Daisy
¶Strathbran Valerie 5 365 730 6.14 10162 624
S. Sir Plus D. Strathbran Aida

**Mistr, A. & Sons, Midview Farm, Richmond, Va.**
Midview Willie's Pollyanna 5 365 1095 5.14 13708 704
S. Midview's Willie D. Midview's Pat

**Montague, Edward A., Bridgmont Farm, Westhampton, Mass.**
Ruby of Bridgmont Jr3 365 730 5.16 6820 352
S. Gleeful of Fairfields D. Meadowhurst Ruth

**Montague, Edward A., Jr., Bridgmont Farm, Westhampton, Mass.**
¶Roxana's Queen of Bridgmont 6 301 602 4.29 6457 277
S. Wolfpen Vagabond D. Roxara of Bridgmont

**Montague, Frank B., Bridgmont Farm, Westhampton, Mass.**
¶Marcella of Bridgmont 6 364 728 4.97 7411 368
S. Wolfpen Vagabond D. Maybelle of Bridgmont

**Montague, Sidney A., Bridgmont Farm, Westhampton, Mass.**
Standard's Patty of Bridgmont Sr2 361 722 4.67 8250 385
S. Deershorn Standard Gallant D. Priscilla of Bridgmont

**Morelli, C. M., Ollimac Guernsey Farm, Petaluma, Calif.**
¶Ollimac Baron's Kitty Sr3 296 586 5.13 8205 421
S. Argilla Baron D. Ollimac's Cleone
¶Ollimac Baron's Lory Jr4 335 665 5.01 8004 401
S. Argilla Baron D. Clearbrook Gloria
¶Ollimac Ferdinine Sr4 259 513 4.44 6686 297
S. Ollimac Prince's Ferdinand D. Ollimac's Cleone
¶Ollimac Midget's Pride Sr3 326 647 5.15 8346 430
S. Argilla Baron D. Ollimac Midget
¶Ollimac Prince's Carole Sr4 305 605 4.23 8799 372
S. Santa Cruz Prince Lad D. Carole of Waldo Hills
¶Ollimac Prince's Dot 5 365 730 4.59 11260 517
S. Santa Cruz Prince Lad D. Waldo Hills Director's Spot
¶Ollimac Prince's Maxine 6 323 641 4.63 11657 540
S. Santa Cruz Prince Lad D. Butter Ball of Maxvale
¶Ollimac Prince's Pettie 5 270 535 4.83 7414 358
S. Santa Cruz Prince Lad D. Pet of Home Comfort Farm
¶Ollimac Prince's Reesa 6 305 604 4.65 12330 573
S. Santa Cruz Prince Lad D. Chuckanut Theresa
¶Ollimac Prince's Vi O let 5 306 606 5.82 9536 555
S. Santa Cruz Prince Lad D. Violet Bella of Village View

**Morelli, Robert, Ollimac Guernsey Farm, Petaluma, Calif.**
Steadfast Canadian's Dreamer Jr2 365 730 4.95 8639 428
S. Langwater Steadfast Canadian D. Double Supreme's Golden Charm

**Mudgett, Vernon D., Deershorn Farm, Sterling Junction, Mass**
Deershorn Foremost Ann Sr2 365 730 5.23 11454 599
S. Deershorn Foremost D. Deershorn Standard Ann
¶Deershorn Foremost Hazel Jr3 323 646 5.16 9083 469
S. Deershorn Foremost D. Deershorn Silver Holly
¶Deershorn Foremost Iris 5 330 660 4.91 9513 467
S. Deershorn Foremost D. Deershorn Iris
¶Deershorn Foremost Winnie Sr4 304 579 4.95 10109 500
S. Deershorn Foremost D. Deershorn Winnie
¶Deershorn Silver Rose 6 308 616 5.36 9119 489
S. Lynbrook Silver Cloud D. Deershorn's Perfection

**Muncie, F. W., Pleasant Valley Farm, Putnam, Conn.**
¶Pleasant Valley Annette Jr4 333 666 4.46 8772 391
S. Pharos Laughter's Standard D. Grassland Xenaquel
Pleasant Valley Betsy Jr3 329 658 4.75 9500 451
S. Pharos Laughter's Standard D. Volunteer's Betsy

**Musser, Samuel F. & James, Musserhome, Mohnton, Pa.**
Bambi's Dawn of Musserhome Jr2 365 730 5.02 8135 408
S. Flying Hill Alert Bambi D. Prince's Ann of Musserhome
¶General's Buttercup 7 303 594 4.92 7545 371
S. Riveredge Mussolini's General D. Sunshine Buttercup of Musserhome
¶General's Dolly of Musser Home 6 365 730 5.35 8687 465
S. Riveredge Mussolini's General D. Sunshine's Cream
¶General's Flute of Musserhome 5 365 701 5.24 6144 322
S. Riveredge Mussolini's General D. Sunshine of Honey Brook
¶General's Mignon 7 320 631 4.73 7639 361
S. Riveredge Mussolini's General D. Riveredge's Glenwood's Mignon
¶General's Nancy of Musser Home 6 353 706 5.27 8387 442
S. Riveredge Mussolini's General D. Fairland Nancy
¶General's Prideen 7 270 540 4.50 4864 219
S. Riveredge Mussolini's General D. Riveredge's Crescent Pride

**Myers, Robert L., Myers Farms, York, Pa.**
Bloomfield Pet Princess 13 267 534 4.11 6714 276
S. Langwater Peterkin S. Mermaid's Princess
Loch Raven Barbara Sr4 216 432 4.31 5038 217
S. Celia's Royal D. Select's Patriot Queen
MacArthur's Babs of Myers Farm Jr2 299 598 4.02 5300 213
S. Brooklandwood MacArthur D. Loch Raven Barbara

Moonbeam's Ida of Honey Brook Sr4 176 352 4.50 4619 208
S. Gwynllan Moonbeam D. Sylvan Glen's Queen
Myers Farm's Ashleigh's Dorine Jr2 305 610 4.47 4882 218
S. Ashleigh's Beau D. Silver Barn Dorinda
Myers Farm's Ashleigh's Margie Jr2 293 586 5.53 4448 246
S. Ashleigh's Beau D. Honey Brook's Mary Margaret
Ratcliffe Manor Rachel Jr4 289 555 5.28 4035 213
S. Sherwood Forest Magician D. Ratcliffe Manor Rebecca
Salvia's Millicent 5 309 618 4.53 7500 340
S. Goldam Gem D. Crum Creek's Knight's Salvia
Silver Barn Dora Sr3 238 476 4.50 4463 201
S. Silver Barn Chesapeake D. Silver Barn Dorinda
Silver Barn Jess 5 253 506 4.57 6498 297
S. Ambassador of Silver Barn D. Challenger's Jess

**Nelson, Mann & Nelson, Luana Farms, Medford, Oregon.**
¶Cloverlawn's Betsy 6 365 730 5.28 13076 690
S. Royal Prince Luke D. Cloverlawn's Betty

**Nosker, Ray D., Nosker Farm, Huntington, Ind.**
¶C. A. Mary Lou of Nosker Farm 6 365 730 5.11 10569 540
S. Ridglydale's Czar Alert D. Maxine of Nosker Farm
¶G. P. Margie of Nosker Farm Sr4 365 730 5.04 10067 507
S. Ridglydale's Gem's Pride D. Maxine of Nosker Farm
Lady Linn of Nosker Farm Jr2 284 568 5.53 6613 366
S. Ridglydale's Alert Challenger D. C. A. Mary Lou of Nosker Farm
¶Proudmaid's May of Nosker Farm 9 343 679 4.85 12102 587
S. Hilltop Que Vive Hambro D. Pearl Proudmaid of Nosker Farm

**Nye, Benjamin R., Blossomland Farm, Saint Joseph, Mich.**
¶Maple Lawn Farm June 8 305 610 4.77 9246 441
S. King of Tamarack Ridge D. Maxine's Princess

**Odd Fellows Home of Connecticut, "Fairview," Groton, Conn.**
¶Fairview Docko Jr4 325 650 4.78 7431 355
S. Fairview Honorable Quinto D. Fairview Deltine
¶Fairview Quincess Jr4 287 574 5.45 8361 456
S. Lincoln Gay Prince D. Fairview Quidal

**Osterhaus, Anton, Eureka Ridge, Worthington, Iowa.**
Molly Salome of Arbor Park 10 258 516 4.48 10048 450
S. Explorer of Ore Hill D. Salome Molly of Arbor Park

**Osterhaus, Clarence J., Eureka Ridge, Worthington, Iowa.**
Pansy's Pearl of Eureka Ridge Jr2 295 588 4.66 6420 299
S. Peters' Benefactor Actor D. Tulip's Pansy of Arbor Park
Salome Starling of Arbor Park Jr2 324 646 4.43 6092 270
S. Peters' Benefactor Actor D. Molly Salome of Arbor Park
Teresa's Kitty of Arbor Park 5 316 630 4.95 7145 354
S. Wild Farms' Calvert D. Teresa of Arbor Park

**Pancratz, Arnold M., Elmwood Farm, Dubuque, Iowa.**
¶Elmwood Brenda Sr4 336 672 4.62 8761 405
S. Wey Acres Aubrietia's Grandee S. Elmwood Beau
¶Elmwood Ethel Jr4 313 326 5.12 7814 400
S. St. James Philosopher's Irman D. Elmwood Gipsy
¶Elmwood Etta May Sr3 289 578 4.71 8733 411
S. Star's Master of Alvadean D. Master's Etta of Alvadean
Elmwood Etta's Bonnie Jr2 320 640 4.79 7850 376
S. St. James Philosopher's Irman D. Sunbeam's Etta of Alvadean
¶Elmwood Fanny's Nellie Jr4 289 578 5.09 8637 440
S. St. James Philosopher's Irman D. Pet's Fanny of Elmwood 3d
¶Elmwood Julia Sr4 324 648 4.67 8631 403
S. St. James Philosopher's Irman D. Elmwood Cora
Elmwood Margo Jr4 330 660 4.02 9955 400
S. St. James Philosopher's Irman D. Elmwood Fawnie
¶Elmwood Nancy Ann 5 348 696 4.75 9874 469
S. Wey Acres Aubrietia's Grandee D. Elmwood Ramona
¶Master's Etta of Alvadean 6 348 696 4.28 9360 401
S. Hoard's Dairyman Master D. Sunbeam's Etta of Alvadean
¶Rosewood's Goldie 6 317 634 5.39 8538 460
S. Boulder Bridge Triumph D. Whitebreast Mildred

**Penney, J. C., J. C. Penney Missouri Farms, Gallatin, Mo.**
Acme's Greta Garbo Sr2 253 506 4.56 6074 277
S. Foremost Acme D. Grandee's Dollie of High View
Clo of Virginia Willow 5 238 476 4.24 5192 220
S. Foremost Mercury D. Lu of Virginia Willow
¶Forward Eileen 5 256 512 4.22 7390 312
S. Royal Superb D. Yeoman's Mamie
Frances Forward Freda Sr3 365 730 5.37 7746 416
S. Royal Superb D. Burkeville Stock Farm Frances
¶Gamble's Chloe Jr4 221 442 4.40 6404 282
S. Grapelawn Gamble D. Grapelawn Gertrude 3d
¶Grandee's Dollie of High View 8 314 628 4.70 8304 390
S. Quail Roost Sam's Grandee D. Jennie Milkmaid of High View
Grapelawn Janie White Jr3 209 418 5.08 4898 249
S. Rose's Royal Maxim D. Janie White
¶Grapelawn Louise 2d 6 315 630 4.29 9324 400
S. May Rose Truce D. Grapelawn Louise
¶Grapelawn Venice 2d 8 365 730 4.50 11167 502
S. Grapelawn Genial D. Grapelawn Venice
High Honor's Crecy Sr3 222 444 4.50 5405 243
S. Foremost High Honor D. Foremost Rosabel
Pre-Eminent Daisy Jr2 365 730 5.36 7238 388
S. Royal Superb D. Daisy of Lunenburg 2d
Roxcea of Virginia Willow Jr4 207 414 3.66 4076 149
S. Foremost Mercury D. Queen of Virginia Willow
Superb's Royal Gem Sr2 322 644 4.41 8434 372
S. Royal Superb D. Grapelawn Gem 2d

**Perry, Ralph H., Maplewood Farm, Ira, Vt.**
Maplewood Coutness Sr3 361 722 4.30 7396 318
S. Fra-Mar Admiral D. Princess Ethel of Maplewood
Maplewood Fern's Joanne 5 309 618 4.26 7165 305
S. Fra-Mar Admiral D. Christie's Fern
Maplewood Kristy Jr4 333 666 4.12 7144 294
S. Fra-Mar Admiral D. Princess Ethel's Hope
Maplewood Lady Diana 6 365 730 5.09 8842 450
S. Fra-Mar Admiral D. Virginia of Maplewood
Maplewood Madeline Sr4 278 556 4.60 6276 289
S. Fra-Mar Hornet D. Wilma of Maplewood
Pollyanna of Maplewood 7 236 472 5.09 5832 297
S. Fra-Mar Admiral D. Sophia of Maplewood

**Perry, Walter C., Maplewood Farm, Ira, Vt.**

Maplewood Annabelle Sr4 333 666 5.55 8125 451
S. Fra-Mar Admiral D. Princess Ethel's Salem Maid
Maplewood Cherie 7 248 496 4.42 6772 299
S. Fra-Mar Admiral D. Phyllis May of Maplewood
Maplewood Hornet's Rose Sr2 267 534 4.68 5750 269
S. Fra-Mar Hornet D. Signalda's Daisy

**Pfeffer, Lucille S., Eight Bells Farm, Brewster, N. Y.**

Asgrow Golden Hilda Jr2 301 602 4.64 7668 356
S. Sterlingold Forester D. Asgrow Rena
Asgrow Golden Reann Jr2 313 626 4.84 6595 319
S. Sterlingold Forester D. Asgrow Rena
Asgrow Golden Rosalie Jr2 347 694 4.92 8227 405
S. Sterlingold Forester D. Ken Irish Rose
¶Asgrow Rena Jr4 295 590 5.15 8571 441
S. Phillips Climax D. Ken Rilma
¶Climax Della 8 309 618 4.92 7365 362
S. Phillips Climax D. Chestnut Ridge Patsy's Stella
¶College Golden Glow 6 297 594 4.79 10488 502
S. Savery's Amos D. College Gold Mine
¶Holly Farm Thankful Sr4 365 730 5.26 10674 561
S. Green Meads Prince D. Holly Farm Desire
¶Ken Fanny 7 305 610 4.79 8302 398
S. Ken Professor D. Ken Alva
¶Sally of Marsh Hill Farm 2d 7 330 660 5.23 12102 633
S. Mount Hope Xanthic D. Sally of Marsh Hill Farm

**Pratt, George D., Jr., Sunny Valley Farm, New Milford, Conn.**

Sunny Valley Amelia 6 290 776 5.03 8129 409
S. Gayhead's Armistice D. Sunny Valley's Annabelle
Sunny Valley Dorothy Sr3 365 881 5.60 11503 644
S. Sunny Valley's Valor D. Sunny Valley Doris
Sunny Valley Hepatica 8 284 776 5.03 8571 431
S. Sunny Valley's Valentine D. Quanqual Hepatica
Sunny Valley Royal Rose Jr4 365 989 5.42 11357 616
S. Gayhead's Armistice D. Sunny Valley's Rosabelle
Sunny Valley's Alice 5 365 833 4.37 9774 427
S. Golden Harvest Play Boy D. Northwood's Maid of Wena
Sunny Valley's Belinda 7 365 891 5.20 10175 529
S. Roughwood Eminence D. Sunny Valley's Beulah
Sunny Valley's Butterfly Jr2 352 865 4.54 9859 448
S. Rex's Secret of Helmhurst D. Rockmere's R. Buttercup
Sunny Valley's Celia 2d Jr2 353 954 5.19 7589 394
S. Gayhead's Armistice D. Sunny Valley's Celia
Sunny Valley's Clare Sr2 365 790 4.90 9151 448
S. Golden Harvest Play Boy D. Sunny Valley's Flirt
Sunny Valley's Coleen 5 306 724 5.34 7904 422
S. Gayhead's Armistice D. Sunny Valley's Margaret
Sunny Valley's Content Jr2 365 772 5.07 8594 436
S. Gayhead's Armistice D. Sunny Valley's Nettie
Sunny Valley's Favorite 10 365 1084 4.55 18666 849
S. Crescent Butterboy D. Gayhead's Queen Fancy
Sunny Valley's Gloria Jr2 365 794 5.28 7905 417
S. Sunny Valley's Imperial D. Sunny Valley Bobbette
Sunny Valley's Goldie Jr4 271 621 5.07 5380 273
S. Sunny Valley's Count D. Sunny Valley's Neptune's Rose
Sunny Valley's Lady Trudina Sr2 365 836 4.70 7400 348
S. Sunny Valley's Valor D. Sunny Valley Trudie
Sunny Valley's Prima Donna Jr4 365 854 4.75 8190 389
S. Sunny Valley's Noble Nan D. Sunny Valley's Trudie
¶Sunny Valley's Sandra Sr3 365 863 4.64 9957 462
S. Sunny Valley's Favor D. Sunny Valley Ethereal 2d
Sunny Valley's Star Jr2 346 763 5.16 6739 348
S. Sunny Valley Glamour D. Sunny Valley's Duchess
Sunny Valley Trudie 6 365 990 5.00 11209 561
S. Gayhead's Armistice D. Sunny-Valley Trude May

**Prickett, Russell, Haddon Farms, Medford, N. J.**

¶Aladdin's Elizabeth Glenwood 6 347 694 5.10 8799 449
S. Aladdin's Golden Victory D. Elizabeth Glenwood of Haddon 2d
¶Haddon's Rena 11 344 688 5.31 9875 524
S. Shoreland Glenwood's Climax D. Czarette of Vanadium 2d

**Rayl, Carl, Van Belle Farm, Russiaville, Ind.**

Jane of Van Belle Jr2 359 718 4.76 8235 392
S. Grain Meadow Harvester D. Pearl's Pride Trixie
Southern Star of Van Belle 5 335 670 5.11 6515 333
S. Gayoso Southern Laddie D. Morning Star's Bonnie Bess
Van Belle Pearl Jr3 222 444 4.16 7067 294
S. Grain Meadow Harvester D. Pearl of Daffodil Farm
Van Belle Trixie 6 363 726 5.00 9686 484
S. Gayoso Southern Laddie D. Pearl's Pride Trixie

**Rayl, Violet O., Van Belle Farm, Russiaville, Ind.**

Judy of Van Belle Jr2 321 642 4.80 6327 304
S. Grain Meadow Harvester D. Southern Rose of Van Belle

**Read, A. M., Springvale Farm, Elizabeth, Ill.**

Springvale Gene's Lulu Sr4 257 514 5.02 5892 296
S. Kenfleur's Francis Gene D. Springvale Lulubelle
Yellowgold Pat's Lugene Jr2 300 600 4.91 6254 307
S. Chief's Pat of Union D. Churngold Lulu

**Reese, Harry, Stringtown Guernsey Farm, Prescott, Iowa.**

¶Star of Jo-Be Jr3 289 578 4.57 6405 293
S. White Creek Valor D. White Creek Twinkle
¶Stringtown Bittersweet Jr3 279 558 4.66 5814 271
S. Stringtown Jacques D. Stringtown Bingo
¶Stringtown Tarinca 5 346 691 5.48 9168 502
S. Tianna's Ultra Holliston D. Stringtown Tarinca's Taressa
¶Stringtown Tarinca's Taressa 10 365 730 4.91 10964 588
S. Dream's Hero of Wynola D. Tarinca of Stringtown

**Reff, Harley W., Guernsey Grange Farms, Uniondale, Ind.**

¶Mollie of Guernsey Grange 5 337 674 4.19 7215 302
S. Pine Manor Lancer D. Rose of Guernsey Grange

**Reff, Milo R., Guernsey Grange Farms, Uniondale, Ind.**

¶Unis of Guernsey Grange 8 363 726 4.56 10524 480
S. Charter Oak Chief D. Unis of Chester Guernsey Farm

**Rekeweg, Melvin, Clear View Farm, Woodburn, Ind.**

Lady's Noble Jane Jr2 346 692 4.83 8367 404
S. Maylee Tranquil's Chief D. Rose's Worthey Lady
Maylee Manor Ann Jr2 365 730 4.93 8817 435
S. Franchester Saint Jerome D. Maylee Manor Felicia

**Richart, Earl H., Mr. & Mrs., Twin-Hart Guernsey Farm, Montesano, Wash.**

¶Old Homestead's Dawn 5 295 590 4.28 7682 329
S. Bonneville Varner D. Old Homestead's Starlight
¶Western Glow Carmen Jr4 365 730 5.05 7302 369
S. Wesclair Noble Fashion D. Clover Lea Crimson

**Rinehart, Lewis L. & Son, Rineland Manor, Galion, Ohio.**

¶June Queen of Ringcrest Sr4 329 658 4.03 8034 324
S. Raemelton Triumph Preeminent D. Goldy Girl of Linwood
¶Rose Queen of Ringcrest 5 229 458 5.00 4502 225
S. Raemelton Triumph Preeminent D. Butter Queen of Ringcrest

**Rinehart, Lewis L. & Sons, Rineland Manor, Galion, Ohio.**

¶Maradea Ducat Fancy Sr3 307 605 4.73 9235 437
S. Raemelton Corking Ducat D. Maradea Preeminent Fannie
¶Raemelton Levity Betsy Jr3 293 586 4.93 6882 339
S. Pine Manor Levity King D. Raemelton Triumph Betsy

**Roehrig, Paul & Catherine R., Caphir Farm, Windham, Maine.**

¶Alice of Caphir Farm 6 311 622 5.80 5515 320
S. Woodholm's Country Squire D. Alice of Owascoag
¶Blossom of Caphir Farm 5 275 550 5.04 5929 299
S. Woodholm's Country Squire D. Belinda of Caphir Farm
¶Florence of Caphir Farm Sr4 258 516 5.11 6558 335
S. Langwater Gold Dawn D. Flossy's Felicia of Caphir Farm
¶Jewell of Caphir Farm Sr4 291 582 5.13 6491 333
S. Langwater Gold Dawn D. Jewell's Juno of Caphir Farm

**Roughsedge Brothers, Beau Haven Farms, No. 2, Bloomsburg, Pa.**

Ivy's Golden Lass Jr4 365 1095 5.37 11786 633
S. Agnes's Antony D. Leeholme Ivy

**Ruehs, E. W., Rosemont Farm, Caledonia, Mich.**

¶Rosemont Fairlady Sr4 299 582 3.88 10711 416
S. Stayer of Tamarack D. Rosemont Fairy
Rosemont T. Bernice Jr2 365 730 4.15 7591 315
S. Rosemont Tamarack D. Rosemont Fairlady

**Schmitt, Jake J., Morrison, Mo.**

¶Templar's Dora 6 254 508 5.01 8719 437
S. Foremost Templar D. Grapelawn Gertrude 2d

**Shaw, Woodard, Woodstock Farm, Gloversville, N. Y.**

¶Baron's Ann 6 365 730 4.43 10303 456
S. Douglaston Baron Rossmore D. Actor's Buttercup
Nobleman's Betsy Sr2 330 641 4.89 5628 275
S. Douglaston Clifford's Nobleman D. Woodstock Betsy

**Sheppard, J. F., Broadfield Farm, Dover, N. H.**

David Slogan's Blue Bell Jr4 365 730 4.38 7831 343
S. David Slogan D. Prince Royal's Belle
Mercy of Old Town Farm 5 365 730 4.57 8089 370
S. Catamount Rex D. Blossom of Old Town Farm

**Sherburne, V. K., Sherburne Prairie Farm, Rusk, Wis.**

¶St. Croix Antonia Jr4 268 536 5.43 7213 392
S. Lockshore Baron D. St. Croix Skippy
¶Sherburne Prairie Beth 5 294 588 5.13 6184 317
S. Sherburne Prairie Heil D. Sherburne Prairie Trillium
Sherburne Prairie Peggie Fate Jr2 365 730 4.88 8005 391
S. Gaylord's Squire's Heritage D. Bo Peep's Peggie of Wildwood

**Simmons, John & LeRoy, RoyJon Farms, Bellville, Ohio.**

Ferdinand's Eda Sr4 329 658 4.60 10618 488
S. Triumph's Ferdinand D. Woodvale Eidelweis
Triumph's Deanna Sr3 325 650 4.69 8718 409
S. Corking's Royal Triumph D. June's Duchess
Triumph's Jewella Jr3 314 628 4.80 8337 400
S. Corking's Royal Triumph D. Ferdinand's Jewel

**Sinclair, J. E., Shamrock Guernsey Farm, Hillsboro, Kans.**

Brandtjen's Leila Jr3 275 550 5.18 6143 318
S. Brantjen's Beacon D. Brandtjen Hazel of G. H.
Brandtjen's Melissa Jr2 308 616 4.28 8551 366
S. Brandtjen's Beacon D. Brandtjen Hazel of G. H.
Lyn-Lee's Rita Jr3 361 722 4.83 8729 422
S. Gaylord's Husky's Sultan D. Lyn-Lee Ruth

(¶Reentries)

## Chat . . .

Dr. & Mrs. C. S. Knapp of Greenwich, Conn., and Mr. & Mrs. Hiram White, manager of Dr. Knapp's herd at Brookline, Vt., were recent visitors at the Club.

W. "Bill" J. Gilbert of Pennsylvania is now associated with B. F. Salsbury on a partnership basis at Willowmere Farm, Fairfax, Va. Mr. Gilbert took over on November 1, and will carry on with the well-known Salsbury herd.

H. P. Dixon, manager of Archdale Farm, Kings Mountain, N. C., is remodelling one of the barns and constructing a 22-cow test barn. Archdale Farm is located on Highway 29, just five miles south of Kings Mountain.

# A Merry Xmas and A Happy New Year

from

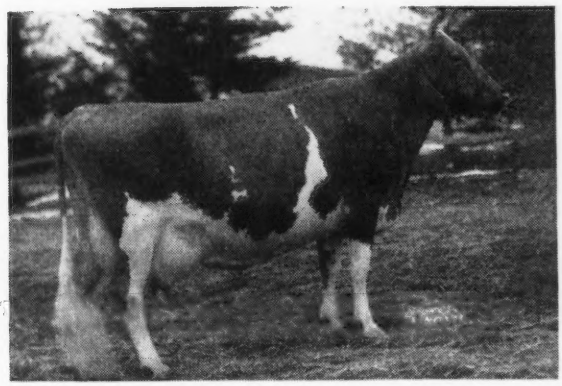
## HAVEN HILL FARMS

We wish to thank all who have purchased Guernseys from us in the past and wish them success in their breeding during the coming year.

**In 1949 we will feature sons of—**

## Riegeldale Conqueror's Emory

16 nearest dams average 16175 Milk—861 Fat



His Sire:

**RIEGELDALE EMORY'S CONQUEROR, A. R.**
A son of Riegeldale Melba's Emory, A. R., $30,000 and the great cow, Bournedale Bellona. Emory is a son of **Green Meadow Melba, 15342—963—Sr2—365, World Record.**

His Dam:

**RIEGELDALE EMORY'S CHARLOTTE**
10344—571—GG
12512—651—C
Sold for $14,000 to Fairlawn

AND

## Fairlawn Dairymaid's Steadfast

6 nearest dams average 14629 Milk—832 Fat

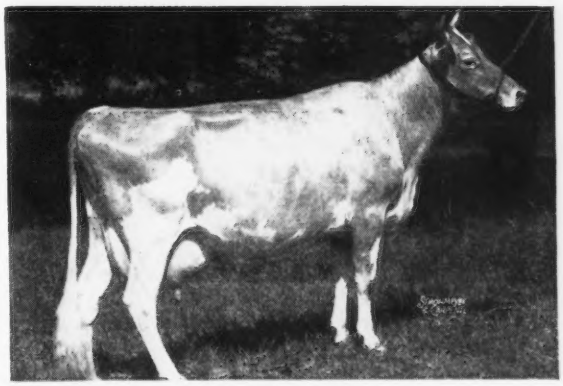
His Sire:

**FAIRLAWN MEMOIR'S PERFORMER**
4 nearest dams average 906. A son of Fairlawn Peerless Actor. Sire of more Excellent 2-year-old daughters than any other sire of the breed.

His Dam:

**RIEGELDALE MELBA'S DAIRYMAID**
12104—715—BB, sold for $16,000, classified Very Good. On retest and going between 800 and 900 lbs.

DAIRYMAID'S STEADFAST is backed by such great cows as Green Meadow Melba—Coronation Memoir — Coronation Melba — Bright Lad's Actress.



**Inheritance like this is something outstanding.**
**Start the year off with a son of CONQUEROR'S EMORY or DAIRYMAID'S STEADFAST**

T. B. Accredited No. 122666 . . . Bang's Free No. 1690

**Farm is located on the White Mountain Highway—Visitors Are Always Welcome**

WILLIAM H. CHAMPLIN, Owner
WILFRED JORDAN, Manager

## HAVEN HILL FARMS
**Rochester • New Hampshire**

# Grateful For The Past...

# ...Hopeful For The Future

UNDER a cloudless sky with just a tinge of frost in the air, a large crowd gathered at Riegeldale Farms on November 8 for the 2nd Annual Riegeldale Sale at Riegeldale Farms. While the weather was perfect and the cattle, for the most part, showing the results of the efforts of their caretakers to have them look their best on this day, there appeared to be a feeling of uncertainty about what is going to happen. On the previous Wednesday, everyone had awoken to the greatest political upset in the history of our country. The situation, politically, as it is, is in such violent contrast to what all the prognosticators had led the country to expect; there was a definite feeling of uncertainty pervading the atmosphere. No one could feel certain about many things,—or anything any more. This feeling of uncertainty had its influence on the bidders and their function was performed with a marked conservatism as compared to the enthusiasm exhibited at some of the earlier sales this year.

Even so, and while we confess to a certain amount of bias on the subject, we think we had a good sale. Twenty-one buyers from eleven different states took the offering at an average of $1,185.13.

The late Will Rogers made a profound statement on one occasion, when people were beginning to think there was no end to the depression and no limit to the depths to which prices would fall. He said, "All these things are minor compared to the confusion that would prevail in this country if all the cows failed to come home some evening". There is an increasing demand for the product of the dairy cow and there is a corresponding increase in the demand for the cow that produces that essential product.

There is ample justification for a reasonable hope in the future for the man who breeds cattle that demonstrate their ability to improve the lot of the fellow who milks cows for a livelihood. Our breed occupies an envious position in its ever-widening public acceptance as the cow that can satisfactorily meet those requirements.

The honors for the top female and the top of the sale go to Franchester Farms on Franchester Mystic Melody that sold to Mr. Wm. S. Cherry, Jr., Bristol, Rhode Island at $3,975. Melody is out of Riegeldale Emory's Itchen, 14996—859—Sr4—365C, classified Excellent, 1947, 1948. In 1942, Franchester bought Riegeldale Melba's Coronet at $6,500, at that time, the record price for a bred heifer. She went to Franchester and had a dead calf, by Riegeldale Melba's Emory for them. Feeling that we should share their disappointment and their loss we gave them Riegeldale Emory's Itchen. They sold a daughter of hers as a calf in the May Royal—Steadfast Sale for $1,550, one in the Langwater Sale for $4,200 and Mystic in our sale for $3,975, making a total of $9,725. The Coronet heifer had one heifer and one son for Franchester, was headed for a big record, but was electrocuted which neither we nor they could help.

The top bull of the sale was Fairlawn Performer's Valiant that sold to Mr. Newman Cheek, Nashville, Tennessee, for $3,600. Valiant was out of Riegeldale Emory's Charlotte that we sold to Fairlawn for $14,000. Last year her son by Fairlawn Peerless Actor sold in our sale for $5,700, topping the bulls in our first sale. Fairlawn has $9,300 for the first two calves out of Charlotte and she is still doing business at Fairlawn.

The five head we consigned averaged $1,350, Riegeldale Melba's Interceptor, a bull going to Mr. Wm. S. Cherry, Jr., North Farm, Bristol, Rhode Island, for $1,500; Riegeldale Conqueror's Heir, a bull going to Mr. V. C. Johnson, Dinsmore Dairy, Dinsmore, Florida, for $600; Riegeldale Max Royalist going to Dr. John R. Martin, Chattanooga, Tennessee, for $750 (Dr. Martin had previously offered us $1,500 for this calf before he was catalogued); Riegeldale Emory's Baroness going to Mr. and Mrs. F. L. Weyenberg, Thiensville, Wisconsin, at $2,200, and Riegeldale Maxim's Daisy going to Mr. A. L. Brown, at $1,700.

We hope all the animals purchased in our sale will prove profitable investments for their new owners.


***Visitors Always Welcome***

**RIEGELDALE FARMS • TRION, GEORGIA**

35 miles south of Chattanooga, Tenn.

RALPH W. COARSEY, *Manager* 27 miles north of Rome, Georgia, on Federal Highway No. 27

*Federally Accredited for T. B. Certificate No. 540089* *State Accredited for Bang's Certificate No. 109*

Rieget

# TEN LEADING COWS at VARIOUS AGES

## 305-Day Division—Advanced Register

Cows Carrying Calf 175 Days of Record

(2x Milking)

(Formerly Triple Letter)

| Age / Mature | Lbs. Milk | % B. F. | Lbs. B. F. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Elm's Barbara Rose 6 yrs. '48 | 17844 | 4.8 | 869 |
| Imp. Hilltop Butterfat's Clara 7 yrs. '32 | 15963 | 5.4 | 860 |
| Margo of Mt. Pleasant View 7 yrs. '48 | 15792 | 5.1 | 807 |
| Quincy Bright Aneta 6 yrs. '47 | 15766 | 5.1 | 804 |
| Western Glow Butterfat Miss 6 yrs. '47 | 16492 | 4.8 | 796 |
| Western Glow Butterfat Miss 7 yrs. '48 | 15964 | 4.9 | 790 |
| Mollie Starbright 6 yrs. '43 | 15285 | 5.2 | 790 |
| Barnegat Itea 6 yrs. '40 | 13539 | 5.8 | 784 |
| Byllie Roberta of Lone Maple 5 yrs. '47 | 14917 | 5.2 | 782 |
| Evergreen's Hopeful Rilma 6 yrs. '43 | 15175 | 5.1 | 768 |
| Average 6048 Records | 9158 | 4.8 | 444 |
| **Senior 4** | | | |
| Primrose Lea of Burger's Place '47 | 14059 | 5.7 | 802 |
| Chuckanut Elegance '39 | 14710 | 5.4 | 797 |
| Hilltop Governor's May Rose '38 | 12472 | 5.9 | 730 |
| Greyholme's Choice Christine '34 | 13513 | 5.4 | 729 |
| Johnson's Betty's Patsy '44 | 11284 | 6.3 | 713 |
| King Hill Rexqueen '43 | 13178 | 5.4 | 710 |
| Bear Canyon's Ruby '33 | 12074 | 5.9 | 710 |
| Coronation Glamour '47 | 13753 | 5.1 | 703 |
| Matapa Lou-Boy's Victoria '47 | 12975 | 5.3 | 694 |
| Lockshore Golden Locks '37 | 17096 | 4.0 | 682 |
| Average 1594 Records | 8921 | 4.9 | 438 |
| **Junior 4** | | | |
| Matapa Lou-Boy's Sandy '48 | 14784 | 5.3 | 796 |
| Maggie's Snowdrop '35 | 16967 | 4.6 | 788 |
| Rock Creek Fanciful '42 | 14312 | 5.5 | 783 |
| Alfalfa Farm Flute '40 | 12499 | 6.1 | 756 |
| Dunwalke Governess's Daughter '47 | 15789 | 4.6 | 734 |
| Meadow-Gold Rosabell '44 | 14372 | 5.1 | 733 |
| Mariondale Emmaline '40 | 14555 | 5.0 | 729 |
| Giant Cedar's Ruby '45 | 12791 | 5.5 | 700 |
| Coldspring's Clara Louise '34 | 14348 | 4.9 | 698 |
| Evergreen's Rilmass '46 | 14120 | 4.9 | 692 |
| Average 2358 Records | 8569 | 4.9 | 422 |
| **Senior 3** | | | |
| Biscoe Heartsease Betty '44 | 14965 | 5.0 | 752 |
| Johnson's Betty's Patsy '43 | 11604 | 6.5 | 751 |
| Rock Creek Madwatch '42 | 14262 | 5.3 | 749 |
| Western Glow Noble May '43 | 15045 | 4.9 | 734 |
| Quanqual Buttercup '35 | 16314 | 4.5 | 731 |
| Flying Horse Select Primrose '43 | 11479 | 6.2 | 712 |
| Dicta's Ideal Beauty '46 | 12636 | 5.4 | 682 |
| Sun Set Cleopatra '47 | 11639 | 5.7 | 669 |
| Autocrat's Masher Maid '34 | 12198 | 5.4 | 664 |
| Elm's Barbara Rose '45 | 12873 | 5.1 | 660 |
| Average 2305 Records | 8359 | 4.9 | 414 |
| **Junior 3** | | | |
| Rock Creek Parisian '43 | 15151 | 5.0 | 759 |
| Rock Creek Fanciful '41 | 13295 | 5.5 | 724 |
| Convent's A. Fantasy '36 | 12795 | 5.6 | 721 |
| Lady's Pet of Betts Homestead '42 | 13327 | 5.4 | 720 |
| Hope's Reddy of Clallam County '35 | 13542 | 5.2 | 710 |
| Matapa Lou-Boy's Sandy '47 | 12313 | 5.5 | 681 |
| Maggie's Snowdrop '34 | 14431 | 4.6 | 668 |
| Modeel S. Rose '47 | 14913 | 4.4 | 661 |
| Dunwalke Buttercup's Governess '42 | 15366 | 4.3 | 660 |
| Fleurette of Northshire '31 | 12154 | 5.3 | 654 |
| Average 3624 Records | 7969 | 4.9 | 393 |
| **Senior 2** | | | |
| Western Glow Jean's Gloria '43 | 13115 | 5.3 | 700 |
| Monterey Caroline '47 | 11538 | 5.9 | 685 |
| Western Glow Mayflower '36 | 12794 | 5.1 | 650 |
| Quanqual Buttercup '34 | 14601 | 4.3 | 633 |
| Autocrat's Masher Maid '33 | 11427 | 5.5 | 625 |
| Hilltop Butterfat Maid '32 | 11848 | 5.2 | 614 |
| Master's Silvia Lenfestey '48 | 10797 | 5.6 | 613 |
| Red Rose Electra '38 | 11950 | 5.1 | 611 |
| Beacon Hill Arabis '40 | 11508 | 5.2 | 593 |
| Carol of Silver Maples '31 | 13423 | 4.4 | 591 |
| Average 3472 Records | 7526 | 4.9 | 371 |
| **Junior 2** | | | |
| Spencer's Landing Drucilla '48 | 10435 | 6.2 | 652 |
| Skyline Crusader's Wanda '46 | 11741 | 5.5 | 646 |
| Lady's Pet of Betts Homestead '41 | 12618 | 5.1 | 645 |
| Harmony Hollow Jacqueline '44 | 12104 | 5.2 | 625 |
| Chuckanut Phyllis '38 | 12050 | 5.2 | 624 |
| Mollie Starbright '39 | 11780 | 5.3 | 623 |
| Winlochan Countess Dora '48 | 10628 | 5.8 | 616 |
| Rock Creek Donna '47 | 13053 | 4.6 | 612 |
| Matapa Lou-Boy's Sandy '46 | 11550 | 5.3 | 610 |
| Prairie Bloom Boots '41 | 12851 | 4.7 | 609 |
| Average 8688 Records | 7188 | 4.9 | 353 |
| All Ages 28089 Records | 8065 | 4.9 | 396 |

Cows Carrying Calf 175 Days of Record

(3x Milking)

(Formerly Four Letter)

| Age / Mature | Lbs. Milk | % B. F. | Lbs. B. F. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Sister Sue of Green Acres 5 yrs. '48 | 16077 | 5.6 | 900 |
| Matapa El Toro's Valerie 5 yrs. '47 | 18149 | 4.7 | 870 |
| Guernsey Good Will 6 yrs. '47 | 19634 | 4.3 | 861 |
| Willowmere Pear 7 yrs. '48 | 19219 | 4.4 | 854 |
| Meadow Lodge Honeydew 6 yrs. '48 | 16849 | 5.0 | 853 |
| Ideal's Gardenius' Pearlette 6 yrs. '47 | 17148 | 4.7 | 809 |
| Foremost Quantity 7 yrs. '48 | 17776 | 4.5 | 803 |
| C. F.'s Jolly Rilma 7 yrs. '48 | 17209 | 4.5 | 775 |
| Plainsman's Radium Girl 5 yrs. '47 | 15759 | 4.8 | 771 |
| Silver Barn Marge 5 yrs. '47 | 16107 | 4.7 | 768 |
| Average 616 Records | 10952 | 4.7 | 520 |
| **Senior 4** | | | |
| Bonnie Blue of Green Acres '47 | 15893 | 5.0 | 804 |
| Queen's Wilheminia '47 | 17475 | 4.3 | 765 |
| Iridel of Fairfields '48 | 14833 | 4.9 | 737 |
| Ringold Annabelle '46 | 13804 | 5.2 | 718 |
| Riegeldale King's Delphine '47 | 14230 | 4.9 | 705 |
| Elmdale Alert Mella '48 | 14656 | 4.8 | 704 |
| Jane of The Twin Pines '47 | 12835 | 5.4 | 698 |
| Howland Noble Fable '47 | 13188 | 5.2 | 694 |
| Kate of Green Acres '47 | 14826 | 4.5 | 677 |
| Sonoma Ynez '48 | 11928 | 5.4 | 649 |
| Average 167 Records | 10595 | 4.8 | 509 |
| **Junior 4** | | | |
| Ideal's Peter's Miriam '48 | 15253 | 5.0 | 774 |
| Woodacres Steadfast Vivian '48 | 15792 | 4.7 | 756 |
| Minnie of Flint Hill '46 | 14317 | 5.0 | 710 |
| Langvalley Pickle Puss '48 | 12642 | 5.5 | 703 |
| Rancho Nicasio Valor's Annette '48 | 14516 | 4.8 | 699 |
| Virginia's Liza of Fairacres '48 | 12034 | 5.8 | 698 |
| Valerian's Ellen '47 | 13325 | 5.1 | 690 |
| Farvue's Thunderbolt's Kay '48 | 14397 | 4.7 | 690 |
| Nora's Proson's Princess '47 | 15246 | 4.5 | 687 |
| Lynworth Flora '46 | 14029 | 4.9 | 686 |
| Average 204 Records | 10109 | 4.8 | 490 |
| **Senior 3** | | | |
| Tarbell Peerless Lenda '48 | 13537 | 5.6 | 762 |
| Royal Sarah Ann '47 | 13980 | 5.2 | 735 |
| Convent's K. Timely '47 | 14720 | 4.9 | 731 |
| Ellwood Surprise Freesia '47 | 14303 | 4.9 | 708 |
| Ruby Ann of Haven Hill '48 | 13479 | 5.2 | 705 |
| Walker Royal Doris '48 | 13955 | 5.0 | 702 |
| Convent's K. Gay '47 | 13683 | 4.9 | 681 |
| Sun Set Lady of Shalott '47 | 12231 | 5.5 | 681 |
| Flying Horse Master's Rose '47 | 12302 | 5.4 | 675 |
| Walnut Crest Patriot's Peggy '47 | 15107 | 4.4 | 667 |
| Average 269 Records | 9988 | 4.8 | 487 |
| **Junior 3** | | | |
| Convent's P. Meadow '47 | 13967 | 5.3 | 753 |
| Ideal's Peter's Miriam '47 | 14231 | 4.9 | 706 |
| Dorella Elect's Cleo '48 | 13889 | 4.9 | 691 |
| Monterey Violet '48 | 11933 | 5.5 | 665 |
| Goodleigh Consort Sunola '48 | 14774 | 4.4 | 662 |
| Ideal's Noranda's Betty '47 | 14759 | 4.4 | 657 |
| Tarbell Peerless Anola '48 | 13606 | 4.8 | 653 |
| Elmcrest Grey Annie Laurie '47 | 13249 | 4.8 | 645 |
| Mordele Del Rio '46 | 11249 | 5.7 | 637 |
| Virginian's Rosebud '46 | 11839 | 5.4 | 635 |
| Average 290 Records | 9590 | 4.8 | 467 |
| **Senior 2** | | | |
| Hominy Hill Princess Rose '48 | 16485 | 4.4 | 725 |
| Nyala's Independent Spitfire '47 | 15853 | 4.3 | 699 |
| Caumsett Ocean Virginia '48 | 14498 | 4.5 | 658 |
| Forges F. H. Springtime '47 | 12853 | 4.9 | 633 |
| Howland My Own Hopeful '47 | 12696 | 4.9 | 623 |
| Poppy's Pearl of Monterey '48 | 10734 | 5.7 | 621 |
| Flat Brook Maxim's Secret '48 | 10879 | 5.5 | 603 |
| Eastman Pearl Hazel '46 | 12327 | 4.9 | 602 |
| Churchill's Dolly '47 | 10556 | 5.6 | 597 |
| Eastleigh Clarissa '47 | 12617 | 4.6 | 591 |
| Average 237 Records | 8912 | 4.8 | 436 |
| **Junior 2** | | | |
| Green Acres' Flicka '46 | 14316 | 4.7 | 675 |
| Wey Acres Templar's Lil '48 | 14654 | 4.5 | 665 |
| Convent's K. Timely '46 | 12939 | 5.0 | 648 |
| Flying Horse Clara's Melody '46 | 11551 | 5.5 | 637 |
| Peerless Dorothy '48 | 10999 | 5.7 | 628 |
| Flying Horse Royal's Elena '46 | 12371 | 4.9 | 612 |
| Peerless Flossie '48 | 10235 | 5.8 | 603 |
| Bethany Wistar's Holly '47 | 12235 | 4.8 | 595 |
| Ideal's Peter's May Jewel '46 | 12129 | 4.9 | 592 |
| Sterlingold Phoebe '48 | 10557 | 5.5 | 589 |
| Average 582 Records | 8491 | 4.8 | 413 |
| All Ages 2365 Records | 9767 | 4.8 | 472 |

The above are as they appeared November 1, 1948

(The date after each cow's name denotes the year in which the record became official.)

# TEN LEADING COWS at VARIOUS AGES

## 365-Day Division—Advanced Register

### Cows Carrying Calf 200 Days of Record
(Formerly Double Letter)

| Age / Mature | Lbs. Milk | % B. F. | Lbs. B. F. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Flying Horse Royal Rose 5 yrs. '47 | 22558 | 5.1 | 1154 |
| C. F.'s Mint Julip 6 yrs. '44 | 20881 | 5.2 | 1090 |
| Wonder of Woodside 5 yrs. '43 | 20823 | 5.2 | 1083 |
| Superb's Faithful 6 yrs. '40 | 19678 | 5.5 | 1077 |
| Gem of Kitchener 8 yrs. '45 | 17785 | 5.8 | 1035 |
| Meadow-Gold Prudence 6 yrs. '47 | 18037 | 5.6 | 1017 |
| Superb's Faithful 9 yrs. '43 | 19471 | 5.2 | 1017 |
| Ideal's Emperor's Susie 7 yrs. '43 | 21500 | 4.7 | 1014 |
| Harmony Hollow Jacqueline 6 yrs. '47 | 18796 | 5.3 | 1014 |
| Nora Belle of Hill Girt 10 yrs. '42 | 16426 | 6.2 | 1012 |
| **Average 7409 Records** | **11964** | **4.8** | **585** |
| **Senior 4** | | | |
| Alfalfa Farm Primrose '42 | 17564 | 6.2 | 1083 |
| Alfalfa Farm Lute '40 | 17378 | 6.1 | 1058 |
| Cathedral Dorothy's Lass '38 | 18814 | 5.5 | 1043 |
| Adohr Lubas' Calico '44 | 18222 | 5.6 | 1027 |
| Alfalfa Farm Heloise '42 | 15951 | 6.3 | 1006 |
| Caumsett Ocean Glory '47 | 20307 | 4.8 | 985 |
| Meadow Lodge Honeydew '47 | 19405 | 5.0 | 983 |
| Sunny Valley's Favorite '42 | 22012 | 4.4 | 963 |
| Adohr Supreme Calico '43 | 17596 | 5.4 | 957 |
| Blossom of Ware '41 | 17716 | 5.4 | 951 |
| **Average 2168 Records** | **11694** | **4.9** | **579** |
| **Junior 4** | | | |
| Bournedale Princess Coronet '41 | 18859 | 5.4 | 1019 |
| Beechford's Glow '40 | 17812 | 5.5 | 987 |
| Landhome Butterfat Alice '45 | 17726 | 5.4 | 965 |
| Foremost Lida '40 | 17674 | 5.4 | 962 |
| Heweshurst Princess Mertie '45 | 17402 | 5.5 | 955 |
| D. B. Daisy '36 | 19805 | 4.8 | 949 |
| Adohr Eldor Pauline '48 | 18561 | 5.0 | 945 |
| Douglaston King's Rosalind '41 | 16236 | 5.8 | 940 |
| Superb's Faithful '38 | 17363 | 5.4 | 931 |
| Marigot of Starr Farm '45 | 14885 | 6.2 | 926 |
| **Average 2384 Records** | **11241** | **4.9** | **558** |
| **Senior 3** | | | |
| Foremost Royal's Rose '48 | 17685 | 5.6 | 994 |
| Welcome Lane's Mary '47 | 18379 | 5.1 | 954 |
| Beaverbrook Madonna '42 | 18817 | 5.0 | 943 |
| Klondike Jette '39 | 18238 | 5.1 | 930 |
| Franchester Clara '37 | 17939 | 5.1 | 920 |
| Beaverbrook Morning Glory '42 | 19644 | 4.6 | 902 |
| Sunny Valley's Favorite '41 | 19524 | 4.6 | 899 |
| R. F.'s Jester's Essie '47 | 18070 | 4.9 | 895 |
| Lynbrook Anita '38 | 15942 | 5.6 | 895 |
| Argilla Ceres '41 | 15009 | 5.9 | 880 |
| **Average 2685 Records** | **10920** | **4.9** | **545** |
| **Junior 3** | | | |
| Tarbell Farms Peerless Margo '42 | 18501 | 5.5 | 1013 |
| Alfalfa Farm Flute '39 | 16206 | 5.9 | 962 |
| Marigot of Starr Farm '44 | 15284 | 6.0 | 921 |
| Wey Acres Lilian's Lustre '47 | 17998 | 5.0 | 914 |
| Riegeldale Majesty's Buttercup '43 | 15272 | 5.0 | 907 |
| Charlescote Progress '41 | 18557 | 4.8 | 894 |
| Fanning Fields' Kamile '47 | 18245 | 4.8 | 881 |
| Sterlingold Valorie '48 | 15828 | 5.5 | 881 |
| Lynbrook Milkyway '34 | 12402 | 7.1 | 880 |
| Pansy Ann of Grassy Grove '40 | 16628 | 5.3 | 879 |
| **Average 3205 Records** | **10358** | **5.0** | **518** |
| **Senior 2** | | | |
| Green Meadow Melba '36 | 15342 | 6.3 | 963 |
| Bournedale Dandy Girl '40 | 14094 | 6.1 | 853 |
| Hominy Hill Rose '48 | 16521 | 5.0 | 841 |
| Douglaston King's Charlotte '38 | 15228 | 5.4 | 828 |
| Hominy Hill Paulette '48 | 16387 | 4.9 | 810 |
| Holly Farm Mirth '43 | 13919 | 5.8 | 806 |
| Rockingham Holliru '41 | 14568 | 5.5 | 802 |
| Maple Lane Designer's Gem '47 | 14946 | 5.3 | 801 |
| Green Meads Lady Desire '41 | 14864 | 5.4 | 800 |
| Klondike Kristin '39 | 14138 | 5.7 | 800 |
| **Average 3796 Records** | **9955** | **5.0** | **501** |
| **Junior 2** | | | |
| Hominy Hill Betty '48 | 18094 | 5.1 | 924 |
| Flying Horse Master's Harp '44 | 15637 | 5.9 | 917 |
| Flying Horse Royal Rose '43 | 15059 | 5.7 | 853 |
| Eastleigh Mary '38 | 14360 | 5.9 | 852 |
| Hominy Hill Pollyanna '47 | 15201 | 5.6 | 851 |
| Cathedral Jane Rilma '38 | 16681 | 5.1 | 847 |
| Caumsett Ocean Beth '44 | 15337 | 5.5 | 837 |
| Foremost Lida '38 | 15537 | 5.3 | 826 |
| Chuckanut Linneta '32 | 13156 | 6.3 | 823 |
| Hominy Hill Alice '45 | 16077 | 4.9 | 817 |
| **Average 8779 Records** | **9744** | **4.9** | **486** |
| **All Ages 30426 Records** | **10736** | **4.9** | **533** |

### Cows Carrying Calf Less Than 200 Days
(Formerly Single Letter)

| Age / Mature | Lbs. Milk | % B. F. | Lbs. B. F. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Cathedral Rosalie 5 yrs. '37 | 23714 | 5.1 | 1213 |
| Noranda's Milkmaid 7 yrs. '36 | 19654 | 5.9 | 1155 |
| St. Albans Count's Hale Spot 7 yrs. '46 | 19786 | 5.5 | 1106 |
| Countess Prue 6 yrs. '20 | 18626 | 5.9 | 1103 |
| *Murne Cowan 8 yrs. '15 | 24008 | 4.6 | 1098 |
| Nancy Hanks of Silver Maples 7 yrs. '41 | 20074 | 5.4 | 1087 |
| Girl of Connemara Farms 6 yrs. '45 | 22407 | 4.8 | 1077 |
| May Rilma 6 yrs. '14 | 19673 | 5.5 | 1073 |
| Baudy's Daisy of Buena Vista 5 yrs. '33 | 21055 | 5.1 | 1063 |
| Forges Royal Tilly 5 yrs. '40 | 18193 | 5.8 | 1058 |
| **Average 16477 Records** | **11817** | **4.8** | **579** |
| **Senior 4** | | | |
| Anesthesia Faith of Hill Stead '25 | 19741 | 5.6 | 1112 |
| Whimsy May Day '44 | 19650 | 5.3 | 1046 |
| Florham Beauty Rose '40 | 19090 | 5.4 | 1033 |
| Wolfpen Lilac '32 | 17637 | 5.8 | 1028 |
| Twin Hickory's Jane '42 | 18079 | 5.6 | 1009 |
| Plainsman's Radium Girl '45 | 18186 | 5.5 | 1002 |
| Hilltop Butterfat Rosette '34 | 18210 | 5.3 | 970 |
| Great Elm Ellen '45 | 16272 | 5.9 | 962 |
| Santa Cruz Holliston Teresa '38 | 19783 | 4.9 | 961 |
| Ideal's Dictator's Eleneo '48 | 17043 | 5.5 | 941 |
| **Average 3814 Records** | **11464** | **4.9** | **567** |
| **Junior 4** | | | |
| Tarbell Farms Royal Lenda '40 | 20508 | 5.4 | 1109 |
| Endean Marjean '43 | 17343 | 5.8 | 1003 |
| Bright Lad's Actress '39 | 19146 | 5.1 | 980 |
| Avalawn's Marie '33 | 15793 | 6.2 | 973 |
| Rumford Major's Foam '46 | 17457 | 5.4 | 956 |
| Cherub's Althea of Fair Meadows '28 | 15277 | 6.1 | 926 |
| Chestnut of Meadowbrook '46 | 17045 | 5.4 | 923 |
| Blue Blood's Ultra Maid '32 | 16442 | 5.6 | 916 |
| Shirley's Bud of Landhome '45 | 18918 | 4.8 | 914 |
| Rilma's Cathedral Rose '32 | 18331 | 5.0 | 913 |
| **Average 4152 Records** | **11079** | **4.9** | **546** |
| **Senior 3** | | | |
| Langwater Venus '45 | 19999 | 5.1 | 1011 |
| Green Meadow Lustre '32 | 16371 | 6.0 | 978 |
| Madrey Farm Peerless Berdena '48 | 16856 | 5.6 | 945 |
| Atamannsit La Noce '29 | 15328 | 6.1 | 933 |
| La Noce's May Rose '23 | 18119 | 5.2 | 932 |
| Convent's Ultra Queen Rose '26 | 16598 | 5.5 | 915 |
| Dolly Dimple '09 | 18458 | 4.9 | 906 |
| Caumsett Ocean Leda '46 | 17818 | 5.1 | 902 |
| Farmhill R. Jeannine '41 | 20769 | 4.3 | 900 |
| Ideal's Noranda's Susie '47 | 16582 | 5.3 | 894 |
| **Average 4775 Records** | **10700** | **4.9** | **532** |
| **Junior 3** | | | |
| Whimsy May Day '43 | 17341 | 5.6 | 963 |
| Adohr Supreme Calico '41 | 15475 | 6.0 | 920 |
| Wolfpen Amber '38 | 17065 | 5.4 | 913 |
| Endean Hibernia '45 | 16421 | 5.5 | 904 |
| Cherub's Elsie of Dellwood '37 | 13345 | 6.7 | 899 |
| Rock Creek Milky Way '44 | 15674 | 6.7 | 885 |
| Afterglow of Roughwood '23 | 16815 | 5.2 | 878 |
| Palotterie of High Rock '29 | 15882 | 5.5 | 865 |
| Jehanna Chene '14 | 16186 | 5.3 | 863 |
| Dairymaid of Pinehurst '10 | 14562 | 5.9 | 860 |
| **Average 5774 Records** | **10081** | **5.0** | **505** |
| **Senior 2** | | | |
| Brookwood Rita '40 | 16580 | 5.5 | 918 |
| Beechford's Carol '37 | 15851 | 5.5 | 864 |
| Cathedral Rose Rilma '38 | 16881 | 5.1 | 863 |
| Maxim's May Queen of Dassel '26 | 13967 | 6.1 | 849 |
| Brightness of Indian Bridge '22 | 14460 | 5.7 | 826 |
| Shorewood Mademoiselle '28 | 12348 | 6.6 | 813 |
| Nella Jay of Pencoyd '21 | 16325 | 5.0 | 810 |
| Maywood Nance '46 | 14837 | 5.4 | 809 |
| Maple Lane Monarch's Jacquelin '32 | 14725 | 5.4 | 794 |
| Pride of Vanity '44 | 13251 | 6.0 | 792 |
| **Average 7530 Records** | **9926** | **4.9** | **487** |
| **Junior 2** | | | |
| Florham Irene '30 | 14646 | 6.2 | 905 |
| Cherub's Bell of Hill Girt '42 | 13715 | 6.3 | 862 |
| Foremost Nanita '40 | 16131 | 5.3 | 857 |
| Charlescote Playgirl '47 | 16260 | 5.2 | 850 |
| Florham Polly '33 | 15463 | 5.5 | 846 |
| King's Adele of Dellwood '42 | 15592 | 5.4 | 842 |
| Loma Burnella '30 | 12900 | 6.5 | 832 |
| Missaukee Blue Bell Jane '27 | 15692 | 5.3 | 824 |
| Procris Snowdrop '24 | 15487 | 5.3 | 822 |
| Crescent Pride '30 | 15305 | 5.3 | 818 |
| **Average 16361 Records** | **9412** | **4.9** | **469** |
| **All Ages 58883 Records** | **10571** | **4.9** | **522** |

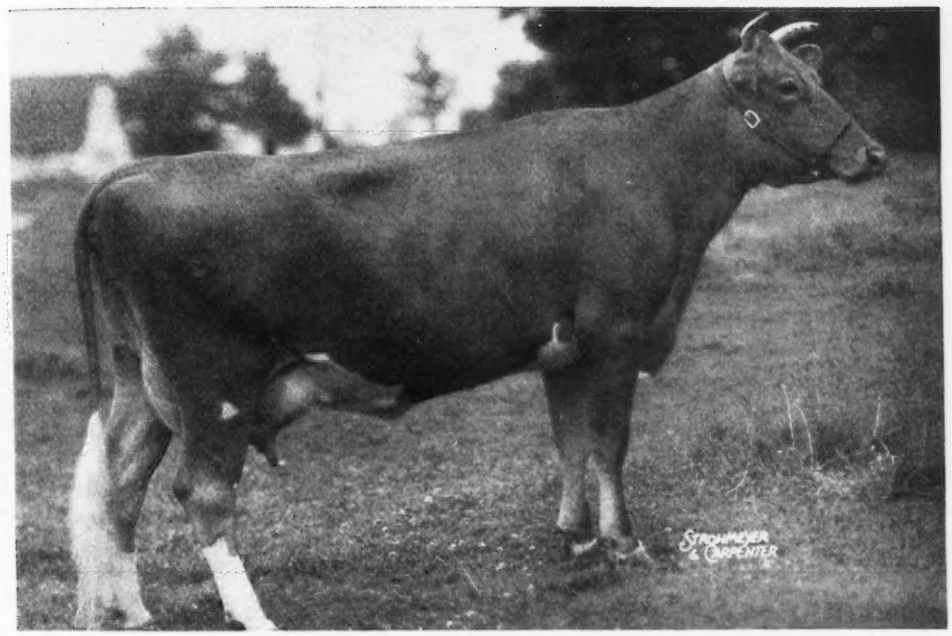
*Carried calf 200 days of record but record made before Double Letter Class established.

The above are as they appeared November 1, 1948

(The date after each cow's name denotes the year in which the record became official.)

# Cows That Have Been Bred To Pine Manor King's Challenger

***include***




(UNRETOUCHED)

**DOUGLASTON BARONESS JEWEL**

9204—515—Jr2—365C

On retest as Sr4—365—10819—549—270 days

Sire: DOUGLASTON CROWN PRINCE

Dam: DOUGLASTON PRINCESS JULIA
15399—745—AA

Another one of the top cow families in our herd. Jewel, through her dam, traces back to Douglaston Coronation Queen, 13860—803—DD, dam of McDonald Farms Steadfast, and to Green Meadow Florinda, 11402—650—G, dam of 6 A. R. daughters—Douglaston Coronation Queen, 13860—803—DD, sold for $3,000; Douglaston Princess Mary,15024—727—DD, sold for $3,000; Douglaston Lady Mary, 10445—637—G, sold for $1,700; Douglaston Lady Marjory, 9622—568—FF; Douglaston Lady Marcia, 12309—646—FF.

***Jewel is due March 25, 1949***

**Correspondence solicited and visitors always welcome.**

New York Abortion Free
Herd No. 5

DOUGLASTON MANOR FARM
TRADE MARK Reg U.S. Pat Office

Federal Accredited
Certificate No. 351978

PULASKI, NEW YORK

*Consigned to the*

# 18th Special Guernsey Sale • Lancaster Sales Pavilion • December 9

**Himself**

SNAPSHOT

**COLDSPRING'S NOBLE'S GARDSMAN**
Sire: COLDSPRING'S ROMULUS NOBLE
Dam: HORSE SHOE F. GOLDEN ROSE

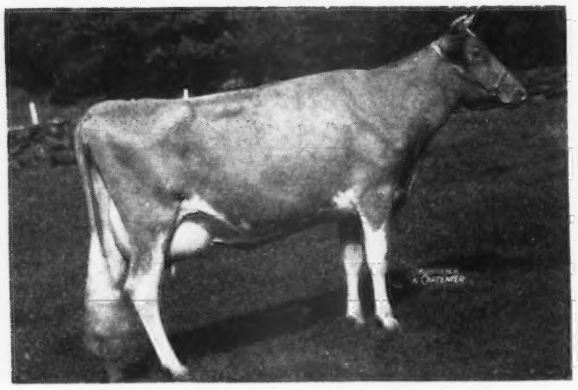
## ◀ COLDSPRING'S NOBLE'S GARDSMAN

Born: FEBRUARY 22, 1948

Gardsman is a full brother to—

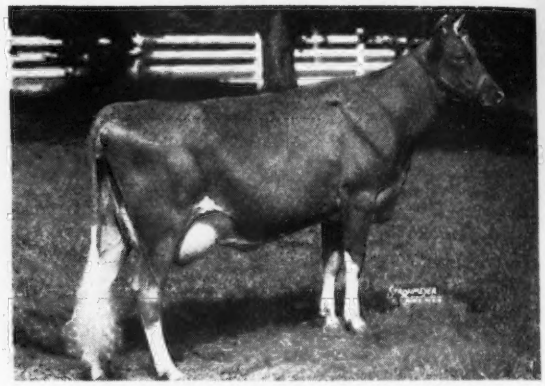
COLDSPRING'S NOBLE'S COMANDER owned by Harry Stewart, St. Catharines, Ontario, Canada. Comander was 1st prize bull calf at the 1947 Royal Winter Fair, Toronto, Canada.

**His Dam**



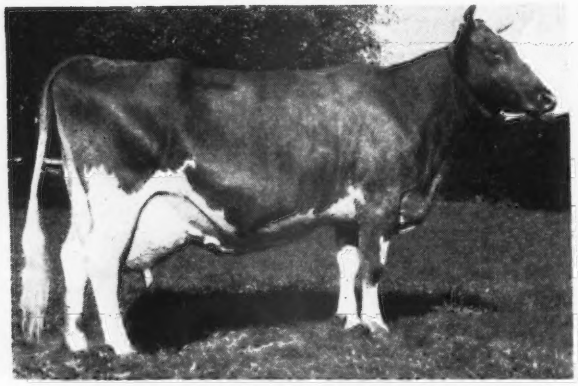
**HORSE SHOE F. GOLDEN ROSE**
14616—633—Sr4—365C
Classified VG
Sire: FOREMOST HERMES
Dam: FARMLANDS ROSE OF GOLD

**His Maternal Sister**



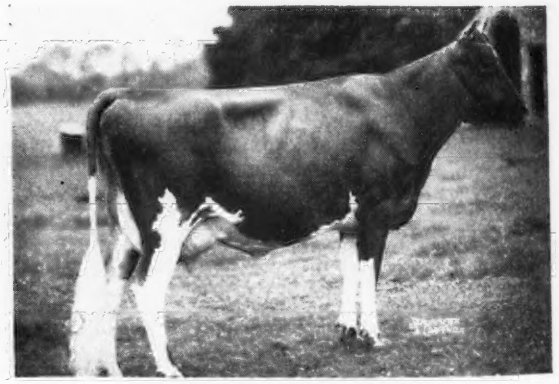
**COLDSPRING'S B. R. GOLDEN**
On test 212 days 8665—421—Jr2—365
Sire: COLDSPRING'S BEAUTY'S ROMULUS

**His Sire's Dam**



**COLDSPRING'S HARDWICK'S BEAUTY**
17614—824—6yrs—365
Classified Excellent, 1947, 1948
Sire: HARDWICK'S ROYAL
Dam: VALLEVUE BUTTERFAT BEAUTY
18914—937—AA. Excellent, 1947, 1948

**His Dam's Sire's Dam**



**FOREMOST LOYALTY**
18229—856—CC
Sire: MAY ROYAL'S VALOR
Dam: PEACH BLOSSOM OF THE PRAIRIE

# COLDSPRINGS FARM • HAZLETON, PENNSYLVANIA ST. JOHNS, PENNSYLVANIA

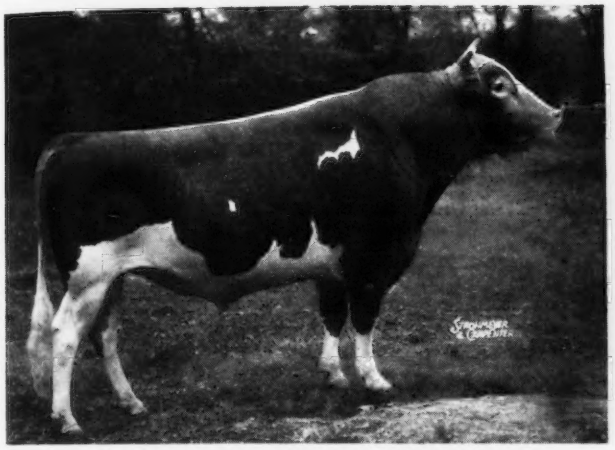
ACCREDITED FOR BANG'S NO. 57 . . . ACCREDITED FOR T. B.

S. C. PRICE, Owner — JAMES STRADNICK, Herdsman — GEO. W. SNYDER, Manager

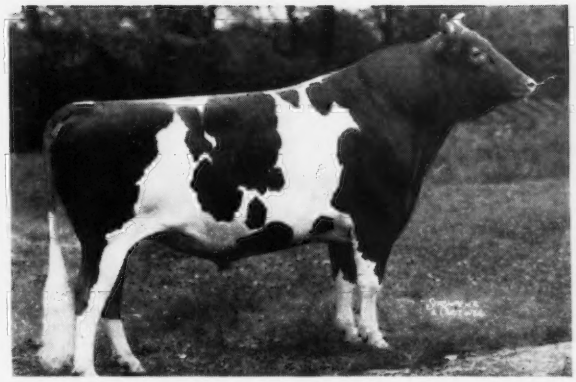
# BOULDER BRIDGE FARM COMPANY

*Excelsior, Minnesota*

# DO YOU REMEMBER *Harrisburg* IN 1940?



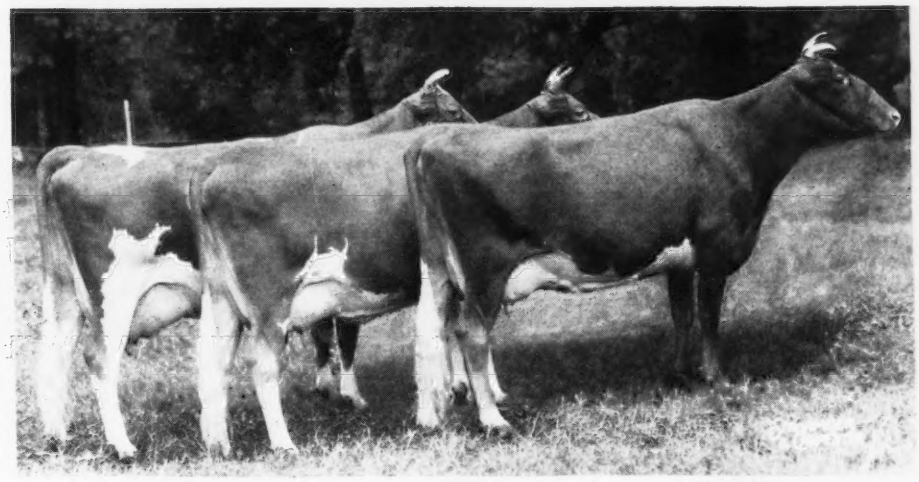
**VALLEYWOOD VALIANT HERO 235690**
National Grand Champion, 1940



**BOULDER BRIDGE MATCHMAKER 259502**
First Three-Year-Old Bull, National, 1940

The combination of these two winners, produced
a FIRST for TANBARK'S most coveted prize:

**First Three Females Bred by Exhibitor, National Guernsey Show, 1948**



QUEBEC by Matchmaker | THEA by Hero | THERESA by Hero

Thea is out of a daughter of **Matchmaker.**

When Thea finishes, the three will average about 650 pounds as two-year-olds, with all over 600 pounds.

*"Follow through with Boulder Bridge"*

G. N. DAYTON, President — L. V. WILSON, Superintendent

# PECAN HILL GUERNSEY FARM DISPERSAL

B. Y. VANN, Owner

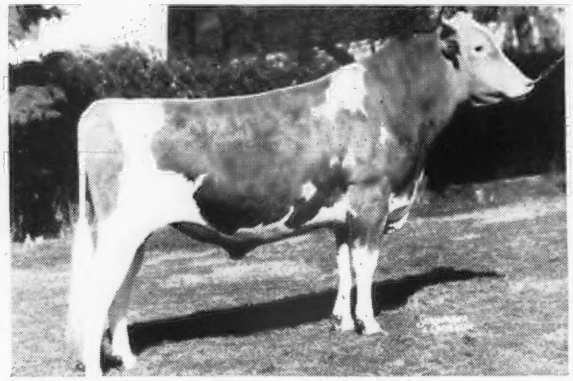
## THOMASVILLE, GEORGIA • MONDAY, DECEMBER 13, 1948, 1:00 P. M.

(In South Georgia, 15 miles from the Florida Line)

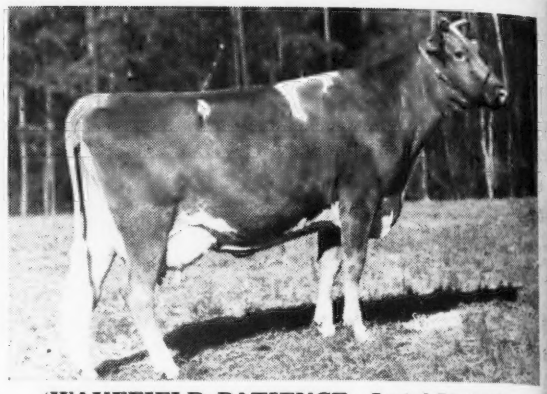
Sale headquarters—THREE TOMS INN, Thomasville, Ga. Phone or write B. Y. Vann.

Thomasville is at the junction of Route 319, Route 19 and Route 84. It is on the Atlantic Coast Line R. R. that runs from Montgomery, Alabama to Savannah, Georgia and Jacksonville, Florida and the Southland from Chicago to St. Petersburg and South Wind from Chicago to Miami.

## 46 HEAD • 3 Bulls, 22 Cows, 9 Bred Heifers, 12 Open Heifers



**QUAIL ROOST LUCKY NOLAND—Lot 2 ($5,000)**
In sale himself with 3 daughters and 1 son and 8 females in the sale are due to his service.



**(WAKEFIELD PATIENCE—Lot 4 In Sale)**
9829—552—G, 10825—587—D, 13574—729—AA. Sold for $2,600, resold for $3,600, Va., 1946. Bred to Maxim Royal Duke. Dam of Lot 5, PECAN HILL'S VAMONETTE, by Bryn Du Maxim's Damon, also bred to Maxim Royal Duke.

B. Y. Vann, because of labor conditions, is dispersing. No one entering the business appreciated a good cow quicker. He bought liberally in the leading sales and always bought the tops because he would rather have a good cow than ten medium ones. He was very fortunate in the start of his breeding program to secure MAXIM ROYAL DUKE, in sale, dropped February 16, 1938, (Sire: Quail Roost Maxim's Prince, Dam: Rivelon Royal Angie, 12269—604—A). 20 A. R. daughters, 1 over 800, 2 over 700, 6 over 600, 13 over 500, 18 over 400, all immature. He has 22 daughters in the sale and 11 head bred to him. Five of his daughters have sold for over $1,000 in different sales. Duke's daughters have been scattered all over the South but they have made great cows in the leading herds. Both, Dinsmore and Edisto, are using sons of his daughters as Junior Herd Sires. His dam, Rivelon Royal Angie, is out of Glen Gable Adda, one of the great foundation cows of the breed. She was by Langwater Cyclop, that in turn was out of Langwater Dairymaid, the most beautiful cow of her day and the dam of the immortal, Langwater Steadfast, the sire of Shuttlewick Levity—a granddam—granddaughter combination never excelled and seldom equalled.

---

**LOUIS MERRYMAN'S 66TH SALE,** In the Heated Sales Pavilion. Maryland State Fair-grounds, Timonium, Maryland. **MONDAY, DECEMBER 6, 1948. 90 HEAD:** Fresh cow especially.

---

We have a serious mailing problem, our catalog; 2nd class mail; rate the same as Sears Roebuck and Montgomery Ward. We have carefully traced them and found it takes over three weeks for some of them to reach their destination—one of these was from Baltimore to Cortland, New York. Therefore the catalogs must be mailed 1st class or parcel post—special delivery whichever is the most economical. The minimum cost of this is twelve cents (12¢) to thirty cents (30¢) a catalog. $1.20 per animal to three ($3.00) dollars on animal for sales of one hundred to twice as much for sales of fifty. Our commercial sales run about one hundred and the important sales about fifty.

We divided our mailing list as follows:

1. **Important Sales such as:** Guernsey—Topsfield—Quail Roost—Curtiss—Riegeldale—Antietam—McDonald—Franchester (arranged on age) all state sponsored sales and other sales of this character such as Franklin-Burkeville, etc., and important dispersals—Louis Merryman Sales if interested in bulls or top cows just missing above list.
2. **Local:** Connecticut—Delaware—Maryland—Massachusetts—New Jersey—New York—North Carolina—Ohio—Pennsylvania—Virginia—West Virginia.
3. **New England:** Connecticut—Maine—Massachusetts—New Hampshire—New Jersey—New York—Pennsylvania—Rhode Island—Vermont.
4. **South East:** Alabama—Delaware—Florida—Georgia—Kentucky—Maryland—Mississippi—Missouri—North Carolina—Ohio—South Carolina—Tennessee—Virginia—West Virginia.
5. **Mid-West:** Colorado—Iowa—Indiana—Kansas—Kentucky—Michigan—Minnesota — Mississippi — Missouri — Montana — Nebraska — North Dakota—Ohio—South Dakota—Tennessee—Utah—Virginia—Wisconsin—Wyoming.
6. **Far West:** Arizona—California—Colorado—Idaho—Montana—Nebraska—New Mexico—Oregon—Texas—Utah—Washington—Wyoming.

After January 1, 1949 we will only mail catalogs to people that have indicated their desire to be on any of these lists. We will not mail anyone catalogs on all lists as obviously Mid-West, South West and Far West breeders are not interested in New England, Local and South East commercial sales and vice-versa. The mailing is part of the cost of the catalogs which is paid by the consignors and it is not fair for them to pay postage on catalogs which are not reaching prospective buyers.

If you happen to be interested in any minor dispersals or commercial sales write and we will mail you the catalog, but will not put you on the permanent list for that section unless you request it. Please write us what list or lists you want to be on.

### OTHER SALES

LOUIS MERRYMAN'S 67TH SALE, Timonium, Md., January 26.
3RD MARYLAND YORKSHIRE SALE, Timonium, Md., January 27.
LOUIS MERRYMAN'S 68TH SALE, York, Pa., April 4.
QUAIL ROOST SALE, Rougemont, N. C., May 9.
ANTIETAM GUERNSEYS AT AUCTION, Antietam Farm, Waynesboro, Pa., May 16.
GUERNSEY SALE, Trenton, N. J., May 19.
McDONALD SALE, McDonald Farms, Cortland, N. Y., May 21.

*For Catalogs Write . . .* **LOUIS McL. MERRYMAN & SONS, SPARKS, MARYLAND**